

Publications
OF THE
State Historical Society
of Wisconsin

Joseph Schafer, *Superintendent*

LOS ANGELES FAMILY HISTORY CENTER

Wisconsin Historical Publications

Calendar Series

Volume III

Publications of the State Historical Society
of Wisconsin

Calendar Series, Volume III

Calendar of
The Tennessee and
King's Mountain Papers
of the
Draper Collection of Manuscripts



977.5

A3W5

V.3

1729

LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA BRANCH GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

Madison
Published by the Society
1929

977.5
V.3
1729
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AREA GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

500 COPIES PRINTED

THE ANTES PRESS
EVANSVILLE, WISCONSIN

Prefatory Note

The present volume in the Calendar Series of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin has been prepared during the past five years by Edward Earl Bennett, Ruth Hardaker, Anne King Gregorie, and Isabel Thompson. These persons held in succession the Lyman C. Draper Fellowship in Western History, which was created by the Society as trustee of the Draper Fund, the income of the fund being used in part to pay the stipend (\$500 per year) granted to the fellow. The work was under the superintendent's general direction, but the immediate supervision was exercised by Doctor Louise Phelps Kellogg, Senior Research Associate. It was revised by Annie A. Nunns, Assistant Superintendent, and by Edna Louise Jacobson, Assistant Editor. Clara M. Leiser and Lillian L. Krueger aided in putting the manuscript in shape for the press.

The Draper Collection, owned by this Society is a complex of many collections including among others the *Preston and Virginia Papers* and the *Kentucky Papers* (the subjects of Calendar Series Volumes I and II), the George Rogers Clark Papers, the Daniel Boone Papers, etc. It is the earnest hope of the Society to publish in time descriptive calendars of all of the distinct sub-collections; and the presentation in this volume of a calendar covering two highly interesting groups of manuscripts labelled "Tennessee" and "King's Mountain" is an occasion of much satisfaction to the Society.

The Tennessee Papers are preserved in seven folio volumes, marked (XX), the King's Mountain Papers are in eighteen volumes (DD). The marginal press mark, indicating the series, volume, and page, and the figures following the description which define the length of the original document, will serve as guides to the users of the calendar in ordering photostatic or other re-

productions. This Society is prepared to supply such aids to investigators at the actual cost of the service.

Doctor Kellogg's unique qualifications for supervising work connected with the Draper Collections are too well known to scholars to require comment.

JOSEPH SCHAFFER

Madison, June, 1929

TENNESSEE PAPERS

- 1763 Sumter, Thomas. Letter to Joseph Martin, Orange
DEC. 7 County [Va.] Apologies for leaving him;
3XX35 (1-2) although his company would have been
agreeable; will pay him what is owing
when he returns in the spring. Copy.
2 pp.
- 1769 Martin, Joseph. Powell's Valley. Letter to [Col.
MAY 9 William Simms, Albemarle]. Parted from
3XX7 (3-5); him sadly; passed through Staunton;
29 (3-5) waited at Captain English's [Ingles] on
New River for Dr. [Thomas] Walker and
Captain Hord [Heard]; the Kirtleys and
Captain Rucker coming to Holston River;
delayed by floods in streams, arrived at
Valley March 26; location described in de-
tail; surveying grant; snow fell April 20;
settlers from Bedford and Culpeper, Va.,
and from Maryland. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1771 Walker, Dr. Thomas. Letter to Joseph Martin. Hopes
SEPT. 23 from letter of Col. Andrew Lewis that by
1XX1 honesty of Cherokee, Powell's Valley settle-
ment may be included within Donelson's
Line. A.L.S. 1 pp.
- 1774 Smith, Daniel. Map sent to Colonel William Preston
JULY 8 showing headwaters of Clinch and Holston
4XX62 Rivers. A.D. 1 p. Reproduced, Thwaites
and Kellogg, *Dunmore's War*, 30.
- 1774 Campbell, Arthur. Royal Oak [Va.] Letter to Cap-
AUG. 9 tain Daniel Smith. Has recent word of
4XX43 Indian atrocities near Colonel Preston's;
warns Smith to be on constant guard and

Wisconsin Historical Society

to collect companies with all possible speed; expects express soon from Colonel Preston. A. L. S. 1 p. Printed: *Dunmore's War*, 134.

- [1774 **Soldiers'** book. Muster rolls of men [in Capt. Daniel
AUG. 13] Smith company] at the Elk Garden, Glade
6XX106 Hollow, Maiden Springs, and Big Crab
Orchard forts; lists of provisions disbursed
and number of horses in the service; pro-
visions disbursed to ranging companies.
A.D. 27 pp. Printed: *Dunmore's War*,
401-404.
- 1774 **Smith**, Captain Daniel. List of men under his com-
AUG. 13 mand at the Elk Garden Fort. A.D. 2 p.
5XX2
- 1774 **Dunmore**, John Murray, earl. Commission to Joseph
AUG. 25 Martin appointing him captain of militia
1XX2 for Pittsylvania County [Va.], of which
county Archibald Gordon is lieutenant and
chief commander. Partly printed. D.S. 1 p.
- 1774 **Edmiston** [Edmondson], William. Statement certi-
AUG. 29 fying James Coile's period of service and
5XX3 discharge from his command. D.S. 1 p.
- 1774 **Edmiston** [Edmondson], William. Statement certi-
AUG. 29 fying Daniel McCoy's period of service and
4XX45(1) discharge from his command. A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1774 **Edmiston** [Edmondson], William. Receipt to Engs
SEPT. 20 [Ensign] Campble [Campbell] for pro-
5XX1 visions for use of detachment of Fincastle
militia. A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1774 **Campbell**, A[rthur]. Letter to Capt. Daniel Smith on
SEPT. 24 Clinch River. Has learned that Reese
4XX43a Bowen's place is most convenient for a
fort; urges Smith to commence work there
as soon as possible; believes such action

Tennessee Papers

will intimidate the enemy; requests information of needed supplies. A.L.S. 1 p.

1774 Penn, Capt. Abraham. Smithfield [Va.] Letter to
OCT. 7 Capt. Joseph Martin, Culbertson's Bottom.
1XX3 Has proceeded on journey home; will not
be discharged before November; Philip
Cavanaugh probably employed as spy;
urges constant vigilance because of four
Indian attacks on Holston; people are fort-
ing; thinks Gatliff and Clay should move
their families; promise of Colonel Preston
to stop Alsups wages. A.L.S. 1 p. Printed:
Dunmore's War, 234-235.

1774 Preston, Col. William. Letter to Capt. Daniel Smith.
OCT. 9 His letter by Mr. Kinkead received; has
4XX44 ordered men from companies of Capt.
[William] Herbert, Capt. [Robert] Doack,
and Captain Wilson sent to Major Camp-
bell; hopes William Doack and one Dough-
erty [Doherty] will also be able to take
out other men; has ordered Captain Cloyd
to draft men and send them to Major
Campbell; has written to the President,
the merchants of Rocky Ridge, Doctor
Walker, and Colonel Pendleton, imploring
relief for distressed inhabitants on Clinch
and Holston; does not believe Cherokee are
engaged in war, except a few stragglers
who have joined Shawnee. A. L. S. 1 p.
Printed: *Dunmore's War*, 241-243.

1774 Preston, Col. William. Letter to Capt. Joseph
OCT. 12 Martin, Culbertson's Bottom. Supply of
1XX4 flour delayed; has endeavored to have sev-
eral loads forwarded to Martin's company
from Captain Thompson's; requests Martin
to secure public beeves at Wolf and Rich
creeks; otherwise will have Mr. Shannon

Wisconsin Historical Society

send beeves to the fort; commends Martin for his activities; in absence of Captain Penn the scouts to be under Martin's command; desires prompt information of any disobedience; confident William McMullen will give no trouble. A.L.S. 1 p. Copy in 3XX15.

- 1774 Smith, Daniel. Receipt to James Smith for six beeves
OCT. appraised at £20 by James McCarty and
6XX106 Abraham Cooper. A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1774 Preston, Col. William. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin.
Nov. 4 Has written to Captain Penn to discharge
1XX5 the company; indications are that enemy
will be sufficiently employed beyond the
Ohio; requests Martin to tell the scouts to
return home; has ordered returns of killed
and wounded at Point Pleasant sent to
Martin. A.L.S. 1 p. Copy in 3XX16.
Printed: *Dunmore's War*, 298-299.
- 1774 Smith, Daniel. Memorandum of sale of two hides.
Nov. 10 A.D. 1 p.
4XX45
- 1774 Smith, Daniel. Note to pay 25s. for Thomas Donel-
Nov. 16 son from his soldier's pay. A.D. 1 p.
4XX46
- 1774 Gordon, Archibald. Muster roll of Captain [Joseph]
Nov. 25 Martin's company of Pittsylvania militia
1XX6 in 1774. A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1775 Ferrel[1], William. Order to Col. Daniel Smith to pay
JULY 3 33s. 6d. to Richard Breas and deduct same
5XX5 from writer's wages. A.D. 1 p.
- 1775 Johnson, William (for Richard Henderson and Com-
JULY 12 pany). Hillsborough [N.C.] Letter to
1XX8 Capt. Joseph Martin. Proprietors of lands
purchased from Cherokee informed of ad-

Tennessee Papers

vanced settlements in Powell's Valley, to the umbrage of the Indians and contrary to the proprietors' instructions; such conduct prejudicial to proprietors and may cause disputes with Indians; hopes Captain Martin will endeavor to stop such settlement and inform settlers they will not have lands granted to them there. A.L.S. 1 p.

1775 Public Safety, Committee for Virginia. Williams-
OCT. 9 burg. Commission to Joseph Martin
1XX7 appointing him captain of a company of
 militia of Pittsylvania County. Partly
 printed. D.S. 1 p.

[1775] ————. Document relative to land purchases
 by Richard Henderson and Company. A.D.
6XX109 2 pp. Mutilated.

1776 Pursell, John. Stony Creek, Fincastle County [Va.]
MAR. 3 Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Powell's Val-
1XX9 ley. Has been prevented by injury from
 coming to Powell's Valley in accordance
 with promise to Colonel Henderson; has
 written him letter of apology; can still
 furnish small quantity of powder as pre-
 viously promised through Philip Thomas;
 expects to be in the Valley in the summer.
 A. L. S. 1 p.

1776 Floyd, John. Boonesborough. Letter to Capt. Jo-
MAY 19 seph Martin, Fort Johnson. Harrodsburg
1XX10 men have revolted against Transylvania
 a second time; Harrod and Jack Jones at
 head of the banditti; their utter refusal to
 have any land surveyed; very scattered
 settlement being made; if nothing better
 is done about surveying, Captain Shelby

Wisconsin Historical Society

will stop in Valley and finish what is immediately wanting. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1776 **Martin**, Capt. Joseph. Muster roll of company for
JULY 25 Christian's campaign; Brice Martin lieu-
1XX11 tenant, William Peak ensign, John Reid
and Alexander Burns sergeants, fifty-four
privates. A.D. 1 p.

1776 **Martin**, Capt. Joseph. Pay rolls of his company on
JULY 25- service in Fincastle County under com-
Nov. 12 mand of Col. William Russell, and on Cher-
1XX31 okee expedition under command of Col.
William Christian. Contemporary copy.
1 p. Endorsed: A pay roll from the 25
July to 24 Augt. and another from the 25
Augt. to the 12 Novr. A true Coppey.
From 25 July 24 Augt. 111: 3:8 From
25 Augt. 12 Novr. 359:10:8—470:14:4.

1776 **Donelson**, John. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Sends
AUG. 5 blank commission for ensign; directs Mar-
1XX12 tin to march to Fort Chiswell; will prob-
ably receive further orders there from
Lieutenant Colonel Russell; otherwise, to
proceed to Long Island [on Holston] and
join troops from North and South Caro-
lina to act under Col. William Christian
against Cherokee towns; orders to this
effect just received from Williamsburg.
A. L. S. 1 p.

1776 **Dunkin** [Duncan], John. Glade Hollow Station.
SEPT. 22 Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Has sent
1XX14 what powder and other supplies bearer
would take; compelled, because of scarci-
ty of powder at the fort, to use part of
supply intended for Martin's company;
has written to Colonel Russell requesting
him to furnish additional supplies; spies

Tennessee Papers

report party of Indians five miles from fort. A. L. S. 1 p.

776 Reid, John. Receipt for horse used by Capt. Joseph
SEPT. 27 Martin's company. The horse left at Amos
XX13 Eaton's fort. A. D. S. 1 p.

776-77 Martin, Capt. Joseph. Pay roll of his company from
Nov. 13- Pittsylvania County stationed at Fort
JAN. 31 Patrick Henry under the command of Col.
XX19 William Russell, 1776-77. Contemporary
copy. 1 p. Endorsed: A pay roll of
Capt. Jos. Martin's Co. from 13th Novr.
76 to the 31 Jany. 1777—A true Copy—
£411:11:10.

777 Hix, Nathaniel. Receipt to Capt. Joseph Martin for
JAN. 9 £18 2s. for wages. D. S. 1 p.
XX26(3)

777 Martin, Capt. Joseph. Pay roll of his company
FEB. 1- stationed at Rye Cove on Clinch River
MAR. 31 under command of Major Bledsoe. Con-
XX20 temporary copy. 1 p. Endorsed: A pay
roll of Capt. Joseph Martin's Co. from 1
Feby. to the 31 M^{ch} 1777—A true
copy. £421:19:0. Fort Blakamore [Black-
more] Station £33:14:0.

777 Bledsoe, Col. Anthony. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter
FEB. 22 to Capt. Joseph Martin, Rye Cove. Has
XX25 been busy quieting alarm of settlers;
Ewing with the Raven and other Indians at
Chota; Purviance killed by Little Fawn;
belief that the Raven and many of his fol-
lowers will submit, but no encouragement
from Dragging Canoe; rumor by [Alex-
ander] Cameron of English army being
sent in spring believed false; has not heard
from Col. [William] Christian or Col.

Wisconsin Historical Society

[William] Russell; arrival of Captain Lewis. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1777 Thompson, Capt. James. Letter to Capt. Joseph
MAR. 1 Martin, Rye Cove on Clinch. Will leave
1XX15 next day for Williamsburg to inform Governor and council of distressed situation on Holston frontier; urges Martin to encourage settlers not to abandon country; will use best endeavors to secure relief. A. L. S. 1p.

1777 Derry, Robert. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to Capt.
MAR. 3 Joseph Martin, Fort Lee on Clinch. Proposed scheme has apparently collapsed for lack of basis; thinks the Major has gone to Williamsburg; hourly expects [Ephraim] Dunlop and Fr-day [sic]; contention between North Carolina and Virginia over boundary; hopes it will not end in injury to either; has sent flour and taken receipt from Bell. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777 Dunlop, Ephraim. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin
MAR. 19 Fort Lee. Has sent all available horses; times likely to be very difficult; unable to secure any help; inquired without result at Bean's concerning Martin's powder horn; Simpson gone to Carolina; has not seen Hamilton; has sent paper of iron powder. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777 Love, Capt. Philip. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin
MAR. 22 Has just returned from Williamsburg request of Governor and council recommended Capt. Joseph Martin, Capt. John Montgomery, and Capt. Isaac Bledsoe as suitable persons to receive commissions; would be pleased to have them act as captains in his regiment. A. L. S. 2 pp.

Tennessee Papers

1777 Bledsoe, Col. Anthony. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter
APR. 8 to Capt. Joseph Martin, Rye Cove on
1XX21 Clinch. Recent express from Isaac Bled-
soe states Frederick Calvitt was scalped;
he and Captain Robertson led party in
pursuit; killed one Indian and recovered
ten horses; waylaid on return; two men
wounded, one of them Bunch; reinforce-
ments sent under Captain Montgomery,
Colonel Gist, and Capt. Nathan Reid; Col-
onel [Evan] Shelby to command 400 men
to be raised in Bedford, Pittsylvania,
Henry, and Montgomery counties; will
send reinforcements to Martin if possible;
Cocke not yet arrived; Governor urges
carrying out treaty with friendly part of
nation and has written to them by the Big
Squaw; will write fully on Cocke's re-
turn; Calvitt still living; the two wound-
ed men doing well. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1777 Bledsoe, Col. Anthony. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter
APR. 13 to Capt. Joseph Martin, Rye Cove on
1XX22 Clinch. Martin's letter sent by Benton
received; most unhappy at strange turn
of affairs; just observations of friends
on removal from his command; desires to
see Martin at election on twenty-ninth; re-
fers him to Captain Montgomery for par-
ticulars. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777 Shelby, Col. Evan. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to
APR. 24 Capt. Joseph Martin, Fort Lee. Sorry for
1XX27 fate of Martin's men; Captain Stevens
has just arrived with twenty-four men;
will send detachment soon; Cherokee at
fort report several parties of Dragging
Canoe's warriors moving about; urges
that settlers be warned; peace confirmed

Wisconsin Historical Society

with friendly Cherokee, who promise Dragging Canoe shall do no more damage; Col. [Nathaniel] Gist goes to their towns; twelve of principal Cherokee to be sent with commissioners to Williamsburg; advises Martin to send out parties of rangers when reinforcements arrive; urges him to bring all people possible to court on twenty-ninth to work against Campbell; will come to Powell's Valley soon. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777 Martin, Capt. Joseph. Pay roll of his company stationed on the frontiers of Washington County [Va.] under command of Col. Evan Shelby; detachments stationed at Rye Cove, Blackmore's and Moore's forts. Contemporary copy. 1 p. Endorsed: A pay roll of Capt. Martin's Co. from 1st May to 30th June 1777—A true copy—Pay off. Copy.
MAY 1-
JUNE 30
1XX24

1777 Shelby, Capt. Isaac. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Fort Lee. Sends account charged on books against Martin's company; if difficult to settle by this, Mr. Trenor will post it for him; his brother Evan and Mr. Hart predict peace with all of Cherokee except Dragging Canoe, who has gone to Mobile to confer with [Alexander] Cameron; Colonel Gist reports distress among Cherokee and expects greatest part of nation at treaty; distressed conditions in Kentucky—people penned up in forts; one of Boones reported badly wounded since [John] Todd's arrival; letter from Campbell reports Isaac Bledscoe and James Shelby removed from commands; Governor considers their com-
JUNE 20
1XX23

Tennessee Papers

panies part of Virginia militia. A. L. S.,
1 p.

- 1777 Wimbish, John. Holston. Letter to Capt. Joseph
AUG. 12 Martin. Sends description of runaway
1XX28 negro belonging to him; requests Mar-
 tin to assist in apprehending the fugitive;
 reward to be left to Martin's discretion.
 A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1777 Henry, Gov. Patrick. Williamsburg, Va. Commis-
Nov. 3 sion to Capt. Joseph Martin appointing
1XX29 him agent and superintendent of Indian
 affairs for Virginia. A. D. S. 1 p.
- [1777] Bledsoe, Col. Anthony. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin.
1XX33 Encloses deposition with disagreeable
 news; request from Capt. Isaac Shelby
 for messenger to inform Cherokee that the
 commissioners will treat with them not
 later than the second week in April; intell-
 igence in deposition brought by hirelings
 of Ellis, Harlin, Bengé, etc.; copies sent
 by express to Williamsburg and neighbor-
 ing counties; Captain Cocke has set out
 in great haste; urges Martin to use ut-
 most endeavors to pacify people; Col.
 [William] Christian will send him full ac-
 count in few days. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed:
 Col. A. Bledsoe [without date but written
 doubtless early in 1777] to Capt. Martin.
 [L. C. D.]
- [1777] Campbell, Arthur. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin,
1XX68 Rye Cove. Is sending the bearer, William
 Bush, to Kentucky with commissions for
 justices and sheriff; requests Martin to
 furnish him with lead and have a small
 party accompany him through Cumber-
 land Gap; has received by express word

Wisconsin Historical Society

that North Carolina will establish garrison at forks of the Tennessee. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1777 [Martin, Capt. Joseph.] Pay roll of men employed by
Virginia to build fort at Rye Cove on
1XX32 Clinch River. Contemporary copy. 1 p.
- 1778 Porter, Patrick. Receipt to Capt. Joseph Martin for
JAN. 8 £89 16s. 8d. for militia garrison at
1XX26(3) Moore's Fort. D. S. 1 p.
- 1778 Ritchie, Alexander. Receipts to Capt. Joseph Martin
JAN. 8 for £140 18s for militia garrison at Fort
1XX26(3) Blackmore. D. S. 1 p.
- 1778 Trenor, T. Receipt to Capt. Joseph Martin for amount
JAN. 9 due to William Cornell, James Scruggs,
1XX34 Richard Fancher, and Morris Webb as
soldiers' pay on July 22, 1777. A. D. S.
1 p.
- [1778 Shelby, Isaac. Account for provisions and supplies
JAN.] amounting to £611 for Capt. Joseph Mar-
1XX26 tin's company. List of names. A. D. S.
2 pp.
- 1778-79 Carter, John. Table giving dates of entry, numbers
FEB. 26- of acres, and survey of land entered by
SEPT. 25 Isaac Shelby, James Shelby, John Shelby,
5XX12(1-2) Evan Shelby, H. Hecklerode, Thomas Rid-
ley, William Cole, Samuel Henley [Hand-
ley], Catherine Shelby, Thomas Flannery,
Elijah Flannery, Martin and William
Cobb. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1778 Christian, Col. William. Botetourt [County, Va.]
MAY 13 Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Some peo-
1XX35 ple killed on New River; news from
Chota; Hanging Maw has not come in;
advises Martin to go home for a while;
western land purchased from Leman by

Tennessee Papers

Governor Henry; cattle sent to Cherokee; horses to be taken in exchange. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1778 Christian, Col. William. Botetourt [County, Va.]
JULY 8 Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Concerned
1XX36 at time taken by Bailey to deliver cattle to Cherokee; cannot see Martin until cattle business is finished; flight of Howe's army from Philadelphia; generally believed he will be captured; French giving great assistance; all people about Natchez taken prisoners by Capt. [James] Willing; paroled on promise not to act against America; expedition under Gen. [Lachlan] McIntosh to be sent against Detroit. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1778 Southall, Turner. Richmond [Va.] Letter to Capt.
AUG. 10 Joseph Martin. Supplies of salt and am-
1XX37 munition have just been sent; delayed through a mistake from Williamsburg; requests Martin to send certificate of distance to point where goods are to be delivered. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1779 Campbell, Arthur, and Evan Shelby. Washington
FEB. 17 County [Va.] Commission to Capt. Joseph
1XX38 Martin appointing him major of a battalion of volunteer militia to be raised to attack Cherokee towns friendly to Great Britain. D. S. 1 p.
- 1779 Been [Bean], Jesse. Order to commissioners to pay
MAY 2 James Keys £27 16s. Witnessed by
5XX13a John Russell. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1779 Trenor, T. Fort [Patrick] Henry. Letter to Peter
MAY 25 Gist. Retraction of calumny against Joseph Martin as result of a personal quar-
1XX39

Wisconsin Historical Society

rel. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Trenor's memorandum.

- 1779 Lewis, Aaron. Letter to Col. Evan Shelby. Has been
DEC. 13 authorized to collect money for James
5XX13 Keys; understands Shelby has drawn
money for Jesse Been [Bean]; requests
that he keep all of latter's money in his
hands. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1780 Davis, Isaac. Letter to Maj. Daniel Smith, Washing-
MAR. 1 ton [County, Va.] Has sent warrants to
4XX47 Major Smith's brother Enoch Smith; may
receive more warrants later; corn selling
at £50 a barrel, and other grain in propor-
tion. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1780 Campbell, Arthur. Letter to Maj. Joseph Martin. Will
DEC. 9 meet Colonel Carter and officers at Sulli-
1XX40 van County Courthouse Tuesday next to
plan measures against Indians; desires
Martin to attend with two or three traders
recently escaped from Indian towns to
give advice and information; militia to
rendezvous. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1780 Martin, Maj. Joseph. Long Island [Holston]. Letter
DEC. 12 to [Gov. Thomas Jefferson]. His Excel-
1XX41 lency's dispatches sent promptly along
with letters and medals to chiefs of Cher-
okee; their arrival too late to prevent ne-
gotiations of British agents; chiefs and
warriors of old towns to join the enemy;
vigorous measures necessary to prevent
distress on frontier. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1781 Campbell, Arthur. Sullivan Courthouse. Letter to
JAN. 9 Maj. Joseph Martin. Unable to call at
1XX42 Island on way home because of desire to
see Mr. Lytham [Latham] before he went
to Richmond; requests Martin to take ac-

Tennessee Papers

count of provisions at fort under care of Mr. Bailey and use what is necessary for prisoners in his charge; has appointed John Stuart commissary of prisoners. A. L. S. 1 p.

1781 Green, Gen. Nathanael. In camp in Caswell County,
FEB. 26 N. C. Commission appointing William
1XX30 Christian, William Preston, Arthur
Campbell, and Joseph Martin of Virginia,
and Robert Sevier, Evan Shelby, Joseph
Williams, and John Sevier of North Carolina commissioners to treat with Cherokee and Chickasaw for adjustment of boundaries and suspension of hostilities. D. S. 3 pp. Attest William Pierce Jr. Sec'y.

1781 Clanosee and Ancoo, Cherokee messengers. Talks to
APR. 28 Col. Joseph Martin. Have been sent as
1XX43 messengers by Oconastota; hope whites
will take pity upon them in their sufferings; their bad situation not their own fault but due to the designs of Colonel Brown; Hanging Maw desires Colonel Martin to remember his friendship when McDonald's party attempted to take him prisoner at Chota; the Great Spirit has told them they have been rogues to the Americans, but have been punished and ought now to live in peace; all has been destruction since they refused to listen to Colonel Martin; hope he will secure peace for them once more. Document written by interpreter. 3 pp.

[1781] Christian, Col. [William.] Talk to Cherokee chiefs.
JULY 26 Offers to exchange prisoners; will give
1XX46 up all Indian prisoners in return for all
whites held prisoners by the Indians.

Wisconsin Historical Society

A. D. 1 p. Endorsed: No. 3 Col. Christian July 26 copied.

1781 The Tassell. Talk to commissioners. Speaks for the
JULY 26 warriors of Chickamauga, who are pleased
1XX47 with Colonel Martin's speech; their
people at home promise to keep the peace;
McDonald and Scott declare it was not
they but Colonel Brown who brought on
the recent troubles; presents string
of beads to Col. [John] Sevier in token of
friendship and desire to keep the peace.
Contemporary copy. 1 p. Endorsed: No.
4 The Tassell 27th. Copied.

1781 Clanosee, Ancoo, and the Tassell. Talks to Col. Joseph
JULY 26-31 Martin and Col. William Christian, at
1XX45 Colonel Martin's house. Clanosee of Set-
tico believes all is well now as result of
good talks during the month; will think
of nothing now but peace and quiet; bids
them farewell; Ancoo of Chota believes
the Great Spirit has guided both sides;
both can live in the land; is glad they
have met in this conference; the Tassell
says that four years before the whites re-
quested a small parcel of land to be bound-
ed by Chimney Top Rock; that they prom-
ised to run a line but neglected to do so;
that they encroached upon his people, who
complained that their goods were stolen
and their horses driven off; this the cause
of the late disturbance; the white people
attacked their towns and destroyed their
people; the English at Augusta gave them
presents and urged them to avenge the
thefts and encroachments; these the prin-
cipal causes of the late troubles; will enter
upon the business of the peace tomorrow.

Tennessee Papers

Contemporary copy. 4 pp. Endorsed:
No. 2. Tassell's Talk 26 July copied.

[1781] Sevier, Col. John. Talk to the Cherokee warriors and
JULY 28 chiefs. Assures them he never hated them
1XX48 as a people but fought them for the safety
 of his people; has taken some of their
 women and children prisoners; will give
 up all of them as soon as white prisoners
 are brought in; trusts they have buried
 their differences; requests them not to
 disturb farmers who have planted corn
 near where the line is supposed to run; men
 from North Carolina will meet them next
 winter and discuss land question. Con-
 temporary copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: 5—
 Col. Sevier 8th.

[1781] Christian, Col. [William] Talk to Cherokee warriors
JULY 28 and chiefs. Commissioners have listened
1XX49 to their talk about the land and know very
 well Indians have never given it away;
 will write about it to people of North Car-
 olina, who will be honest with them; re-
 cent insults and injuries to the Indians
 made by rogues or those who love the
 King; trusts that they may now be broth-
 ers and live in peace; desires some of
 their chiefs to attend the Great Council of
 the thirteen United States at Philadelphia;
 Colonel Martin will go and return with
 them and will inform them when men of
 North Carolina will be ready for a council
 with them during the next winter. A. D.
 2 pp. Endorsed: [Col.] Christian 28. Remr
 Harlin.

[1781] [Christian, Col. William] Talk to Indian mothers.
JULY Has been much affected by their talk;
1XX49(2) their words and thoughts show human na-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ture everywhere the same; the women of the white people will be touched by their words; their people will be disturbed no more if they will keep the peace. A. D. 1 p.

1781 **Smith, Joseph.** Letter to Col. Daniel Smith, Washington County [Va.] Is writing to him by AUG. 6 Billy Hendrick; delayed in writing by incursion of the enemy; conjecture as to 4XX48 movements of the enemy; Enoch Smith departed for Kentucky; sends regards to their brother Henry Smith and his wife. A. L. S. 1 p.

1782 **Fleming, Col. William.** Belmont [Va.] Letter to Col. Daniel Smith, Washington Co., Va. Has recent letter from Col. Thomas Marshall stating that Col. Samuel McDowell, Col. Daniel Smith, and Col. Granville Smith have been placed on western commission; is expecting a visit from Colonel Marshall about April 15; believes it would be well to make known when commissioners are to meet so that interested parties from New Orleans, Fort Pitt, and Illinois may be able to meet with them. A.L.S. 1 p.

1782 **Preston, Col. William.** Fort Chiswell. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith, Washington [Co., Va.] To be forwarded by Col. Arthur Campbell. Has order to run line between Montgomery and Washington counties; is sending copies of order to Smith and Colonel Christian; in case former cannot run the line, will appoint John Breckinridge to do it; death of writer's daughter, Nancy Preston; authorizes Smith to call upon Captain Hays or Captain Maxwell for military guard if needed. A. L. S. 1 p.

Tennessee Papers

- 1782 **McCorkle, James.** Montgomery March Court. Order
MARCH to surveyor to run dividing line between
4XX50 Montgomery and Washington counties;
Col. Daniel Smith authorized to run the
line if convenient for him; otherwise
county surveyor empowered to oversee the
work. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: Order of
Montgomery Court to be sent by the Clerk
to Washington Court.
- 1782 **Talk of the Chickasaw Indians.** To be delivered by
JULY 9 Simon Burney to the commanders of
1XX50 every station between that nation and the
falls of the Ohio River. Desire to conclude
peace, but will remain friendly to the Eng-
lish as first people to protect them against
French, Spaniards, and their Indian al-
lies; Poymace Tauhaw reminds them of
former friendly relations and desires last-
ing peace; admits their young men have
injured the whites; but were urged on
and led by Cherokee, Creeks, and Waupen-
ackys [Delawares]; this done because
whites built fort on their hunting grounds
without their consent; have received word
from the Illinois that Virginians, French,
and Spaniards desire to be friends with
them; Red King's talk to same effect.
Signed Poymace Tauhaw, Mingo Homaw,
Triskou Palapo, Piomingo. Contemporary
copy certified by John Bowman. 3 pp.
- 1782 **Harrison, Gov. Benjamin.** In Council. Letter to Col.
OCT. 15 Joseph Martin, Indian Agent at Long Isl-
XX51 and. Has received information from John
Donelson of Lincoln County that two
Chickasaw chiefs have arrived there with
proposals of peace from their nation;
Donelson proposes French Lick on Cumb-

Wisconsin Historical Society

erland River as place of meeting; Martin to cooperate with Donelson to transact this business; indications are that Indians expect no presents; because of lateness of season, nothing can be done until spring but to fix time and place of meeting. L. S. 2 pp.

1782 Christian, Col. [William], and Colonel Taylor. Memorandum of presents given to Cherokee chiefs, Oconastota, the Tassell, and others, who set out for Richmond and turned back. A. N. 2 pp. Endorsed: Sent back by Cols. Christian and Tayler.
DEC. 10
1XX52

1783 Harrison, Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Requests him to notify Donelson immediately to select time and place for meeting with Creek and Chickasaw Indians; necessary goods and money will be sent soon; governor of North Carolina disposed to put stop to encroachments upon Indian lands and will lay the subject fully before next Assembly; authorizes Martin to employ Rogers if he will be of any influence with the Indians as interpreter or messenger; General Clark has received friendly talk from Indians and has sent Capt. [Robert] George to invite them to a treaty for sale of small part of their land; commission and full instructions will be sent with provision. L. S. 4 pp.
JAN. 6
1XX54

1783 Harrison, Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Instructions to Joseph Martin, John Donelson and Isaac Shelby. Appoints them commissioners to conclude peace with Chickasaw and Creek Indians; place of holding treaty left to their judgment, but suggests
JAN. 11
1XX56

Tennessee Papers

French Lick on Cumberland River; instructs them to impress upon Indians the great power of the United States and their advantages over the English; has information from Rogers that some whites have settled in Chickasaw country and are plundering the people; requests them to capture these vagabonds or drive them from the country; to insist on return of prisoners taken by Indians; General Clark has sent Captain George to Chickasaw to purchase tract of land lying between Mississippi, Tennessee, and Ohio rivers wholly within chartered boundary of Virginia; sends resolution of Assembly on this subject for their guidance; instructs them to cooperate with General Clark in this matter; advises utmost caution to forestall claims of some northern states to large portion of Virginia territory as lying within limits of purchase made by them from the Six Nations; General Clark limited to £700 for the purchase and warned by all means to avoid including any land within the chartered limits of North Carolina; authorizes them under their commission also to conclude treaty of peace with Cherokee, particularly with Chickamauga; advises them to make treaties with Shawnee and Hurons if late blow by General Clark has induced them to desire peace. D. S. 7 pp. Another copy in 1XX57.

783

JAN. 13
XX53

Harrison, Gov. Benjamin. Richmond [Va.] Commission to Joseph Martin, John Donelson, and Isaac Shelby appointing them commissioners for Virginia to negotiate a treaty of peace with the Cherokee, Chicka-

Wisconsin Historical Society

saw, and Creek nations. D. S. 1 p.
[Seal of Virginia]

- 1783 Young, H. Richmond [Va.] Letter to Col. [Joseph]
JAN. 28 Martin. Informs him that invoice of
1XX58 goods sent by order of the executive will
 be delivered to him by James Christie, to
 whom he is to give his receipt. A. L. S.
 1 p.
- 1783 Harrison, Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter
MAR. 6 to Col. Joseph Martin. Reid delayed by
1XX60 bad weather; fears delay will frustrate
 plans for intercepting messengers from
 northern and southern Indians; has writ-
 ten to Colonel Campbell to use utmost en-
 deavors to cut them off; requests Martin
 promptly to express any intelligence re-
 ceived by Campbell; is much concerned at
 Martin's delay to invite Chickasaw and
 Creeks to a treaty and to determine the
 place of meeting; fears Indians will feel
 neglected by delay and take up the hatchet
 again; urges him to let Major Reid set out
 immediately; is sending duplicates of his
 commission and instructions. L.S. 4 pp.
- 1783 Dysart, James. Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Indian
MAR. 15 Agent, Holston. Informs him that goods
1XX59 consigned to him were received by Col.
 Edmiston [Edmondson] and writer
 cause the teams gave out; every article
 delivered to Mr. Mann. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1783 Walker, Dr. Thomas. Castle Hill. Letter to C.
MAY 9 Daniel Smith, Washington [County, Va.]
4XX52 Loyal and Greenbrier land companies
 surveys confirmed by court; Col. Samuel
 Lewis agent for latter; terms for settlers
 A. L. S. 1 p.

Jessie Papers

- 1783 Harrison, Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter
MAY 20 to Col. Joseph Martin. Has received his
1XX61 letter of April 14 enclosing letter from
Colonel Shelby; urges him to hold treaty
with Indians at place on Holston or French
Broad to save state unnecessary expense;
believes Colonel Shelby mistaken in sup-
posing Indians expect presents; is deter-
mined not to buy their friendship; believes
it might be well for Martin to go to North
Carolina Assembly on business of encroach-
ments on Indian lands; expects him to
move to Powell's Valley as soon as possible.
L. S. 2 pp.
- 1783-85 List of goods delivered to the Chickamauga Indians at
JULY 9 treaty held July 9, 1783 at Long Island of
Nov. 7 Holston; to the Chickasaw Indians at
SEPT. 15 treaty held Nov. 7, 1783 at Nashville; to
1XX55 the Cherokee and Chickasaw at talks held
at Chota, Sept. 15, 1785. 2 pp. Endorsed:
The before mentioned Goods disposed of
as is expressd in this Memo. is Containd
in an Invoice Signed Edmd. Smith for
Wm. Hay C. A. Richmond, 4th. Augt. 1782
and as pr Invoice dated Jany. 28th. 1783
not Signed delivd. John Rainer waggoner.
- 1783 Shelby, Isaac. Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Long
JULY 10 Island. Has just received his favor by Mr.
X62 Springston; believes only method to
avoid approaching evil is to send off all In-
dians who are not of weight in treaty; has
directed Captain Hall to hurry down sixty
bushels of corn from Shoat's ford on Hol-
ston; will write immediately in most press-
ing manner to Hall and Latham; advises
him if nothing is obtained in time, to as-
sure Indians that only their chiefs can be
concerned in treaty. A.L.S. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

1783 Harrison, Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter
AUG. 21 to Col. Joseph Martin, Indian Agent for
1XX63 the State of Virginia. Believes Martin's
 confidence in Reid misplaced; will lay
 Martin's proposal for land purchase at
 mouth of Tennessee before Assembly in
 October; supply of lead delayed because
 of lack of funds for transportation; re-
 quests full information of attack on Span-
 ish fort and names of all persons con-
 cerned; is pleased to learn of friendly
 disposition of Shawnee Indians; advises
 Martin to follow instructions in dealing
 with them. L. S. 2 pp.

1783 Harrison, Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter
SEPT. 18 to Col. Joseph Martin, Indian Agent. Has
1XX64 received his letter with Ewing's account
 of trip to Chickasaw; cannot form judg-
 ment as to their friendship until Reid's re-
 turn; advises him in meantime to send no
 more messengers to them; regrets Martin
 did not go to Falls of Ohio to meet north-
 ern Indians according to instructions;
 fears opportunity for treaty with them
 has been lost; his former letter only re-
 ferred him to General Clark for advice
 and did not prohibit his proceeding to the
 Falls alone; urges him promptly to com-
 out orders for removal to Powell's Valley;
 hopes Colonel Christian can assist him;
 recent mischief of Chickamauga Indians;
 is advised that Donelson is attempting to
 purchase Indian lands in Georgia; believes
 this may interfere with his present duties.
 L. S. 3 pp.

1783 Form of oath taken by officials of [Davidson County]
OCT. 6 N. C. Signed by Andrew Ewin, clerk

Tennessee Papers

- 4XX1 Da[vid] Williams, sheriff; Isaac Bledsoe, Samuel Barton, Francis Prince, and Isaac Lindsey. D. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Signatures of Isaac Bledsoe and Isc. Lindsey cut out and sent to Lossing. L. C. D.
- 1783 New York *Royal Gazette*. Article giving intelligence
OCT. 11 from Washington County, Virginia. Rash
7XX81 conduct of Cumberland settlers in attacking Spanish settlements; the attack instigated by Tories. Copy. 1 p.
- 1783 Blount, William. Hillsborough [N. C.] Letter to Col.
OCT. 26 Joseph Martin. Has received his letter by
4XX17 Captain Bledsoe; is glad he has made purchase from Indians at Bend of Tennessee; goods for payment sent from Philadelphia to Washington; dispute between Georgia and South Carolina over back country to Mississippi River; General Rutherford agreed to join in the purchase; General Caswell, Colonel Donelson, and Colonel Sevier mentioned; refers to land grants within limits of their purchase. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1783 Treaty of peace. Col. Joseph Martin and Col. John
NOV. 5-6 Donelson, Virginia Commissioners, and Mingoamah the Red King, Tushatokoia the Mountain Leader, Betrico. Fontontoba, Toboholoby, and Toashoway, Chickasaw chiefs, John Depford a half-breed, at French Lick [Nashville], Cumberland River. Governor Harrison's message; white people desire peace and trade; Chickasaw requested to expel Delawares who have refused to attend treaty; Indians attribute recent trouble to advice of English; complaints that Americans hunt on their lands; desire all but traders ex-

Wisconsin Historical Society

cluded; boundaries of Indian land claims defined; the Mountain Leader agrees to expulsion of Delawares; peace concluded. D. S. 5 pp. [Seals] John Brown and John Donelson clerks.

[1783] [Campbell, Col. Arthur.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Encloses draft of letter which he suggests Martin send to Col. Isaac Shelby; has decided to hold treaty with southern Indians at Big Creek about June 1; leaves proposed treaty with Shawnee and Wyandot to General Clark and himself [Shelby]; requests him to forward Governor's talk to Chickasaw; must frustrate schemes of commandant at Detroit to unite northern and southern Indians; Martin may alter letter as he sees fit; much depends on his exertions; holds that Chippewa, not Shawnee, defeated Americans at Blue Licks. A. L. 2 pp.

1784 Martin, Gov. Alexander. Danbury [N. C.] Letter to
FEB. 11 Col. Joseph Martin, Superintendent of
1XX69 Indian Affairs. Urges recent murders at Cumberland Gap be investigated at once; if fixed upon Cherokee or Chickamauga, to demand guilty persons under threat of immediate expedition against them; Benal must be surrendered by the Chickamauga to be tried in Morgan District; will notify governors of South Carolina and Georgia of settlement of Spaniards and Delawares at Muscle Shoals; advises Martin to urge General McDowell and Colonel Sevier to drive off settlers on Indian land beyond French Broad; requests him to urge Campbell and McDowell to demand that murderers be tried in North Carolina. A. L. S. 3 pp.

Tennessee Papers

- 1784 North Carolina House of Assembly. [Extracts from
FEB. 20-21 the minutes.] Committee report on peti-
1XX71 tion of William Blount and other citizens
of North Carolina respecting expediency
of laying out new county in western terri-
tory; recommends that seven commis-
sioners be appointed to investigate and re-
port on the matter; these commissioners
empowered to grant warrants of survey;
no person to obtain grant of over 1,000
acres; purchase price to be one-eighth
dollar per acre; Lachlan McIntosh Jr.,
William Downs, Stephen Heard, John
Morel, John Donelson, Joseph Martin,
John Sevier appointed in accordance with
recommendation of committee. Contemp-
orary copy. 3 pp.
- 1784 Blount, William. Charleston. Letter to Col. John
MAR. 9 Donelson. Sends copy of petition pre-
1XX72 sented to Georgia Assembly; commis-
sioners of Georgia well disposed toward
land grant on Tennessee River; will be
most strongly influenced to make land
grant if it appears that many people are
about to move to the Bend; urges him to
circulate this report; intends to move out
himself with fifty families; desires to be
appointed colonel if commissioners of
North Carolina have no objections; has
been assured the support of the Georgia
commissioners; has made use of Bledsoe's
name because of his influence. A. L. S.
4 pp. Endorsed: Circular.
- 1784 Buchanan, John, James Mulherrin, Andrew Ewin.
MAR. 11 Bond for £1000 for Buchanan as deputy
4XX2 surveyor of Davidson County, N. C. under
Daniel Smith. Samuel Barton, Thomas
Moseley witnesses. D. S. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1784 **Confederation Congress.** Resolution allowing Indian
MAR. 19 commissioners \$6.50 per day during time
2XX3 employed in making treaties. D. S. By
Charles Thomson, secretary. 1 p.
- 1784 **Hardy, S.** Annapolis [Md.] Letter to Patrick Henry,
JUNE 11 Henry Co., Va. Has neglected to answer
1XX73 his letter respecting Colonel Martin be-
cause of adjournment of Congress; sends
committee report to effect that two Indian
agents are to be appointed for southern
department; Colonel Martin will doubt-
less be one of them; will give every con-
sideration to recommendation concerning
him when report of committee is discuss-
ed. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1784 **Christian, Col. William.** Mahanaim. Letter to Col.
JULY 31 Joseph Martin. Advises him to send
1XX74 treaty proceedings as soon as possible;
writer's father sick; desires to know
whether he will go directly to Bend of
Tennessee; refers to his letter written in
June but just sent; has paid George And-
erson £100 agreed upon with Col. Gilbert
Christian; will pay Mrs. Bailey horses or
a negro in lieu of money if her lands do
not suit her; Congress will take up Ind-
ian affairs in November; he should know
results by Christmas; will probably see
him in August on way to Henry County.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1784 **Armstrong, Martin D.** Letter to Col. Joseph Martin,
AUG. 11 Long Island. Neither writer, his brother,
1XX75 nor W. Baggs could send supplies request-
ed because of shocking accounts brought
in daily by travelers from beyond mount-
ains; could learn nothing concerning the
gentlemen from Georgia; William Bailey

Tennessee Papers

Smith had heard nothing of them when he left Colonel Sevier; is confident he can satisfy Martin as to his conduct; has written to Colonel Blount on the subject; will be at the Island soon. A. L. S. 1 p.

1784 **Harrison,** Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter to
AUG. 18 Col. Joseph Martin, Powell's Valley. Has
1XX76 received his letter of July 22, giving talk
of the Chickamauga chief Raven; is enclosing reply which he urges Martin to send on at once; will order Captain Peyton to send 300 pounds of powder to Powell's Valley; approves his purpose to bring copy of Indian treaty in person; full account of Indian affairs much desired at next Assembly. L. S. 2 pp.

1784 **Treaty of peace.** Oliver Wolcott, Richard Butler, and
OCT. 22 Arthur Lee, commissioners for the United
1XX77 States, with the Sachems and Warriors of
the Six Nations at Fort Stanwix. Protection to be given Seneca, Mohawk, Onondaga, and Cayuga on condition six hostages be immediately delivered to commissioners to remain in possession of United States until all prisoners are surrendered; security guaranteed to Oneida and Tuscarora in possession of their lands; land claims west of irregular line from Oswego Lake to Ohio River surrendered to United States in consideration of goods to be delivered to Six Nations. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1784 **Blount,** William. At Governor Caswell's, Kin[g]ston
DEC. 4 [N. C.] Letter to Col. John Sevier, Col.
4XX18 John Donelson, and Col. Joseph Martin.
Letter directed to Maj. George Doherty
and written by Col. M[artin] Armstrong

Wisconsin Historical Society

states that only General Heard of Georgia commissioners appeared, he and Carolina commissioners desire entry office for Bend lands at Long Island of Holston; expects to attend Indian treaty from April 20 to May 10 with General Caswell; desires opening of entry office be postponed until after treaty; Cession Act repealed by General Assembly. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1784 **Martin**, [Gov.] Alexander. Letter to Col. Joseph
DEC. 17 Martin, Agent of Indian Affairs. Memor-
1XX78 andum and instructions for collection of
provisions for treaty with Cherokee to be
held about April 25 next, at the Long Is-
land of Holston. A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1785 **Pennsylvania Journal**. Excerpt of letter from Wash-
FEB. 5 ington County, Va. concerning action of
7XX17-18 western territory in declaring its indepen-
dence of North Carolina. Opinion given
that motive for action of convention was
desire to appropriate Indian lands in Big
Bend of Tennessee. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1785 **Confederation Congress**. Resolution to appoint three
MAR. 15 commissioners to treat with Cherokee and
2XX1 other southern Indians; commissioners
instructed to demand surrender of prison-
ers and property taken from American
citizens; executives of Virginia, North
Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia to
be informed where treaty is to be held,
that they may send persons to encourage
Indians to warn Congress of evil designs
of neighboring tribes; executives of
states mentioned to furnish about 150 mil-
itiamen for guard, and to draw on any of
these states for sum not to exceed \$9,000

Tennessee Papers

for expenses of holding treaties. Contemporary copy. 2 pp. Mutilated.

1785 **Confederation Congress.** Statement of selection of
MAR. 21 Benjamin Hawkins, Daniel Carroll, and
2XX2 William Perry commissioners to treat
with Cherokee in accordance with act of
March 15; resolution for two additional
commissioners, Andrew Pickens and [Joseph Martin]. Contemporary copy. 1 p.
Mutilated.

1785 **Confederation Congress.** Commission to Benjamin
MAR. 21 Hawkins, Daniel Carroll, William Perry,
2XX4 Andrew Pickens, and Joseph Martin,
authorizing any three or more of them to
make treaties of peace with the Cherokee
and all other southern Indians within the
limits of the United States. D. S. by Charles
Thomson, secretary. 1 p. [Seal affixed]

1785 **Martin, Gen. Joseph. Chota.** Letter to Gen. [William]
AUG. 1 Russell. Expresses concern at report of
2XX5 Colonel Campbell; has been confined at
Chota since July 10 awaiting dispatches
from Congress to be brought by General
[Andrew] Pickens by way of Charleston;
Indians in great confusion; houses built
by people of Franklin within two miles of
Chota; families from various towns moving
away; will do all possible to reconcile
them; anxiety of Indians over treaty in
May with Governor Sevier on French
Broad; agreement made then to permit
whites actually settled in their lands to remain
until another talk was held; these
settlers now holding lands and building
forts; treaty cannot be held before Congress
meets unless Georgia will advance
\$2,000; has been informed by old Tassell

Wisconsin Historical Society

that French in Canada have incited Shawnee and other western tribes to strike near Falls of Niagara; hopes to meet him soon at Long Island of the Holston. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1785 Fox, Arthur, and Thomas Marshall. Fayette County,
AUG. 23-24 Ky. Surveys and plats for lands on treasury warrants for heirs of Maj. John Mosby. Contemporary copy. 2 pp. Endorsed. Surveys of land belonging to Wade Mosby & H. Brown. 2883 Acres.
5XX20

1785 Blount, William. Hopewell [N. C.] Letter to Col.
DEC. 23 Joseph Martin, Tugalo, Ga. Commends him for engaging 200 bushels of corn; will pay him when reaching Augusta after conclusion of treaty with Choctaw and Chickasaw; is sorry Chickasaw are coming to treaty at Hopewell because their land claims in North Carolina will make it difficult to agree upon boundary line as was done with Cherokee; urges Martin to use influence with Chickasaw to induce them to accept Tennessee River as boundary line. A. L. S. 3 pp.
2XX8

1786 Treaty at Hopewell between United States commissioners and Chickasaw and Choctaw nations. Peace agreed upon; Indian nations to be placed under protection of United States; boundaries defined; citizens settling on Chicasaw or Choctaw lands to forfeit protection of the United States; mutual cooperation for punishment of whites or Indians committing robbery or murder, retaliation by punishment of innocent on either side forbidden; United States to regulate trade with Indians; Chickasaw and Choctaw to give
JAN. 3-10
2XX11

Tennessee Papers

warning of any hostile designs of neighboring tribes; signed by Benjamin Hawkins, Andrew Pickens, Joseph Martin for the United States; Piomingo, Mingatushka, Latopoia, for the Chickasaw nation; Yockanahoma, Yockahoopoie, Mingohoopoie, Tobocoh, Pooshemastuby, and thirteen small medal chiefs of the first class and twelve medal and gorget captains for the Choctaw nation. Printed. 4 pp.

- 1786 **Martin, Col. Joseph.** Augusta [Ga.] Letter to Gov.
FEB. 5 Patrick Henry. Treaties with Chickasaw
1XX70 finished by commissioners of Congress on
January 15; is sending full account of
proceedings and a Spanish commission se-
cured from Choctaw; exchange of Span-
ish medals for those of Virginia opposed
by commissioners as establishing state
authority instead of that of United States
in that nation; treaties with Chickasaw
similar to Cherokee treaty of previous De-
cember; the Choctaw agreed to give up
land for three trading posts; the Chicka-
saw for one; starting soon in pursuit of
Cherokee prisoners. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1786 **Blount, William.** Charleston [S. C.] Letter to Col.
FEB. 5 Joseph Martin. Augusta [Ga.] is sending
2XX9 him \$160; has been obliged to take bill on
New York to pay Cole; on advice of Gen-
eral Pickens has not paid Williman yet;
will pay him after Martin's bills are paid
up by Owen and Jervais; intends to leave
Martin's bills in hands of Colonel Vander-
horst; was unable to pay Sloan for some
time after arrival in Charleston; Hawkins
leaving soon for New York to complete
Indian transactions. A. L. S. 2 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1786 Proceedings of meeting held by representatives of
JUNE 2 militia companies of Davidson and Sum-
5XX18 ner counties [Tenn.]. Col. Daniel Smith,
Col. James Robertson, Capt. Benjamin
Hardin, Maj. William Hall, Capt. James
Winchester, Capt. James Burns, Ephraim
Mc Lean, Thomas Maloy, Daniel Mc Gary,
and Jesse Cain present; Colonel Smith
appointed chairman; ordered that letter
from George Muter, Harry Innes, John
Brown, and Benjamin Sebastian on navi-
gation of Mississippi be read; Col. Dan-
iel Smith, Capt. James Winchester, James
Maloy, and Lardner Clark to send remon-
strance to Congress against giving up nav-
igation of Mississippi. A. D. 1 p.
- 1786 Caswell, Gov. Richard. Kin[g]ston [N. C.] Letter
JULY 12 to John Sevier. Impolitic to correspond
4XX18(2-4) with him as head of state of Franklin, but
is pleased to correspond with him as an in-
dividual; reference to Colonel Blount's
conduct at Indian treaty; does not believe
Confederation Congress will hold North
Carolina to earlier treaties; extraordi-
nary action of South Carolina Assembly in
annulling land grants in Bend of Tennes-
see; does not recall plan of Colonel Blount
alluded to. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1786 Telfair, [Gov.] Edward. Augusta, Ga. Letter to Gen.
Nov. 28 Joseph Martin, Agent Cherokee Nation.
2XX10 Informs him Georgia commissioners have
concluded peace with Creek Indians; this
information given that he may regulate
his conduct toward Creek Indians in Cher-
okee Nation. L. S. 1 p.
- [1786] [Smith, Daniel, for representatives of militia of Dav-
6XX105 idson and Sumner counties]. Letter to

Tennessee Papers

George Muter, Harry Innes, John Brown, and B[enjamin] Sebastian. Acknowledges receipt of their letter, by Colonel Robertson, relative to navigation of Mississippi; committee appointed to collect information and communicate upon the subject. Copy. 1 p.

1787 Tennessee General Assembly. Act for the division
JAN. 6 of Davi[d]son County. States rights of
5XX21 surveyors by virtue of warrants issued
previous to division of county; responsibility of inhabitants of Sumner County for support of troops for defense of Cumberland Settlement. Certified as a copy by J. Hunt and S. Haywood. Signed by James Coon and John B. Ashe. 3 pp. In handwriting of Coon.

1787 Randolph, [Gov.] Edmund. Richmond [Va.] Letter
JAN. 31 to Col. Joseph Martin. Commends him
2XX12 for past services in Indian department but is unable to continue his appointment because of recent action of Congress; requests him to present accompanying medals to chiefs in name of Virginia. L. S.
1 p.

1787 Rice, John. Lebanon [Tenn.] At Captain Hay's.
MAR. 26 Letter to Col. Daniel Smith. Plans to take
4XX53 Smith's preëmption plats to secretary's office prevented by absence of former with Mr. Sanders in pursuit of Indians who had stolen his horses; writer's plat incorrectly drawn and returned by Mr. Nelson; Sampson Williams, a deputy of military lands, secured to do the business, which he wishes put to the warrant of John Rice, assistant of William Ramsey; plat sent by Jonas Manifee for his land; desires Smith

Wisconsin Historical Society

to send plats by Capt. James Lanier. L. S.
1 p.

1787 Confederation Congress. Ordinance for the govern-
JULY 13 ment of the Territory of the United States
4XX55 northwest of the river Ohio. Printed. 1 p.
Signed by Charles Thomson, secretary.

1787 Confederation Congress. Resolution, on committee
OCT. 26 report by Messrs. Kean, Clarke, and Gray-
2XX13 son, on motion of [Henry] Lee for holding
treaties with northern and southern Ind-
ians, that North Carolina, South Carolina,
and Georgia be authorized to appoint one
commissioner each to act with superinten-
dent of Indian affairs for southern depart-
ment to hold treaty of peace with southern
Indians; commissioners to receive \$5.00
a day for their services; \$6,000 to be ap-
propriated for necessary expense of
treaty; commissioners authorized to apply
to North Carolina, South Carolina, and
Georgia for military guard; Governor of
Northwest Territory authorized to apply
to commanding officer of United States
troops for military guard if he deems it
necessary to hold treaty with Indians of
northern department. Contemporary copy
from Journal of Congress. 3 pp. Signed
by H[enry] Knox, Secretary of War.

1787 Caswell, Gov. Richard. Commission to Joseph Martin
DEC. 15 appointing him brigadier general of mili-
2XX14 tia in the District of Washington. Partly
printed. D. S. 1 p.

1787 Sanders, James. Tarborough [N. C.] Letter to Col.
DEC. 23 Daniel Smith, Sumner County, N. C. Is
4XX54 sending copy of Federal Constitution and
resolves of North Carolina Assembly;

Tennessee Papers

North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia permitted by Congress to treat with southern Indians, an equal proportion of expense to be borne by United States; this refused by North Carolina Assembly; attempt to cede western land to Congress defeated; Colonel Hawkins through friendship with McGillivray will attempt to keep peace with Creeks; presumes he will see Hawkins' letter to McGillivray by Colonel Bledsoe; Colonels Bledsoe and Robertson have several grants of writer and Smith; desires Smith to look after registering them together with grants of William Sanders and James Bradley and to apply to Major Martin for the necessary money; expects to see Smith or Captain Winchester at convention. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1788 Evans, Thomas. Nashville. Letter to Gen. Joseph
MAR. 10 Martin, Holston River. Congratulates
2XX15 him upon his appointment as brigadier
 general; informs him of reprehensible
 conduct of a party led by Major Kilpatrick
 against the Coldwater towns in seizing
 boats of some Vincennes merchants; hopes
 Captain Lanier's efforts to bring these
 persons to punishment will meet his ap-
 proval. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1788 Lanier, James. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin. Mis-
MAR. 16 conduct of Maj. Michael Kilpatrick of
2XX16 Davidson County militia in seizing prop-
 erty of American citizens for use of his
 party without reporting his action to the
 commanding officer of the district;
 requests his arrest and trial; Benjamin
 Castleman, Andrew Ewin, Jr., Joshua

Wisconsin Historical Society

Thomas and William Logan may be called as witnesses. A. L. S. 1 p.

1788 **Hutchins, Thomas.** Green County, Washington District, N. C. Resolutions sent to Brig. Gen. Joseph Martin, recommending campaign against Indians. Cherokee Indians of Chickamauga towns attacked boat of forty people moving to Cumberland settlement, killing all but three; this acknowledged by Cherokee chief Tassell, who says those Indians have joined hostile Creeks; William Ingles and Betsy Patterson killed; Ingles' wife and four children taken prisoners; lad named Hinds, Archibald Sharp, and James Franklin killed; wife and six children of John Thisk killed; John Tye, Simeon Hinds, and one Sharp wounded; wife of James Mc Carty killed; about 150 horses stolen; settlers on lands purchased from government driven to forts; immediate military force to repel Indians imperative; advises that General Martin call out 400 militiamen from Greene County, 100 each from Hawkins and Sullivan counties, and 200 from Washington County to march against Chickamauga towns. Witnessed by Dan Kennedy. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1788 **Confederation Congress.** Resolution upon report by Secretary of War on letter from Governor Randolph, that an agent be appointed for Cherokee at salary of \$500 per year to continue in office for six months; the new agent to be subordinate to superintendent of southern department, and in all cases to receive instructions from Congress; election of agent ordered for next day, at

Tennessee Papers

which time Col. Joseph Martin was elected.
D. S. by Charles Thomson, secretary. 1 p.

1788 Williamson, Hu. New York. Letter to Col. Joseph
JUNE 23 Martin, Tennessee R, N. C. Arrived in
2XX17 New York and took seat in Congress in
May; Doctor White gone and agent ap-
pointed for southern department before his
arrival; new appointee unacquainted with
Indian affairs; Congress induced by Car-
rington and Brown of Virginia and Mr.
Swan to continue Martin's services by put-
ting Cherokee under separate charge and
appointing him subordinate agent over
them with salary of \$500 a year; thinks
it probable that in next year whole duty
of southern department will be put into his
hands. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1788 Knox, [Henry]. War office. Letter to Col. Joseph
JUNE 23 Martin. Informs him of his appointment
2XX20 as agent for Cherokee Nation agreeable to
resolve of Congress of June 19, 1788; en-
closes ordinance of Aug. 7, 1786 for regu-
lation of Indian department; instructs
him to give no presents to Indians unless
authorized by Congress; mentions sincere
desire of Congress to give justice and pro-
tection to all Indians; directs him to in-
vestigate and report on grievances of Cher-
okee. L. S. 3 pp.

1788 Johnston, Gov. Samuel. Hillsborough [N. C.] Letter
JULY 29 to Gen. Joseph Martin. Orders him to fur-
2XX18 nish militia from District of Washington
to aid sheriff of any county in said district
in apprehending persons guilty of trea-
sonable practices against the state. L. S.
1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1788 **Confederation Congress.** Resolution that executives
AUG. 12 of Virginia and Pennsylvania make prep-
2XX21 arations to furnish militia, not to exceed
1,000 for Virginia and 500 for Pennsyl-
vania, to unite with federal troops for de-
fense of frontiers in such manner as gov-
ernor of Northwest Territory may judge
necessary; militiamen to be supported
and equipped by home states, but expend-
itures so far as they are for pay and ra-
tions to be credited out of existing specie
requisitions; Governor of Northwest Ter-
ritory, however, to avoid all hostile meas-
ures; commissioners for Indian treaties
instructed to extend purchases of Indian
land rights so far as shall be for advantage
of United States. Signed by Charles Thom-
son, secretary. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.
- 1788 **Confederation Congress.** Resolution that additional
AUG. 14 sum of \$4,000 for defraying expense of
2XX22 forthcoming treaty with southern Indians
be furnished by North Carolina, South
Carolina, and Georgia in equal amounts, to
be credited on their respective quotas of
specie requisitions; North Carolina urged
to furnish without delay her quota of the
\$6,000 authorized by resolutions of Octo-
ber 26, 1787, as well as that authorized by
this resolution. Signed by Charles Thom-
son, secretary. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.
- 1788 **Confederation Congress.** Resolution appointing Joseph
AUG. 20 Martin agent for the Chickasaw Nation
2XX23 together with the Cherokee, with same
powers as given in act of June 19, 1788.
Signed by Charles Thomson, secretary.
Contemporary copy. 1 p.
- 1788 **Knox, William.** War Office. Letter to Col. Joseph

Tennessee Papers

AUG. 22
2XX26

Martin. In absence of Secretary of War acknowledges receipt of his letters of July 10 and 15 from Henry County, Va. and one of July 25 from Hillsborough [N. C.]; is enclosing resolve by Congress of August 20 appointing Martin agent for Chickasaw Nation; Martin's enclosures of resolves of August 12 and 14 have been sent to superintendents of southern and northern districts; Richard Winn, superintendent of former district, resides at Winnsborough, S. C., and will receive letters sent to Charleston with request that postmaster there forward them; Indian superintendents have no license forms from War Office for traders, but execute that business by speeches to Indians, using materials contained in ordinance of Aug. 7, 1786 for regulation of Indian affairs. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1788
SEPT. 1
2XX6,7

Confederation Congress. Proclamation warning citizens of the United States who have settled on lands stipulated by Hopewell Treaty, Nov. 28, 1785 as Cherokee hunting grounds to depart at once; those disobeying will forfeit the protection of the United States. Printed broadside. 1 p. Signed: Cyrus Griffin, President; Charles Thomson, Secretary.

1788
SEPT. 1
2XX24

Confederation Congress. Resolutions directing Secretary of War to make preparations for sending U. S. troops from Ohio River to Chota in order to eject settlers from lands set aside for Cherokee by treaty of Nov. 28, 1785 and proclamation of Congress of same date; that copies of the proclamation be sent to executives of Virginia and

Wisconsin Historical Society

North Carolina with request for their co-operation if necessary to send troops to Cherokee towns; that papers sent to Congress alleging cruelties against Cherokee at Chota by John Sevier and others be sent to executive of North Carolina with request for prompt inquiry and punishment. Signed by Charles Thomson, secretary. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.

1788 Knox, William. War Office. Letter to Col. Joseph
SEPT. 4 Martin, Agent for the Chickasaw and
2XX25 Cherokee Nations of Indians. In absence
of Secretary of War has sent him two
copies of resolve by Congress of Aug. 20,
one to be forwarded from Richmond, the
other from Hillsborough [N. C.]; is now
sending copy of resolve by Congress of
Sept. 1 and ten copies of a proclamation of
the same date. A. D. S. 1 p.

1788 [Martin, Joseph.] Memorandum of the pay rolls for
2XX27 the Chickamauga campaign; names of
officers; the sum paid and number of men
in each company. A. D. 1 p.

1788 Vincent, Capt. Thomas. Sullivan County, N. C. Pay
2XX33-34 roll of men serving under him in Chicka-
mauga campaign 1788 entitled to compen-
sation for equipping themselves with
horses and provisions. A. D. 1 p. Oath
sworn to before George Vincent J. P. that
the included list is a true one. Endorsed:
Sullivan County Capt. Vincent Washing-
ton Regt.

1789 Tatum, A[bsalom]. Hillsborough, N. C. Letter to
MAR. 10 Gen. [Daniel] Smith. Will send letter to
4XX5 him by Mr. Love; treaty to be held on May
25 with Cherokee and Chickamauga Ind-

Tennessee Papers

ians; hopes he has received his commission; mentions resignation of Colonel Robinson [James Robertson] from Davidson County [militia]; death of Col. Anthony Bledsoe; writer has received appointment of clerkship in Superior Court at Hillsborough; refers to approaching marriage of James Sanders; Captain Lytle mentioned; respects to Smith's family, and to Mansco and Blackmore. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1789 Johnston, Gov. Samuel. Edenton [N. C.] Letter to
MAR. 14 Joseph Martin, Washington District. Ordered to collect Indian prisoners held in
2XX29 Washington District and to forward them under escort to commissioners about to hold treaty. William Johnston Dawson, secretary. D. S. 1 p. [Seal attached]

1789 Méro, Gov. Estevan. New Orleans. Letter to Gen.
APR. 20 Daniel Smith, Commander of Mero District. His letter of March 4 with reference to Mr. Fagot received; is sending this reply to Mr. White; His Catholic Majesty anxious to promote welfare of inhabitants of Mero District; Mr. Fagot will be unable to visit Mero settlement for some time; promises Smith six percent diminution of duties on all goods sent on private account; has induced Alexander McGillivray to make peace with Mero District; McGillivray has promised governor of North Carolina, Creeks will not make war in that quarter; has no connection with Cherokee or Mascouten Indians; the former requested of Illinois commander in May, 1788 permission to settle on west side of Mississippi; is favorable toward

Wisconsin Historical Society

proposed correspondence. Translation
from Spanish. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1789 Fagot, Andrew. New Orleans. Letter to Gen. Daniel
MAY 4 Smith. Has delivered his letter to Governor
4XX3 Méro, who will write to Alexander
 McGillivray to check Indian barbarities;
 accident of writer at Muscle Shoals;
 hopes Cumberland will make good his loss;
 mentions death of King of Spain, who is
 succeeded by his son Charles IV; respects
 to Mrs. Smith, and Col. James and Elijah
 Robertson; hopes he will send answer by
 way of Natchez, Mobile, or Pensacola.
 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1789 Barton, Col. Samuel. Letter to Gen. D[aniel] Smith,
MAY 7 Sumner County. Plat of McGavock, as-
4XX4 signee of Evan Baker, is returned without
 grant for the land; requests return of
 warrant. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1789 Hays, Robert. French Broad River. Letter to Gen.
JUNE 8 Daniel Smith, Mero District. Mentions
4XX6 Indian commissioners: General Winn,
 John Steele from North Carolina, General
 Pickens of South Carolina, and Judge Os-
 borne from Georgia; opposition of one
 Belue to holding of treaty; treaty with
 Cherokee to have been held May 25 and
 that with Creeks to be held June 20;
 Steele and Pickens favorable to Cum-
 berland country; Osborne trying to get ad-
 vantage for Georgia; writer sent word
 that Cherokee must cease attacks; post-
 script of several days later adds that
 Steele held talk with Cherokee chiefs, who
 agreed to cessation of hostilities until
 treaty could be held in full. A. L. S. 2 pp.

Tennessee Papers

1789 **Robertson, Elijah.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Gen.
JUNE 24 Daniel Smith. Preparation to send mili-
4XX7 tia for protection of frontier; Joshua
Norrington killed; William Dunham mor-
tally wounded; Hodges Station to be
abandoned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1789 **Martin, Joseph.** Tugalo, Ga. Letter to Patrick Henry.
JULY 2 Was present at intended treaty with Cher-
2XX30 okee on June 25 at French Broad; after
waiting twelve days without word from
Indians commissioners went on to meet
Creeks; refers him for information to en-
closed letter from General Clark to Col-
onel Cleveland; Maj. [Jesse] Walton mor-
tally wounded by Indians; is enclosing
copy of Captain Mc Closkey's deposition;
has heard General Matthews is attempting
to secure appointment of a relative as su-
perintendent and will probably say much
about writer's recent letter to [Alexander]
McGillivray; hopes Virginia delegation
will have as much influence as that
from Georgia; has refused requests to
attend Cherokee council; villainy of Ben-
nett Belue in forging letters purporting he
has been appointed by Cherokee chiefs to
do business for them, by which means he
has secured a deed or lease to large part
of their lands; urges him to transmit this
information immediately to Congress; will
soon make tour of Cherokee towns, after
which will be at Long Island of Holston
until September. Copy. 3 pp. Endorsed:
Copy from the original loaned me by Hon.
Wm. Wirt Henry, in Richmond, Va. Sept.
1889 [L. C. D.]

1789 **Nelson, Robert.** Spring Eminence, Red River. Letter
AUG. 2 to Gen. Daniel Smith, Station Camp, Sum-

Wisconsin Historical Society

4XX56

ner County. Complains of neglect of Col. James Ford and men under him to give protection to settlers as authorized to do by recent order of General Smith; soldiers sent to Bell's and Elliott's stations of no service; Colonel Ford discourages men from turning out for scout duty; Robert Dunning, McAlister, Pollock, and E[van] Shelby will be good witnesses against Ford if he is brought to account. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1789
OCT.12
2XX31

Pickens, Andrew. Hopewell [N. C.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Holston River, N. C. His letters of August 27 and September 8 received; had previously received letter from new commissioners, Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln, Cyrus Griffin, and Colonel Humphreys, stating they had reached Savannah and requesting Indians to be held together until their arrival; commissioners at Rock Landing September 19, gave talk to Indians and copy of proposed treaty to McGillivray, who promised to give answer but soon departed abruptly with upper Creeks; regret expressed by lower Creeks at this action; sent by commissioners with Col. William Few after McGillivray; overtook him on other side of Okmulgee; he refused to return but promised to refrain from depredations until spring and promised Colonel Few to write to Congress; deplores unfortunate turn of affairs; hopes Indians will be quiet until frontier is in better condition; regrets that whites disturb Indian hunting grounds; has just learned a Cherokee has been killed on Tennessee River. A. L. S. 3 pp.

Tennessee Papers

- 1789
OCT. 24
2XX32
- Cedar Spring. Letter to [Gen. Joseph Martin]. Had hoped to see him on return from Creek treaty; Colonel Renfro chosen to wait on General Assembly with petition; furious opposition has been met with from enemies who immediately sent contrary petition with list of names acquired by misrepresentation and fraud; warns him to be on guard; three or four candidates for his office of brigadier general; their prospects somewhat clouded by his election to the Assembly from Sullivan; they are the sworn enemies of law; petition at last Assembly to divide Greene County into three parts; if such division takes place most suitable persons to fill civil offices would be Alexander Kelly, James Houston, Jr., Joseph Black, John Houston, David Craig, Charles Ragan, Sr., and Adam Pack; if only one county takes place, officers necessary may be selected from this list; encloses copy of letter from John Sevier; saw original in Sevier's handwriting a few days before he was taken prisoner; urges him to make use of it to convince assembly of dishonest efforts to mislead the people. A. L. 4 pp.
- 1789
DEC. 15
2XX34
- Love, Robert. Letter to Capt. Thomas Vincent. Requests him to make out new roll of his militia company setting forth time and service of each, agreeable to militia law. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1790
APR. 7
5XX23
- O'Fallon, James. Jonesborough [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Has just arrived from Charleston on way to Lexington; is agent general and one of twenty proprietors of Yazoo Land Company; Sevier's late ad-

Wisconsin Historical Society

dress given to Colonel Moultrie by Metzger; encourages Sevier to become permanent settler in Yazoo country. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1790 Love, Col. Robert. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin,
MAY 11 Henry County, Va. Is enclosing letter
2XX35 from Mr. McCulloch concerning destruction of cornfield; reminds him of his promise to have it turned in as forage by commissary of Hawkins County; regrets he could not send answer by Captain Martin; asks his aid in securing his wages; Captain Shipley should have reimbursement of some sort; expects returns of captains from Sullivan and Hawkins counties; is sending his regimental returns by Captain Harrison; Captain Hanly [Handley] begging for settlement of amount due him; urges best possible settlement of his claims. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1790 Hawkins, Benjamin. New York. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith. Informs him of measures passed by Congress relative to Southwest Territory and appointment of officers; Smith appointed secretary for the territory; urges him to encourage building up of manufactures; attack on Major Doughty's boat corroborated by several letters, indicating that Chickasaw were not misinformed. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1790 Knox, Henry. War Department. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Henry County, Va. Has received his letter of July 5 containing proceedings of North Carolina legislature concerning his case; these were presented to the President; investigation and decision of North Carolina legislature suffi-

Tennessee Papers

cient to place his conduct in proper light; is writing to [Alexander] McGillivray; Governor Blount is superintendent of southern district. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1790 **Johnson, Robert.** Letter to Gen. H. Lee. Called on
SEPT. 21 Lyon and Kelly and found that Ward had
5XX11 been with them; has sent letter by Mr.
 Hughs [Hughes]; submits question of
 their depositions to Lee; has copies of
 letter concerning Breckinridge and
 Young's bonds. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed:
 Col. in old Indn Wars in Ky. member of
 1st and 2nd Ky. Constitutional Conven-
 tions—father of Col. R. M. Johnson, V. P.
 [L. C. D.]

1790 **Blount, William.** At Mr. Yancey's in ceded territory
OCT. 11 of United States south of Ohio River. Let-
4XX19 ter to Gen. Daniel Smith, Mero District.
 Is filling commissions for civil officers for
 country west of Cumberland Mountains;
 trusts appointments will meet his approv-
 al; will see him as soon as possible. A. L. S.
 1 p.

1790 **Blount, Gov. William.** Letter to Gen. John Sevier and
Nov. 8 others in Greene County in reply to their
4XX20 address. Is convinced of wisdom of sep-
 aration from North Carolina; will con-
 tinue to urge movement; commendations
 for their support and energy. A. L. S.
 1 p.

1791 **Martin, Gen. Joseph.** Letter to Patrick Henry, Prince
JAN. 18 Edward County [Va.]. Cannot wait upon
2XX37 him for some time because of illness of
 wife; Mr. Fontaine will give particulars
 in that matter; will gladly make trip to
 Chickasaw Nation but doubts its practica-

Wisconsin Historical Society

bility without some appointment from Congress; refers to schemes of [Bennett] Belue and [John] Sevier there; senators from North Carolina favor his appointment; nothing now wanting but Henry's support; Governor Martin mistaken as to source of complaint against his letter to [Alexander] McGillivray; attributes it to Governor of Georgia and Belue at instigation of Sevier; explains how he received letters from McGillivray and governor at Pensacola, and his subsequent action; reminds him of his advice while governor of Virginia not to go himself but to send Mr. Turnbull or some other person; all difficulty will be removed if he remembers the matter and will explain to President; has sent report by John Rowland; defends communication with McGillivray as revealing plans of Spaniards; inquires if dispatches sent by Mountain Leader have been forwarded; requests return letter by Mr. Fontaine. Copy. 4 pp. Endorsed: Copy from the original loaned me by Wm. Wirt Henry, Sept. 1889. [L. C. D.]

- 1791 [Smith, Gen. Daniel.] At the Treaty Ground. List of
MAR. 7 persons appointed by Governor Blount,
JUNE 14 and changes in military and civil officers
4XX22 in Tennessee. Elijah Robertson, James
Robertson, William Donelson, David Hay,
William Cage, William Edmiston [Edmondson], George Winchester, William
Blackmore, Jonathan F. Robertson, George
Davidson, William Nash, John Vance, Samuel
Smith, Bennett Searcy, Joseph Sitgreaves,
James Hoggett, Robert Weakley,
Henry Bradford, Isaac Roberts, Samuel

Tennessee Papers

Samples, Joseph McMinn, Elijah Chisholm, William Bailey, Thomas Woodward, James Forgey, John Gilham, William McGee, James Mayberry, Parish Sims, William Bell, Edward Mitchell, Joseph Taylor, Nicholas Tate Perkins, Thomas Johnson, Joseph Long, Richard Cavet, Edwin Hickman, James Maxwell, Richard Clark, John Cochran, — Childers, Samuel Donelson, John Smith, John McGaugh, James Waldrop, Alexander Walker, John Nichols, Henry Johnson, John Montgomery, Hugh Henry, Basil Boran, Robert Nelson, Francis Alexander Ramsey, James Cole Mountflorencia, Thomas Gillespie, Hopkins Lacey, William Gillespie, George Walker, and Josiah Love mentioned. A. D. 3 pp.

1791 Blount, Gov. William. At Mr. Cobb's. Letter to Gen.
APR. 17 Daniel Smith. Cox, Gilbert, Strother, and
4XX21 twenty-nine others proceeding down Tennessee River [to Muscle Shoals]; James Hubbard, Peter Bryan, and John Riddle mentioned as members of party; fears effect of their departure upon forthcoming treaty; General Sevier, Judge Campbell, Mr. Anderson, and Mr. Perry mentioned; refers to acts of Congress fixing seat of government and imposing duties on distilled spirits; President Washington on tour of Southwest; Major King, General Cocke, Mr. Allison, and the Mountain Leader mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1791 Mayberry, James. Courses of land grant from North
MAY 5 Carolina to Richard Henderson and Company for 200,000 acres on Powell's and
5XX28b-f Clinch rivers in county of Hawkins, sur-

Wisconsin Historical Society

veyed in accordance with act of Assembly of North Carolina passed April 18, 1783. Contemporary copy. 12 pp.

1791 Robertson, Gen. James. At Hanging Maw's. Letter to
JUNE 5 Gen. Daniel Smith. Colonel Winchester's
4XX8 falling by mistake upon a friendly party
of Indian hunters; Watts and Hanging
Maw mentioned; requests contents of this
letter be sent to Colonel Barton. A. L. S.
1 p.

1791 Blount, Gov. William. Treaty Ground. Letter to
JUNE 6 Gen. Joseph Martin. Evil reports against
2XX39 him contradicted by Mr. Orr and Mr. Hac-
ket; Captain Fauche witness to his en-
deavors to put Indians in proper way; will
be glad to see Mr. Madison and will em-
ploy him as interpreter if Indians do not
object. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: At this
period Gen. Martin was trading in the
Cherokee Nation. L. C. D.

1791 Blount, Gov. William. Treaty Ground, near the mouth
JUNE 16 of the French Broad on the bank of the
2XX38 Holston. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin,
among the Cherokee. Has received his
letters of June 14 and 15 sent by Davidson
and Shields; regrets offense taken by
Bloody Fellow and Watts; is certain it
was unintentional; urges him to aid Major
King with his advice; progress of treaty
very promising; Colonels Isaac Shelby
and Kennedy just arrived from Kentucky
with deputations respecting Cherokee dep-
redations there; Kentuckians restrained
from sending armed force against Chicka-
mauga towns only because of approaching
treaty. A. L. S. 2 pp.

Tennessee Papers

- 1791 Blount, Gov. William. Mr. Cobb's. Letter to Gen.
 AUG. 26 [John] Sevier. Knows little of commissary
 4XX23 accounts referred to him; Major Rhea long
 engaged in that department; the colonel's
 charges for transportation of troops de-
 pendent upon instructions he received. A.
 L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Gov. Wm. Blount
 26th Aug. 1791—Maj. Rhea on St. Clairs
 campaign—to Gen. Sevier. [L. C. D.]
- 1791 Smith, Gen. Daniel. List of officers appointed by Gov-
 SEPT. 15 ernor Blount for Tennessee and Washington
 DEC. 20 counties: Thomas Johnson, Philip Parch-
 4XX24 ment, Alexander Trousdale, Willis Hicks,
 John Cordry, Archibald Mahan, David Mc-
 Faddin, Archibald Edmiston [Edmond-
 son], Jesse Terry, George Williams, and
 Elijah Cooper. A. D. 1 p. Endorsed; Tenn-
 essee officers. From Sept. 1st, 1791 to
 March 1st, 1792.
- 1791 McGillivray, Alexander. Passport to party of Creek
 SEPT. 16 Indians, requesting citizens of Cumberland
 4XX9 region to permit them to hunt there. Con-
 temporary copy. 1 p.
- 1791 Sappington, John. Red River [Tenn.] Letter to
 SEPT. 20 Maj. William Croghan. Informs him Col.
 5XX24 James Ford is anxious to buy land near
 mouth of Cumberland River; Moses Shelby,
 Mr. Desha, and others also anxious to buy
 land; compliments to Mrs. Croghan, Mr.
 Clark's family, Colonel Anderson, and Dr.
 James O'Fallon. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1791 Robertson, Gen. James. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to
 Nov. 14 Gen. Daniel Smith, Secretary of the Terri-
 4XX10 tory and Governor in the absence of Gov-
 ernor Blount. Has been visited by seven
 Creek Indians with General McGillivray's

Wisconsin Historical Society

passport; believes friendship of Indians will be strengthened by furnishing them with provisions; desires his advice; presumes he will write to Secretary of War in absence of Governor Blount; encloses copy of pass. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1791 Blount, Gov. William. Mr. Cobb's. Letter to [Gen.
DEC. 30 John Sevier]. Regrets having been unable
4XX25 to see him; wishes to meet him at Jones-
 borough; has received thanks from Presi-
 dent for past conduct; treaty confirmed;
 copy sent. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1792 Hays, Robert, Lord Chief Joker and General Hum-
JAN. 1 bucker of North America West of the Ap-
6XX117 palachian Mountains. Satirical document
 ridiculing Robert Hays, George Winchester,
 and Andrew Jackson. Partly printed. D.
 S. by Robert Hays and Andrew Jackson.
 1 p.
- 1792 Blount, Gov. William. Mr. Cobb's. Letter to Gen.
JAN. 2 [John] Sevier. Mentions Allison's depar-
4XX26 ture for Philadelphia; laments loss of so
 many men, particularly the death of Cap-
 tain Tipton; box of glass to be brought
 from Richmond; will be at Jonesborough
 soon, on way to Nashville. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1792 Blount, [Gov.] William. Jonesborough [Tenn.]
MAR. 8 Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Is on way to
4XX27 Knoxville with family; hopes to meet him
 there; tells of conciliation with Colonel Tip-
 ton, who burned petition in presence of
 David Allison; was induced to visit Tipton
 by Judge Campbell. A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1792 Robertson, James. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith,
APR. 21 Sumner County. Has neglected to send

Tennessee Papers

4XX11

letter to him by Mr. Perkins; is enclosing it with instructions from governor; requests he forward Colonel Winchester's letter; horses stolen by Indians; four Indians seen by Captain Smith near plantation of Jonathan Drake; has spies out. A.L.S. [Signature cut out] 1 p.

1792

Blount, Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to

APR. 27-29

4XX28

Gen. Daniel Smith. Has not heard from David Allison how proposals for treaty with Choctaw and Chickasaw will be received; letters from Secretary of War to chiefs to be delivered by bearer and A. Foster after communicating contents to Generals Smith and Robertson; Cherokee chiefs have proceeded to Coyotee with Shaw for general meeting; will probably attend this meeting with Mrs. Blount; should inquire of Judge Campbell concerning Shaw; suggests plans to follow at Coyotee meeting; Mrs. Harper Ratcliff and children killed by Indians; party under Colonel Cox [of Russell County] in pursuit; believes Bowles has left Creeks and [Alexander] McGillivray has returned; Thornberry's deposition to be forwarded later; signed pass held by Doublehead, evidence he attended former treaty; urges him to take deposition of Doctor Waters on the subject; believes Doublehead guilty as charged by Thornberry; Judge Campbell slow in setting out; requests him to communicate contents of letter to General Robertson; recent letter states Secretary of War approves plans. A.L.S. 9 pp.

1792

Blount, Willie. Knoxville [Tenn.] Memoir sent to

JUNE 10-11

William Blackledge, Newbern, N. C. Willie

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 4XX42 Blount's education under President John Witherspoon of Princeton, Dr. S. S. Smith, Dr. I. Kemp of Columbia College, R. G. Harper, D. McCoy, and Judge Sitgreaves; brief mention of early work of Judge David Campbell, Judge McNairy, Archibald Roane, Andrew Jackson, John Sevier, James Robertson, John Tipton, Gen. Daniel Smith, Doctor Walker, and Richard Henderson. Copy. 2pp.
- 1792 Blount, Gov. William. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith.
JULY 24 States that Smith, Foster, and Robertson
4XX29 have returned with large representation of Chickasaw and Choctaw; no news from [David] Allison; McCabe desires two hogsheads of tobacco; requests that he be present at district meeting to be held at Nashville. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1792 Piomingo. Letter to his Excellency [Gov. William
SEPT. 28 Blount]. Two men will accompany the
4XX12 bearer, Captain Thomas, to Cumberland to wait on his Excellency for the horses that were lost; will hunt on the Tennessee [River] till spring. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1792 Robertson, James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov.
OCT. 7 Isaac Shelby of Kentucky. Hostility of Cherokee and Creeks; information from Governor Blount and Spanish agents; Cherokee on frontiers; Buchanan's Station attacked by 300 Indians; trusts Kentucky will send aid in case war is declared against Indians by United States; will write him immediately upon receiving dispatches from Governor Blount. L.S. 3 pp.
- 1792 Robertson, James. Letter to Gov. William Blount.
OCT. 12 Fight with Indians in Tennessee; one Indian

Tennessee Papers

- 4XX13 killed and several wounded; scalp money for those discovering movements of Indians; Chickasaw warn of hostility of Creeks, who boast of good treatment received from Governor Blount; the Chickasaw Harelip King to attend treaty with Spaniards; the Leader hopes to see his Excellency on way to visit the President. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1792] Blount, Gov. William. Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Harrison's Horse not to be mustered out until later; ten Indians in Point between Campbell's and the garrison; Harrison to scour Point for these. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 4XX30
- 1793 Chisum [Chisholm], Capt. Elijah. Statement certifying time of John Ferrell's military service under his command. Partly printed D. S. 1 p.
- JAN. 8
5XX33
- 1793 Piomingo, William Glover, and William Colbert. Chickasaw Nation. Letters to agent pleading for assistance and protection of Chickasaw Nation against threatened attack by Creeks. Copy. 2 pp.
- APR. 29
5XX27
- 1793 Robertson, James. Nashville, Mero District. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Has received his letter by Captain Leeper; thinks peace with Creeks and Chickasaw depends upon success of army of the United States; more certain of peace with northern tribes; bad faith exhibited by Creeks after treaty with General Knox and by Cherokee in killing John White; does not agree with him concerning duplicity of Chickasaw; expects his son J. Randolph from the Nation soon; Choctaw still peaceful but may be forced by Creeks into war against United States. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- MAY 26
4XX15

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1793 Blount, Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
MAY 31 Gen. [John] Sevier. Wishes question of
4XX35 calling territorial assembly still to be con-
sidered open regardless of late negative vote
of people; census taken; opposition at
county courts against tax on proceedings at
law premature; only Congress can disap-
prove that act; has endeavored to please
people as far as consistent with duty to
federal government. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1793 Blount, Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
JUNE 2 Gen. [John] Sevier. Has received his
4XX31 letters by Mr. Roulstone; expresses hope
that designs of disturbing persons will be
frustrated by meeting of an assembly; be-
lieves Watts, the Bloody Fellow, and other
Cherokee chiefs will accept invitation of
President to visit him at Philadelphia;
mentions recent departure of Joseph [Sev-
ier] to trade with Indians; Mrs. Blount
soon to visit friends in Carolina; will ac-
company her and desires to see Sevier in
Jonesborough on June 10. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1793 Blount, Gov. William. Greenaway's. Letter to Gen.
JUNE 16 [John] Sevier. Advises him to send orders
4XX32 to lower counties through Mr. Roulstone
and to order Major Lovely to be prepared
for immediate campaign; starting for
Philadelphia, expects to return about Sep-
tember 10; refers to neglect of Congress
to give proper power to President; hopes
to procure relief for frontiers; Roulstone
to give impression that he has orders for
immediate campaign. A.L.S. 2 pp. En-
dorsed: Private.
- 1793 Blount, Gov. William. Philadelphia. Letter to Gen.
AUG. 28 [John] Sevier. Is sending letter which he

Tennessee Papers

- 4XX33 hopes judges will receive at Washington Superior Court; assures him of exertions being made by himself and Gen. [Andrew] Pickens for relief of distressed people on frontier; believes northern tribes will make peace which will enable Wayne's army to make campaign against southern Indians; [David] Allison continued paymaster; expects to leave soon with Major Sevier for Knoxville. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1793 McCormick, Capt. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] State-
 Oct. 25 ment of military service and discharge of
 5XX33 Jacob Robison. Partly printed. D. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Martin, Col. William. Tugalo [Ga.] Letter to Gen.
 Oct. 27 Joseph Martin, Henry County, Va. Has in-
 2XX40 quired of John Adair several times about
 Charleston business, but will not get settle-
 ment until his brother Ned returns from
 Indian country; regrets this matter is
 added to his father's other distresses; will
 pay him £40 sterling for beeves by March
 1; has undertaken the commissary busi-
 ness for six months longer; requests that
 his brother Brice be permitted to come to
 assist him; Carleton gone home, did not
 bring father's horse back to Georgia; two
 horses stolen from Shelton and three from
 Longnose; parties of Georgians under Tom
 Kelly and Captain Fauche have raided some
 Creek towns and carried away a few pris-
 oners; attack on Crawford's Station by
 John Cleveland; trouble between Cleve-
 land and David Sloand; election results.
 A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1793 Blount, Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
 Oct. 28 Gen. [John] Sevier. Directs him to dis-
 4XX34 charge the companies of Captains Evans

Wisconsin Historical Society

and Richardson; hopes Captain Harrison's company will be sufficient to garrison the different posts until Richardson and Evans can recruit or other companies can be raised in Hawkins, Sullivan, or Jefferson counties. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1793 **Blount, Gov. William.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Order dis-
OCT. 28 charging Captain Evans' company at same
4XX36 time Captain Richardson's company is dis-
 charged in order to avoid charge of par-
 tiality and save public expense. A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1793 **Lee, Gov. Henry.** Richmond [Va.] Commission to
DEC. 11 Joseph Martin appointing him brigadier
2XX41 general of the Twelfth Brigade of Virginia
 Militia. Partly printed. D.S. 1 p. [Seal
 attached]
- 1794 **Blount, Gov. William.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
JAN. 9 Gen. [John] Sevier. Has made peace with
4XX37 Cherokee; desires to see him as quickly as
 possible; McClung has sent piece of linen by
 his son Joseph [Sevier]; urges him to write
 to Doctor White to push payment of his bri-
 gade. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1794 **Blount, Gov. William.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
FEB. 9 Gen. [John] Sevier. Is sending papers by
4XX38 his son Joseph [Sevier]; publication of
 Genet's instructions justifies his conduct
 but censure falls on his nation; refers to
 coming meeting of representatives; expects
 to hear soon from chiefs on the subject of
 peace. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1794 **Anderson, Capt. William.** Nashville [Tenn.] State-
JUNE 20 ment certifying time of Sergt. John Jones's
5XX33 military service under his command.
 A. D. S. 1 p.

Tennessee Papers

- 1794 Hopkins, Gen. Samuel. Division orders to Gen. Joseph Martin. By orders of governor, detachment to be formed immediately in first division of Virginia militia [for Whiskey War] to consist of 2,816 men, including officers, taken from brigades of Generals Jones, Meade, Carrington, and Martin; full directions given for organization and assignment of officers; citizens of Virginia in common with their fellow citizens of the Union rejoice at their present happy political situation. D. S. 3 pp.
- AUG. 16
2XX42
- 1794 Hopkins, Gen. Samuel. Division orders to Gen. Joseph Martin. Requisition made by the President for 833 militiamen, in addition to those formerly ordered, to be selected from brigades of Generals Jones, Meade, Carrington, and Martin; this corps to be prepared and held in readiness for immediate service; commanding officer certain every considerate citizen feels insults offered to laws by hostile and savage foes which infest frontier; the honor, liberty, and tranquility of our common country greatly depend upon their speedy suppression. D. S. 1 p.
- SEPT. 1
2XX43
- 1794 Hopkins, Gen. Samuel. Logsdale. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin. Sends orders of September 7 and also duplicates of those issued on September 1; requests notification when his brigade starts on march. A. L. S. 1 p.
- SEPT. 7
2XX44
- 1794 Nickajack Expedition, account of. Force of whites was composed of 200 Kentucky volunteers under Col. William Whitley, 420 Tennessee volunteers under Colonels Orr and Montgomery; Richard Fundleston was
- SEPT.
6XX72a

Wisconsin Historical Society

guide; only one man killed, Joshua Thomas; Running Water town destroyed; Colonel Montgomery killed after the campaign; residence of Mrs. Hannum. 5 pp. Endorsed: Writer's name not now known—written to Mann Butler, historian of Kentucky—though brief, it appears to be quite correct, the writer was no doubt a participant. L. C.D.

- 1794 Wood, James. In Council. Letter to Gen. Joseph
OCT. 4 Martin. Advises him of recent order of
2XX45 Council of State to institute legal proceedings immediately in all delinquencies arising in his brigade district under late requisitions of the President; is enclosing opinion of John Marshall, acting state attorney, in absence of Attorney General. Contemporary copy. 1 p.
- 1794 Blount, Willie. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen.
DEC. 13 Daniel Smith, Sumner County, Mero District [Tenn.] Has received his letter by Mr. Searcy; deplores unprovoked attack by Indians on exposed inhabitants of Mero District; hopes Congress will order offensive measures against Creeks; letter from Mr. Grant at Philadelphia concerning Doctor White's taking seat in Congress; Herman Husband mentioned in connection with Whiskey Insurrection at Fort Pitt; Mrs. Cowan and her son fired upon by Indians; will leave soon for North Carolina. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1794 Robertson, James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen.
4XX16 Daniel Smith. Intends to send small guard to escort him to Knoxville; has been as sparing as possible of expense; dispatches received by Major Tatum from

Tennessee Papers

Chickasaw Nation show that war is inevitable; Colonel Henley [Handley] mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.

1795 Carrington, Ed[ward]. Richmond [Va.] Letter to
FEB. 8 Gov. [Robert] Brooke. Failure of mili-
2XX46 tiamen from Gen. [Joseph] Martin's bri-
gade to reach rendezvous at Winchester
[Va.] and Moorefield [Va.] in time for
service as called for under late militia
requisition; this delay explained by Gen-
eral Martin as due to mutinies in several
counties composing his brigade district;
all such offenses in Campbell and Bedford
counties have been punished; no reports
from other counties; requests him to in-
stitute proper inquiries into failure of mil-
itiamen to reach Winchester before Octo-
ber 22 when they should have been there
by Oct. 1. Contemporary copy. 3 pp.

1795 Blount, Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
MAR. 20 Gen. [John] Sevier. Letters from Gen-
4XX40 eral Robertson indicate imminent war be-
between Chickasaw and Creeks; is anxious
for return of Major Evans to know what
steps United States will take; continued
peace with Cherokee probable; letters
from Doctor White state Sevier's brigade
on Hightower campaign will not be paid
until Congress makes appropriation; em-
phasizes necessity for organizing new
state; Gen. [Daniel] Smith displeased by
delayed payments. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1795 Mason, Stevens Thompson. Philadelphia. Letter to
JUNE 30 Gen. Joseph Martin, Martinsburg, Henry
2XX47 County, Va. Prevented by illness from
attending last session of Congress; has
written to Mr. Tazewell and Mr. Hancock

Wisconsin Historical Society

respecting his business; has also taken up matter with President and Secretary of War; Colonel Pickering believes national government will not call upon him for information; has been authorized to inform Martin that his proposed visit to governor of Pensacola will give no offense to President; Congress can pass no law for Cherokee purchase until sufficient evidence is given showing it will be for common good; encloses abstract of [Jay] treaty; Virginia and North Carolina in minority, but supported by Jackson of Georgia, Butler of South Carolina, Brown of Kentucky, Burr of New York, Robinson of Vermont, and Langdon of New Hampshire; twenty voted in favor of ratification of treaty. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1795 Blount, Willie. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to William
JULY Blackledge, Newbern, N. C. Blount College chartered in 1794, the Rev. Samuel Carrick, president; Greene College chartered same year, the Rev. Hezekiah Balch, president; Washington College chartered 1795, Samuel Doak, president; Davidson Academy authorized by act in 1789; mentions early services of William Cocke, John Sevier, James Robertson, William Blount, and John McNairy; account of the Nickajack campaign, the lack of authority to raise troops, and work of Maj. James Orr. Copy. 3 pp.

4XX42(12-14)

1795 Blount, Gov. William. Tellico Blockhouse. Letter to
OCT. 12 John Gray Blount, Raleigh, N. C. Joseph Martin will send agent soon to North Carolina for purchase of Cumberland land tract belonging to General Nash's daughter.

2XX48

Tennessee Papers

ter, Mrs. Waddle; requests that he aid agent as far as possible, but not mention General Martin's name in connection with the business. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Gen. Joseph Martin's design of settling in Tenn. [L. C. D.]

1795 **Blount, Willie.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to [William
Nov. Blackledge]. Peace with Indians; open-
4XX42(14-15) ing of road to Cumberland country; rapid
migration of settlers; difficulty of secur-
ing supplies. Copy. 2 pp.

1795 **North Carolina.** Survey of grant to Richard Hender-
DEC. 5 son and Co. in Powell's Valley and on
5XX28a-f Clinch River according to act of April 18,
1783. Lines of boundaries given. Signed
by Gov. Samuel Ashe and J. Glasgow, sec-
retary. Contemporary copy. 10 pp.

1795 **List of members at convention to be held at Knox-**
DEC. 21 **ville Jan. 11, 1795 [1796]:** William
4XX39 Blount, Col. James White, Charles
McClung, John Crawford, and John Adair
of Knox County; Colonel Roddy, Archi-
bald Roane, Joseph Anderson, Colonel
Outlaw, and Colonel Doherty of Jefferson
County; David Craig, Joseph Black,
James Houston, Major Glass, and James
Greenaway of Blount County; elections
held on 18th and 19th instant; no infor-
mation from other counties. Contemp-
orary copy. 1 p.

1795 **Blount, William.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov.
DEC. 21 [Isaac] Shelby, Kentucky. Late informa-
4XX58 tion from Creeks and Cherokee indicates
peace; Creeks demand satisfaction under
Treaty of New York for members of their
nation killed by Georgians; Captain Chis-

Wisconsin Historical Society

holm making overtures to Chickasaw to make peace with Creeks. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1796 Shelby, Gov. Isaac. Frankfort [Ky.] Commission ap-
MAY 2 pointing William Murray and John Co-
2XX48a burn to act with commissioners appointed
by Virginia for establishing boundary line
as directed by Act of General Assembly of
Kentucky, and resolution of Virginia Leg-
islature. Partly printed. D. S. 1 p.
Signed also by James Brown, secretary.
[Seal attached]
- 1796 Chapman, Thomas. Registered list of chain carriers
JUNE 3 surveying Powell's Valley Tract: Robert
5XX28g Christian, Castleton Wilson, George Skill-
ern, Julius Wilhite, John Sloan, James
Adair, Annanias McCoy, Robert Wood,
John Cowan, William Cowan, Alexander
Caldwell, Stephen Renfrew, John White,
William Collum. Certified by Stockley
Donelson. Contemporary copy. 1 p.
- 1797 Stuart, Archibald, and Creed Taylor. New London
SEPT. 18 [Va.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin,
2XX49 Henry County. Enclose letter from Col-
onel Johnstone on subject of boundary
showing no meeting can be held until after
close of Kentucky Assembly; similar in-
formation given by Mr. Thruston; must
either meet soon or open correspondence
upon the subject; oppose Johnstone's
view that Virginia should pay for part of
land and fear he will be most obstinate;
hope to see Martin in Richmond in the
winter; urge him not to forget to bring
Johnstone's letter. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1798 Carolina Gazette. Article describing Robertson's Lick

Tennessee Papers

FEB. 22
7XX137-138

near Cumberland, Tennessee. Copy. 2 pp.

1799 Martin, Gen. Joseph. Henry County [Va.] Summary
APR. 2 of letter to Patrick Henry, Charlotte
2XX37 (3) County. Refers to Henry's appointment
as one of the plenipotentiaries to France;
doubts if he will accept. Copy. 1 p.

1799 Coburn, John, Robert Johnson, and B. Thruston. Lex-
MAY 16 ington [Ky.] Letter to Virginia Bound-
2XX50 (1-2) ary Commissioners. Have never received
their letters mentioned as having been
written before Jan. 10, 1799; Kentucky
legislature, of 1796 resolved to suspend
boundary question indefinitely; the ques-
tion taken up again by last legislature,
which authorized governor to take steps
for its settlement; their letter and that
of Governor Wood laid before them by
Governor Gerrard; propose meeting for
settling the business at Forks of Big Sandy
on Oct. 1, 1799; request reply whether
these arrangements meet with their ap-
proval. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.

1799 Gerrard, [Gov.] James. Frankfort [Ky.] Letter to
JUNE 9 Gov. James Wood, Virginia. Encloses let-
2XX50 ter of Kentucky commissioners to Vir-
ginia commissioners for adjusting bound-
ary line; requests early reply whether
proposed time and place of meeting are
satisfactory. A. L. S. 1 p.

1799 Carolina *Gazette*. Article giving intelligence from
SEPT. 26 Frankfort, Ky. of the murders of Harden,
5XX7 Coffey, and William Ballard; belief that
they were murdered by Harpe brothers;
James and Robert Brasel attacked and the
former killed; John Tully later killed in

Wisconsin Historical Society

Stockton's Valley near Thomas Stockton's; the Harpes last seen going toward place of their father-in-law, Roberts; account given by William Wood and Nathaniel Stockton, who were present at finding of Tully's corpse. Copy. 3 pp.

- 1799 *Carolina Gazette*. Article from Lexington, Ky. concerning Harpe brothers, who escaped from Danville jail after killing Langford during previous winter; murder of Staples [Stegall] family; Micajah Harpe captured and killed after confessing to murder of Mr. Stump and seventeen or eighteen others. Copy. 2 pp.
OCT. 24
5XX8
- 1799 *Carolina Gazette*. Article giving account received from Knoxville, Tenn. of capture and death of Micajah Harpe shortly after he and his brother Wiley had murdered Mr. Love and the Staples [Stegall] family; Micajah Harpe killed by Staples and Leeper after confessing that he and his brother had murdered thirty-seven persons, among them a Mr. Johnson; two men by name of Metcalf also implicated in these murders. Copy. 2 pp.
OCT. 31
5XX9
- 1800 Martin, W[illiam]. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Henry County, Va. Writer's brother has been unable to see General Armstrong respecting suit against him, but has seen his counsel Searcy; the latter believes Armstrong would be willing to suspend suit for a while and aid him as witness in suit against Kennan; is uncertain about lands on Stone's River because unable to see Nash; will leave presently to run Indian boundary line; will make
SEPT. 26
2XX51

Tennessee Papers

further inquiries upon return. A. L. S.
3 pp.

- 1801 Monroe, Gov. James. Richmond, Va. Commission to
APR. 9 Gen. Joseph Martin, Creed Taylor, and
2XX52 Andrew Moore appointing them to meet
with Tennessee commissioners in accordance with resolution of General Assembly of Jan. 13, 1800, to adjust boundary dispute; Walker's or Henderson's line to be established and any other line necessary for final settlement of all boundary differences. D. S. 2 pp. [Seal attached]
- 1802 Roane, Gov. Archibald. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
AUG. 7 Gov. James Monroe, Virginia. His letter
2XX58 of May 20 received; regrets that letter from Virginia commissioners did not reach him sooner, but approves of time suggested for meeting; asks him to apprise them that Tennessee commissioners will meet them at Abingdon on October 1 next to commence business committed to them by the two states. Contemporary copy. 1 p.
- 1802 Poulson's *American Daily Advertiser*. Excerpt of
AUG. 28 letter from Natchez giving account of attack by robbers near mouth of White River; the robbers commanded by person named Mason. Copy. 1 p.
5XX10
- 1802 Taylor, Creed, and Peter Johnston. Prince Edward
SEPT. 3 [County, Va.] Letter to Gen. Joseph
2XX54 Martin, Henry County [Va.] Will receive in due time all documents necessary to execute commission with state of Tennessee in settling boundary line; are ready to move on October 1 to place in Washington [County] proposed for holding meeting;

Wisconsin Historical Society

have received \$1,000 which will be brought along; suggest he write to Bolling and Dorton to assist them; also write to them at Farmville, where Captain Thompson's place, proposed for meeting, is situated from Abingdon; advise him he may draw £100 by writing or going to Franklin [Tenn.] L. S. 2 pp.

- 1802 Louisville (Ga.) *Gazette*. Excerpt "from Knoxville,
OCT. 8 Aug. 7, 1799," giving account of finding of
5XX6 dead bodies of William Ballard, Isaac Coffey, and James Brasel near Knoxville and Stogdon's [Stockton's] Valley; evidence indicates they were murdered by the Harpe brothers; rewards amounting to over \$2,000 offered for apprehension of the murderers. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1803 Meigs, Return J., Cherokee Indian Agent. South West
OCT. 1 Point. Letter to the Secretary of War.
2XX55 Reminds him of letter of June 29, 1802 on request of Cherokee chiefs for sale of Long Island of Holston; that island within bounds of land ceded to United States by Treaty of Holston negotiated by Gov. William Blount in 1791; Cherokee claim, however, they requested Col. Joseph Martin to reserve it for them at that time; General Martin's testimony desired to determine its ownership. Contemporary copy. 1 p.
- 1804-07 Alves, Walter. Expense account commencing Sept.
SEPT. 19- 18, 1804, kept while traveling in Kentucky
MAY 11 and Tennessee, principally in Powell's
5XX29(1-13) Valley. A. D. 23 pp.
- 1804 Smith, Daniel. Power of attorney to Dr. William
Nov. 17 Dickson to receive money due from United

Tennessee Papers

- 4XX59 States for services as commissioner to treat with the Cherokee. A. Df. 1 p.
- 1804 Smith, Daniel. Expense account for services as commissioner to treat with Cherokee Indians.
- 4XX59 A. Df. 1 p.
- 1804 [Smith, Gen. Daniel]. Letter to Dr. William Dickson, Congressman from Tennessee. At the Tellico conference obtained strip of land along Georgia frontier, called Wofford's settlement; has sent him power of attorney to collect money; requests settlement of account with Samuel H. Smith. A. Df. 2 pp.
- 4XX59(1-2)
- 1804 [Smith, Gen. Daniel]. Letter to Dr. William Dickson. If Cherokee cede land, necessary to hold conference with Chickasaw; Col. [R. J.] Meigs and writer have spoken to Gen. [James] Robertson to consult George Colbert, chief; Colbert speaks for the Chickasaw, who in 1793 aided Wayne against the northern tribes; their claims versus those of the Cherokee; should hold a conference with the Chickasaw soon; notify General Dearborn; the case of James Desha. A. Df. 3 pp.
- 4XX59(2-4)
- 1805 [Alves, Walter.] Expense account of travels in North MAY 14-30 Carolina and Tennessee. A. D. 3 pp.
- 6XX108
- 1805 [Alves, Walter.] Expense accounts. A. D. 1 p.
- JUNE 2
- 5XX30
- 1805 Martin, Col. William. Belleview [Dixon's Springs, SEPT. 27 Tenn.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, 2XX57 Henry County, Va. Death of Col. Stockley Donelson; writer's brother just re-

Wisconsin Historical Society

turned from Georgia; brother Jimmy believes Cherokee will sell land north of Tennessee; William Cleveland has sold his Georgia land; has had only two letters from brother Joseph; has heard that Gov. [Alexander] Martin has 2,000 acres of land for sale on Duck River adjoining General Greene's survey; daily expects arrival of himself or Archy Hughes; the general assembly now in session; will take up their land concerns; will inform him of outcome at earliest moment. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1806 **Medical** *and Physical Journal*. Remarks by James Robertson on treatment of the scalped head. Communicated to the editor by Dr. Felix Robertson. Frederick Calvitt wounded and scalped near Holston garrison in 1777; nature of scalp treatment administered by Doctor Vance; David Hood, Richard Lancaster, Joel Staines, and Mr. Baldwin all recovered after being given similar treatment when scalped. Copy. 3 pp.

5XX15

1807 **Burwell, W. A.** Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Martinsville, Va. Has written to Secretary of War to furnish Martin protection in passing through Indian country and has been informed Indian agent will furnish necessary paper; unable to give definite information on affairs with England; daily expects arrival of *Revenge*, which will terminate suspense; hopes country will be able to continue neutrality which has been so beneficial for all; will forward dispatches at earliest moment. A. L. S. 3 pp.

Nov. 7

2XX56

1808 **Meigs, Return J.** Garrison at Highwassee. Pass to

Tennessee Papers

- JULY 9 Gen. Joseph Martin for journey through
2XX58 Cherokee Nation. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1808 Pryor, Samuel. Receipt to [Andrew] Jackson and
Nov. 5 John Hutchings covering miscellaneous
6XX118 private and company accounts. Witness-
ed by John Bernard. D. S. 2 pp. En-
dorsed: This document is in the hand-
writing of Andrew Jackson.
- 1809 ————. Walnut Grove [Tenn.] Letter to
SEPT. 23 an official recently elected to a high politi-
6XX110 cal office. Writer refers to his own long
record of thirty-six years of public ser-
vice; extends best wishes to newly elect-
ed official. A. L. 4 pp. Mutilated.
- 1809 Armistead, S. Pittsylvania [County, Va.] Letter to
DEC. 24 Gen. Joseph Martin, Member of Assembly,
2XX59 Richmond, Va. Has seen his brother
Thomas [Martin]; Mrs. Martin and fam-
ily well; gives account of fight between
William Garrett and Matthew Wells; Ed.
Royester dead. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1810-11 Alves, Walter. Memorandum and expense account
JULY 23- while traveling in Tennessee. A. D.
MAR. 8 36 pp.
5XX31(1-18)
- 1810 Alves, Walter. Survey notes and diagram for lands
SEPT. 17- in Anderson, Campbell, and Claiborne
Nov. 23 counties, Tennessee, surveyed for Boston
5XX28h-w Nausler, Philip Brooks, Shadrach Reedy,
Isaac Chrisman, Robert Doak, William
Leech, John Leech, Thomas Pritchard,
Marmaduke Bookout, Washington Under-
wood, William Underwood, — English, —
Wood, — Floyd, Benjamin Williams, —
Williams, Jacob Bishop, Edward Brannon,

Wisconsin Historical Society

Thomas Gavitt, Mark A. Haywood, — Houston, Isaac Burke, Richard Hatfield; Jonathan Cunningham, James Grant, Nicholas Reedy, Jack Cutch, John Grant, Stephen Grant, James Cunningham, Hugh Cunningham, David T. Strong, James Schoolbred, Walter Evans, Wilson Musgrove, — Hogg, — Burton, Edmund Forrest, Jesse Pritchard, George Petree, John Brassfield, John Goss, Joseph Russell, Thomas Campbell, and Thomas Kirk mentioned as assistants and chain carriers. A. N. S. 32 pp.

1811 Metcalfe, Eli. Order to Jilson Hanrick to pay Col.
FEB. 19 Robert Pogue £2 19s. 11d. A. D. S. 1 p.
5XX33

1811 Cocke, Judge [William]. Article containing his ob-
AUG. 17 servations delivered at Nashville on Aug.
6XX104 17, 1811, protesting against the assump-
 tion of undue powers by the federal dis-
 trict court of East Tennessee. A. N. 4 pp.
 Mutilated.

1811-12 Alves, Walter. Expense account and journal while
Nov. 13 traveling in Kentucky and Tennessee.
MAY 25 A. N. 44 pp.
5XX32(1-23)

1813 Coffee, Col. John. Muster roll of field and staff offi-
OCT. 29 cers of his regiment of cavalry and mount-
6XX121 ed riflemen on an expedition against the
 Creek Indians. Certified by Robert Hays.
 D. S. 2 pp.

1813 [Coffee, Col. John] Muster roll of general staff of
Maj. Gen. Andrew Jackson's division of
6XX119 the Tennessee volunteers and militia in
 the service of the United States on an ex-

Tennessee Papers

pedition against the Creek Indians. A. D.
2 pp.

1813 Coffee, Col. John. Muster roll of general and staff
6XX120 officers of his brigade of cavalry and
 mounted riflemen under command of Gen.
 Andrew Jackson on an expedition against
 the Creek Indians. D. S. 2 pp.

1818 Stone, William. Camp Montgomery. Letter to Gen.
JUNE 2 [Andrew] Jackson. Requests arrange-
6XX122 ments be made for signing abstract for
 provisions issued. A. L. S. 1 p. En-
 dorsed: From Wm. Stone, contractor's
 agent. Containing abstract of provisions
 issued at Fort Montgomery from 1st to
 14th June 1818. See the Genl's remark
 within.

[1818 Jackson, Audrey. Remarks. Mr. Stone to be direct-
JUNE] ed to forward the original returns ab-
6XX121a stracted which shall be duly composed
 here, and the abstracts returned as they
 are; it is the only way it can be done with
 safety to the government. A. N. S. with
 initials. 1 p.

1821 Overton, Dr. James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
FEB. 15 W. W. Worsley, Lexington, Ky. Inquiry
5XX34 concerning the publication and price of
 Rees's cyclopedia; refers to financial con-
 ditions and the experiment of a national
 bank; in Tennessee national bank paper
 gaining credit daily. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1833 Brown, Joseph. Lincoln County, Mo. Pension state-
MAY 8 ment of military services in Tennessee
5XX35 Indian wars. Enlisted under Capt. James
 Robertson in 1776; served later under
 Captain Zane, Colonel Christian, Col.
 Charles Robertson, Capt. John Sevier, Col.

Wisconsin Historical Society

[William] Campbell, Colonel Shelby, Col. Joseph Martin, and Capt. Isaac Buller; was in battles of Lookout Mountain and King's Mountain; was at Yorktown, Va. when it surrendered to Americans, and was later discharged near Richmond, Va.; has brother William. Copy. 3 pp.

1835 **Blount, Willie.** Tribute to George Rogers Clark,
FEB. 12 John Sevier, James Robertson, Isaac
4XX42(5-9) Shelby, William Cocke, and William
Campbell; detailed account of the official
position held by William Blount; his pro-
posal to move Indians beyond Mississippi
favored later by Presidents Jefferson,
Madison, and Jackson; refers to protec-
tion given early western settlers by Gen-
erals Clark, Shelby, Sevier, Robertson,
Cocke, Campbell, and William Blount
against schemes of England and Spain;
the Florida question and navigation of the
Mississippi. Copy. 5 pp.

1839 **Draper, Lyman C.** Alexander, Genesee County,
JAN. 12 N. Y. Letters to Senators John Tipton
5XX37 and Ambrose H. Sevier. Is writing to
them thinking possibly they may be de-
scendants of [Col. John] Tipton and Gen.
John Sevier respectively, and can give
further information concerning them.
A. Df. S. 2 pp.

1839 **White, Hu L.** Freeland near Knoxville [Tenn.]
APR. 6 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information
5XX36 concerning Tennessee pioneers; George
W. Sevier and Maj. James Sevier sons of
Gov. John Sevier; Gen. John Cocke a son
of William Cocke, who distinguished him-
self under General Jackson at battle of
Emuckfau in 1814; acquaintance with

Tennessee Papers

and work of William and Willie Blount; William G. Blount a son of the former; work of Gen. James Robertson; refers Draper for further information to his son, Dr. Felix Robertson; notes on William C. C. Claiborne, whose widow later married Mr. Grimes of New Orleans; political career of George W. Campbell; refers Draper to A. A. Anderson of Knoxville for information concerning his father, Judge Joseph Anderson. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1840 McClellan, A. Washington City. Letter to Lyman
APR. 14 C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee County,
5XX38 N. Y. William B. Carter, a son of Landon
Carter; Abraham B. Tipton of Sullivan
County, Tenn., a son of Col. John Tipton.
A. L. S. 1 p.

1840 Tipton, Spear S. Logansport [Ind.] Letter to Ly-
APR. 22 man C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee
5XX38a County, N. Y. Has written to relatives
for further information on genealogy of
his family; his father was the late Gen.
John Tipton of Indiana, son of Col. John
Tipton, Sr. A. L. S. 1 p.

1840 Tipton, Spear S. Logansport [Ind.] Letter to Ly-
APR. 25 man C. Draper. Has learned through rel-
5XX38b atives that Alexander Outlaw married
daughter or granddaughter of Col. John
Tipton of Tennessee; advises Draper to
write to Outlaw at Newport, Tenn., and to
Robert Shields at Sevierville, Tenn., for
further information about the Tipton fam-
ily. A. L. S. 1 p.

1840 Carter, William B. Washington City. Letter to Ly-
JUNE 1 man C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee Co.,
5XX39 N. Y. Has sent copies of Draper's letter

Wisconsin Historical Society

inquiring about his father, the late Gen. Landon Carter, to eldest brother and to Maj. James Sevier with request for information; advises Draper to write to Doctor Ramsey at Knoxville; believes William B. Campbell will be able to give further information about Gen. William Russell; invites Draper to visit him and inspect General Carter's documents. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1841 Tipton, Col. Jonathan. Letter to Lyman C. Draper,
AUG. 27 Pontotoc, Miss. Data concerning his
5XX40 father, John Tipton, and his mother, Mary
Butler Tipton, daughter of Thomas Butler; Abraham, Isaac, and William also sons of John Tipton; his father had a brother Jonathan; state of Franklin and Tipton-Sevier feud; Colonel Scott, General Rutledge, Major Pemberton, Colonel Robertson, and Major Elholm mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp. Endorsed: Note by Draper on Capt. Jacob Tipton, who married Mary Bradford and left two children, one of them Gen. Jacob Tipton of Tipton County, Tenn.

1842 Draper, Lyman C. Forest Home, near Pontotoc, Miss.
MAR. 20 Letter to John C. Martin, near Woodbury,
3XX1 Cannon County, Tenn. Has learned through Arthur Warren that he is son of the late Gen. Joseph Martin; is collecting biographical material for a work *Sketches of the Pioneers*, and wishes to include General Martin among the number; desires such facts concerning his father's life and services as he may be able to communicate. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 Draper, Lyman C. Forest Home, Pontotoc, Miss.

Tennessee Papers

MAY 14
3XX2

Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has been referred to him as son of Gen. Joseph Martin by Hon. William B. Campbell and Col. Patrick Henry Fontaine; desires his aid in getting full and authentic information of his father; outlines briefly impressions of the career of General Martin, as substratum upon which he may build or point out errors; cares not how long or detailed his answers may be; has written his brother John C. Martin; desires to know if his father left any documents and whether there is any portrait of him. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1842 Sevier, A. H. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman
MAY 20 C. Draper. Has written to other members
5XX44a of family for information requested by
Draper. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 Martin, William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to
JAN. 4 Lyman C. Draper. His letter to John C.
3XX3 Martin relative to biographical data of
Gen. Joseph Martin referred to writer as
being older and knowing more of the par-
ticulars; will undertake to furnish de-
sired data; is one of the oldest children
and was with father on many western en-
terprises; also has history of his early
life prepared by General Martin himself;
is pleased that proposed biographical work
is to be undertaken by one so competent
as former Governor Campbell of Virginia
represents Draper to be; will try to for-
ward manuscript in two or three weeks.
A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 McClellan, A. [Washington D. C.] Letter to Ly-
JUNE 11 man C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Data

Wisconsin Historical Society

6XXa(1) concerning General Rutledge may be obtained from Maj. William Rutledge and William Anderson; Colonel Scott's son Capt. Samuel Scott still living; data on Major Pemberton and three sons, Thomas, Ezekiel, and Benjamin Pemberton; Capt. James L. May and Col. David Shaver distant relatives of Gen. Evan Shelby; refers Draper to Samuel Rhea for information about John Rhea; to Maj. Abraham Gregg for further data on Colonel Scott.
A. L. S. 2 pp

1842 Draper, Lyman C. List of correspondents. A. N.
JUNE 28 1 p.

6XXa(2)

1842 Martin, William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter
JULY 7 to Lyman C. Draper. Will give further
3XX4 biographical data on his father in addition to account already sent; his father not at battle of Long Island Flats; Powell's Valley settlement broken up just at that time but reoccupied by his father's assistance in 1783-84; visited Archibald Scott and — Ball with William Hord [Heard]; Scott and all his children massacred by Indians four days later and Mrs. Scott carried into captivity; military services of Col. Arthur Campbell, John Peyton, William Love, and Michael Doherty; lead ore discovered by Englishman Chisel [Col. John Chiswell] near later Fort Chisel [Chiswell]; settlement reached Long Island of Holston by 1775 under leadership of such men as William Campbell, Gov. John Sevier, Gov. Isaac Shelby, Gen. [James] Robertson, Gen. [Daniel] Smith, Col. Anthony Bledsoe, and Col. John Don-

Tennessee Papers

elson; his father when appointed Indian agent took young half-breed Cherokee, Betsy Ward, daughter of Nancy Ward, as his wife; Haywood's accounts of Wallen's and Blevins' discoveries incorrect; Fort Chissel probably established by Col. [William] Byrd in 1758; location and divisions of Cherokee in 1756; writer settled on Tugalo in 1791 near Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, from whom he gained much information of early settlement at Ninety Six, and founding of Forts Seneca and Loudon; Captain Watts, father of notorious John Watts, was early commander at Fort Loudon; Col. [John] Sevier and Col. [Arthur] Campbell in Cherokee campaigns; Sevier's disregard of Indian rights; anecdotes of Col. Patrick Henry Fontaine and Patrick Henry; mentions society at Nashville for collection of materials for history of Tennessee; refers Draper to Col. Washington Sevier, Dr. Felix Robertson, Jonathan Robertson, Thomas Crutcher, and Col. George Smith for information on noted pioneers; Gen. [Andrew] Jackson can furnish data on his father-in-law, Col. John Donelson; Cherokee campaign of 1788 and battle of Look-out Mountain; knew Bryant Ward, a trader among Cherokee, who married Nancy Ward, mother of his father's Cherokee wife; ruse of Ward and Indians at Fort Massac; this letter copied by youngest son. Postscript by William Martin. Personal note by C. H. Larrabee. L. S. 20 pp.

1842 Draper, Lyman C. Interview with Capt. Samuel
JULY 8 Handley Jr. His father's sister Margaret

Wisconsin Historical Society

5XX44

married John Polly, who, with their two-year old son, was killed in 1774 by Indians; Mrs. Polly taken prisoner by Indians and held in captivity for five years; later married Michael Erskine; Dr. Alexander Erskine of Huntsville, Ala. their son; Nancy Handley also taken prisoner in 1774 and held in captivity for five years; believes Capt. Samuel Handley was with Capt. [John] Dickinson or Capt. [John] Stuart at battle of Point Pleasant; Lieutenant Hale chastised for cowardice by Captain Handley and Russell Bean; Nathaniel Taylor captain of Handley's company during latter's captivity. A. N. 2 pp. Comments by Draper; reference to *Philadelphia Gazette*, Jan. 8, 1845.

1842-45

Draper Lyman C. Notes on Nathaniel Taylor, Robert and Jesse Been [Bean], and Captain Handley. Taylor a lieutenant under Handley in 1793; cowardice of Lieutenant Hale at Crab Orchard defeat; Leeper killed; William Cowan, uncle of Captain Handley, and Samuel Garland mentioned; captivity and torture of Handley by Indians; military service of Handley under Evan Shelby, [William] Christian, and William Campbell; his heroism during Indian war of 1788; discovery of lead mine by Jacob I. Dood at close of expedition of 1779; Dood's claim sold to Mr. Lowrie who was later involved in lawsuit with Col. Richard Henderson, for which Captain Handley was called many times as witness; Handley and Capt. John Mapp served under John Sevier in campaign of 1788; Handley's later career. A. N. 8 pp.

JULY 8-

JAN. 8

5XX41,42

Tennessee Papers

- 1842 Williams, Joseph L. Washington [D. C.] Letter to
JULY 18 Lyman C. Draper. Has sent to Gen. Alexander
5XX45 Anderson letter directed to A. A. Anderson;
believes Col. James Williams was relative of
Col. Joseph Williams; Col. John Williams,
father of writer, lived in Tennessee; writer's
maternal grandfather was Gen. James White
of Knox County; reference to Draper's
correspondence with Dr. James G. M. Ramsey.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1842 Larrabee, C. H. Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Lyman
JULY 29 C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Received his
5XX46 note from Memphis; expects letter from
him by Leland soon; notes on social affairs.
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1842 Martin, Col. Joseph Jr. Greenwood, Henry [County],
AUG. 22 Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo,
3XX5-6 N. Y. Has been advised by Col. William
Martin of his [Draper's] work and desire to
obtain information about late Gen. Joseph
Martin; his father's papers too voluminous
to select extracts from and too bulky to
send to him; advises him to come to see
them if convenient; sketches career of his
father in army and as agent and superintendent
of Indian affairs; his correspondence carried
on with all distinguished men of his day;
over 100 manuscript pages of Indian talks
and treaties. Personal postscript by C. H.
Larrabee. A. L. S. 3 p.
- 1842 Martin, William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to
SEPT. 6 Lyman C. Draper. Has sent him two different
3XX7 packages of material concerning his father's
life and services; has had no acknowledgment
of either; has received a letter from his
brother Joseph concerning

Wisconsin Historical Society

their father's documents; quotations given from this letter expressing surprise at number of documents and a desire that Draper might go to examine them; brief sketch of Gen. Joseph Martin's career; more than 100 manuscript pages of Indian talks and treaties; desires very much these documents be put in his hands; has recently found a paper concerning his father's first trip to Powell's Valley; copy of this letter included which mentions English [Ingles], Hord [Heard], Rucker, the Kirtleys, and Doctor Walker; line between Virginia and North Carolina run by Doctor Walker and [Daniel] Smith; no name or address on letter; conjectures it was meant for Col. William Simms of Albemarle but was never sent; anecdote of his father and Colonel Simms; hunters' trail spoken of doubtless that of Boone. A. L. S. 8 pp.

- 1842 Draper, Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Left Pontotoc suddenly and will remain in New York for a year; is passionately devoted to pioneer history of West and desires to rescue remaining information from oblivion; detailed inquiries concerning early life and military career of father of addressee; Captains William Cocke and James Thompson in battle of Long Island Flats but doubts if Arthur Campbell took part in it; mentions Capt. Samuel Handley, Col. Benjamin Sharp, Alexander Moore, William King, and Alexander McCollom in connection with historical controversy; inquiries concerning Capt. [William] Christian,
- SEPT. 24
3XX8

Tennessee Papers

Capt. Joseph Hardin, Capt. James Thompson, King's Mountain campaign, Frankland [Franklin]—organization and whereabouts of its records; will try to go to examine documents of Gen. Joseph Martin referred to by Joseph Martin, Jr.; inquiries concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Mrs. [Dr.] John Miller of Pontotoc, Miss. a daughter of Gen. [Andrew] Pickens; has received information from Governor Campbell of Virginia concerning William and Arthur Campbell; only Daniel Boone, Isaac Shelby, and George Rogers Clark have received historic justice; has little information concerning Isaac and Anthony Bledsoe, Gen. Daniel Smith, Col. John Donelson, Gen. Evan Shelby, Gen. George Doherty, and Gen. James White; desires any information he can give about Col. John Tipton; mentions remarkable portrait of Col. James Robertson; political comments. A. L. S. 11 pp.

1842 Draper, Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Spring's Tenn. Is
OCT. 18 greatly interested in his father's documents. A. L. S. 1 p.
3XX9

1842 Tipton, Jonathan. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, [forwarded to] Buffalo, N. Y. Reply to his
Nov. 15 letter of May 25 delayed because of difficulty in seeing William Tipton; detailed
5XX47-48 notes on Tipton family; believes it was James, John, and Richard Sevier who were taken prisoners; can give no information about Generals Rutledge and Scott. Postscript by C. H. Larrabee. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843 Martin, Joseph Jr. Greenwood [Va.] Letter to

Wisconsin Historical Society

JAN. 15
3XX10

Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Has examined his father's papers and finds commission of captain signed by Lord Dunmore in 1774; and two letters from Col. William Preston dated the same year; has found no account of the battle of Point Pleasant among them; has also found another commission of captain, issued by Virginia in 1775; is sending the two Preston letters. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843
JAN. 27
3XX11

Draper, Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Hopes to see him on contemplated trip through Southwest; has written his brother to secure account from Toby of King's Mountain campaign; has promise of manuscript journals of Col. William Cocke and late Gov. Willie Blount; is seeking pamphlet by the Rev. James Gwin giving account of Snoddy's fight and Nickajack campaign; has been told by Judge Joel Pinson of old "Miscellany" by Isaac Clark; wishes file of *Knoxville Gazette*; desires information about [Andrew] Pickens, [Benjamin] Cleveland, King's Mountain, Gen. Elijah Clarke, Generals Robertson, Smith, and Winchester; inquiry concerning a life of General Winchester by Charles Cassidy; inquiries about General McDowell, Maj. Jo. Winston, the Bledsoes, Col. John Montgomery, Col. James Orr, Col. Alexander Outlaw, Col. John Snoddy, Gen. Absalom Tatum, Col. John Buchanan [Buchanan], John Tipton, and the Harpes; mentions data recently secured. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843 Martin, William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to

Tennessee Papers

FEB. 13
3XX12

Lyman C. Draper. Has given only leading characteristics of his father in former letters; will now give some anecdotes to complete the picture; his father of reserved but kindly disposition; seldom spoke of his achievements and lamented his lack of education; Brice Martin his father's youngest brother; anecdotes of his father as a fighter; the Rye Cove Fort on Clinch; protects one of his soldiers, George Taylor; his personal daring in opposing [John] Sevier's party; incident of the Indian campaign of 1781. L. S. 7 pp.

1843
FEB. 17
3XX13

Martin, Joseph Jr. Greenwood [Henry County, Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. General Martin died Dec. 1808 from paralysis; represented [Henry] County in assembly about twelve years; appointed brigadier general of militia for Washington District by Governor Caswell in 1787; appointed to same position by Governor Lee in 1793; appointed by Virginia Assembly about 1800 as commissioner with Judge Archibald Stuart and Chancellor Creed Taylor to establish Virginia-Kentucky boundary; appointed again in 1803 with Chancellor Taylor and Judge Peter Johnston to establish Virginia-Tennessee boundary; was appointed superintendent of Indian affairs in 1788 by Gov. Samuel Johnson of North Carolina; removed to frontier of Georgia, built a fort, suppressed Indian hostilities, and was elected to Georgia legislature; has had conversation with Toby about Lookout Mountain campaign; his father commanded army of 500 men there, and Captains Buller, Hardin, Vincent, and Fagan also took part in

Wisconsin Historical Society

that campaign, Buller being killed and Hardin wounded; relates narrow escape of his brother Brice and Toby from Indians; trusts Draper will soon be able to come to examine documents. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1843 Draper, Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to William
FEB. 18 Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County,
3XX14 Tenn. Contemplates trip during coming
autumn to southwest Virginia and Tennessee and hopes to see him then; will visit Governor Campbell and get track of Gen. Andrew Lewis' descendants; presumes Gov. James P. Preston has papers of his father Col. William Preston; has recent communication from Col. George Christian, whose neighbor, Cornelius Carmack, was in battle of Long Island Flats; Carmack states James Thompson, James Shelby, William Cocke, Robert Edmondson, and — Buchanan commanded companies there; has evidence that John Campbell, John Morrison, and William Russell took part in battle as company commanders, but doubts if Buchanan did; William B. Campbell also shares this view; Eaton's Station named after Amos Eaton; gives evidence on derivation of name Frankland; inquiries about King's Mountain campaign, of which he has official report signed by William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, and Benjamin Cleveland; Chief Justice [John] Marshall states this was first published in *Virginia Gazette* in 1780; Maj. Benjamin Sharp and Silas McBee on controversy between Shelby and Campbell; Gov. T. M. Tucker and Sen. Thomas H. Williams of Mississippi mentioned; has

Tennessee Papers

written to Governor Campbell, Capt. A. J. Edmondson, Mrs. Francis Preston, and William C. Preston concerning Shelby and Preston correspondence; has received information about Col. Benjamin Cleveland from Maj. Meredith Thurmond, Mr. Portman, Silas McBee, Dr. and Mrs. John Miller, and — McCord; anecdotes of Colonel Cleveland and the Tories; Gen. Andrew Lewis, Col. Charles Lewis, Col. John Field, Col. William Fleming, Isaac Shelby, Col. William Preston, Col. [William] Christian, Captain Russell, James Robertson, and Valentine Sevier mentioned in connection with Point Pleasant battle; inquiries about Gen. Joseph Martin's service under Captain [Abraham] Penn; character and traits of Col. Arthur Campbell; medley of inquiries concerning Col. William Campbell, Col. Arthur Campbell, Colonel Hord [Heard], William Cocke, Jesse Walton, Col. John Carter, Landon Carter, Maj. Jonathan Tipton, Maj. James Hubbard, Col. Jacob Brown, Maj. Jacob Womack, and Col. Charles Robertson. A. L. S. 12 pp.

1843 Draper, Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to Col.
APR. 27 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith
3XX17 County, Tenn. Has received his reflections relative to his father's life; intends starting for Pontotoc [Miss.] soon; pioneer contributions continue to come in; information received from H. M. Stokes relative to Col. Benjamin Cleveland; hopes to visit Martin soon, and that in meantime he will secure his father's documents; will visit Joseph Martin if possible; hopes to get full information on campaign of 1788

Wisconsin Historical Society

from Toby and Col. George Christian.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1843 Wilson, G. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Col. William
MAY 9 Martin, Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Has
5XX49 files of papers [*Knoxville Gazette*] extend-
ing back to 1804; will be glad to meet
Draper and assist him in his important
work; knows nothing of any attempt to
form historical society at Nashville; refers
to Judge Haywood and former Antiquar-
ian Society. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 Martin, William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to
MAY 13 Lyman C. Draper. Refers him to Cave
3XX18 Johnson for information about papers of
Gov. Willie Blount and career of Col. John
Montgomery, Clarksville; Montgomery
was brother of Mrs. Isaac Bledsoe; the
Rev. James Gwin's pamphlet on Snoddy's
fight and Isaac Clark's book of poems of
no historical value; Cassidy's life of Gen-
eral Winchester published in 1818; Win-
chester served under Gen. [William H.]
Harrison at River Raisin; refers him to
Winchester's son-in-law, Col. Alfred
Wynne, and to General Hall; will accom-
pany Draper to see Mrs. Robertson,
Thomas Crutcher, Thomas Hickman, Col.
Robert Weakley, Andrew Castleman, and
sons of Generals Robertson and Scott; the
late Judge Anderson a son-in-law of Col-
onel Outlaw; Snoddy lived in Sumner
County; Absalom Tatum a land jobber;
Major Buchanan mentioned; Mrs. Buchan-
an a daughter of George Ridley and sister
of George Ridley [Jr.] and William Rid-
ley; William Neely and Gen. [Edmund
P.] Gaines mentioned; Brasel's life of

Tennessee Papers

Harpe brothers mentioned; James Shelby, Governor Campbell, and latter's father "honest Johnny Campbell" mentioned in connection with battle of Long Island Flats; account of trip to New Orleans with George Winchester on flatboat built by Alexander Moore; Balie Peyton's grandfather killed by Indians; Eaton's Station named after Amos Eaton; refers Draper to James Sevier for state of [Franklin]; John and Larkin Cleveland brothers of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland, and "Devil John" Cleveland, his son; Molly Franklin was Colonel Cleveland's sister; four of her sons were Jesse, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego; the last-named a son-in-law of "Devil John" Cleveland; Col. James Robertson, Col. Charles Lewis, Colonel Field, Major Fleming, Isaac Shelby, William Preston, Valentine Sevier, Edmund Jennings, Andrew Lewis, and Colonel Beaufort mentioned in connection with controversy over battle of Point Pleasant; Dr. [Felix] Robertson indifferent about the matter; Gen. Joseph Martin a lieutenant under Capt. Abraham Penn in 1774; gives personal views of Col. Arthur Campbell; Georgia commissioners referred to by Haywood were John Donelson, John Sevier, Joseph Martin, Stephen Hord [Heard], William Downs, and Thomas Carr; Jesse Walton served under Cleveland and Sevier; W. B. Campbell not a candidate for reelection; advises Draper to call on Dr. Ramsey and Col. George Wilson for files of *Knoxville Gazette*; James McGready and the great revival of 1800. L. S. 24 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1843 **Draper, Lyman C.** Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Col.
AUG. 14 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Tenn.
3XX19 Has learned through Colonel Campbell of
Martin's fears for his health; was de-
tained by slight illness in Ohio and Ken-
tucky, but has improved greatly since
reaching Mississippi; may possibly be
able to visit him in a few weeks. A. L. S.
2 pp.
- 1843 **Martin, William.** Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to
SEPT. 13 Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Re-
3XX20 joices to learn of his improved health; has
learned through a son of Col. John Mont-
gomery that the latter was in battles of
Point Pleasant and Nickajack, and was
with Gen. [George Rogers] Clark on the
Ohio; sends best regards to Col. [Patrick
Henry] Fontaine. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1843 **Draper, Lyman C.** Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Col.
SEPT. 29 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Tenn.
3XX20(2-5) Expects to leave Pontotoc in November or
December and spend some time at Jack-
son, Paris, Clarksville, and Nashville;
thanks Martin for references to surviving
pioneers of Davidson County; especially
desires to see Mrs. Robertson and Thom-
as Hickman; Judge Joel Pinson believes
Mrs. Buchanan is still living; expects to
call on Col. Washington Sevier and Dr.
[Felix] Robertson; uncertain about Gen.
[Andrew] Jackson's furnishing informa-
tion about Col. [John] Donelson; will be
happy to meet Dr. Ramsey and examine
files of *Knoxville Gazette*; will ask ques-
tions later about Edmund Jennings and
Generals Robertson, Smith, and Win-
chester; is very grateful for information

Tennessee Papers

about Col. John Montgomery; inquires whether Mrs. Isaac Bledsoe was related to Gen. Benjamin Logan; has inquired about Col. [John] Montgomery from Cave Johnson, Governor Campbell, Judge David Todd, and Gen. Levi Todd; has information from Col. George Christian and Alexander McCollom on Lookout Mountain campaign; has learned that Capt. Thomas Vincent, who was in that campaign, is living with his son, George Vincent; has information about campaigns of Col. John Bowman, Gen. George Rogers Clark, Col. Robert Todd, Ben. Logan, and Capt. Samuel Handley; expects further information from Alexander Carmack, Maj. James Sevier, and Thomas Hickman about campaigns of Arthur Campbell and General Robertson. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843 **Brown, Milton.** Jackson, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.
OCT. 2 Draper. Has forwarded letter to Dr. Hay-
6XXB wood, who resides in district represented
by John B. Ashe. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 **Martin, William.** Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to
OCT. 23 Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Fears
3XX21 Draper has not received one of two pack-
ages sent under Colonel Campbell's frank-
ing privilege; advises him to call on Dr.
Donoho at Clarksville and stop at Joseph
H. Marshall's hotel at Nashville; should
rely on Castleman; should call on General
Hall on way from Nashville; will try to
meet him at Mrs. Winchester's; Mrs.
General Robertson dead; should see Col-
onel Wilson about *Knoxville Gazette*; may
also find Gen. John Cocke there, who can
give information about state of Franklin;

Wisconsin Historical Society

regards to Colonel Fontaine; is now living with his son, Brice Martin. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1843 Draper, Lyman C. Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Col.
Nov. 15 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith
3XX22 County, Tenn. Will leave Pontotoc in a
few days; hopes to see him by Christmas;
has received both packets sent in May;
may have episodal use for account of the
great revival; is anxious to meet Gen.
John Cocke; has met his brother Gen.
Stephen Cocke; expects to interview Maj.
Bland W. Ballard of Kentucky and Daniel
Bryan, a nephew of Daniel Boone; will
write from Nashville. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1843 Draper, Lyman C. Interview with Silas McBee. Zeig-
DEC. 1 ler's Station attacked June 26, 1792; Joel
5XX51 Eckols and Gabriel Black wounded; Mrs.
Ziegler and two or three of her children
taken prisoners; party in pursuit led by
Col. James Winchester; — Higginson,
Peter Looney, and James Cain mentioned.
A. N. 1 p.
- 1843 Draper, Lyman C. Interview with T. H. Williams.
DEC. 1 Notes on Col. Sampson Williams and the
5XX50 Nickajack campaign; Wright Williams,
Col. Joseph Brown, Neville Lindsay, and
Thomas Hickman mentioned; Sampson
Williams' kindness and hospitality. A. N.
2 pp.
- 1844 Draper, Lyman C. At Gen. Thomas Love's near Paris,
JAN. 15 Tenn. Letter to Col. William Martin,
3XX24 Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn.
Was unable to leave Pontotoc before De-
cember 13; General Love had part in
Tipton and Sevier feud; will go next to

Tennessee Papers

Clarksville to see Hugh F. Bell; will go from Nashville to Maury County to see Col. Joseph Brown and Col. William Pillow. A. L. S. 1 p.

1844 **Martin, William.** Belleview. Letter to Lyman C.
JAN. 21 Draper, Nashville, Tenn. Requests Draper
3XX23 to convey his regards to Colonels Pillow and
Brown; presumes he will go from Nashville to General Jackson's, then to Col. George Smith's to see his father's documents, then to Mrs. Winchester's, where he [Martin] intends to meet him; thence to see General Hall and Capt. William Reed; Mrs. Reed a daughter of Isaac Bledsoe and niece of Col. John Montgomery; Captain Vincent dead; mentions recent death of one of his own sons; Mrs. Buchanan dead. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844 **Draper, Lyman C.** At Col. G. W. Sevier's, near Nashville. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has seen Dr. [Felix] Robertson, who is busy getting papers ready for him; grateful to Martin's son for securing Dr. Ramsey's permission to examine state records; went from Hugh F. Bell's to Russellville, Ky., visited Henry Johnson and David Henry; the former a brother of Gen. Thomas Johnson, the latter in George Rogers Clark's campaign of 1778; Bell well acquainted with Col. John Montgomery's career; has found very good documentary material for General Sevier; Colonel Sevier very helpful; has informed him widow of Elijah Robertson still lives; will try to interview her. A. L. S. 1 p.

1844 **Draper, Lyman C.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Col.

Wisconsin Historical Society

MAR. 11
3XX25(1-4)

William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has tarried much along the way; plan to visit pioneers in Maury County abandoned; has collected much information from Colonel Sevier, Thomas Hickman, Dr. Robertson, and Col. [George] Wilson; saw Elijah Robertson's widow; will call on Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, Andrew Castleman, and Col. [Robert] Weakley; mentions recent death of Thomas Crutcher; has found name of Jonathan Tipton on pension list for 1840; inquires if he is the Maj. Jonathan Tipton mentioned by Haywood; unable to find copy of Haywood's *Natural and Aboriginal History of Tennessee*. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1844
MAR. 18
3XX26

Draper, Lyman C. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Will probably be at Mrs. Winchester's on Thursday next; has seen Mrs. David Shelby, eldest daughter of Col. Anthony Bledsoe, Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, Mrs. John Donelson, Jr. at the home of her son, Stockley Donelson, and Andrew Castlemen. A. L. S. 1 p.

1844
MAY 20
3XX27

Martin, William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. His letter of May 4 forwarded by Dr. Peyton; came directly home after leaving him; met son of Henry Wilson who was in siege of Boonesborough, Bowman's campaign, and battle of Blue Licks; received information from him relative to capture of Boone and Callaway girls and Estill's defeat; visited Dr. Yandell at Louisville. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844

Draper, Lyman C. Pikesville, Baltimore County, Md.

Tennessee Papers

JUNE 8
3XX28

Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Had heard through George W. Winchester of his visit to Colonel Winn's; has secured valuable data for sketch of General Winchester; saw Henry Wilson while visiting Maj. George M. Bedinger; early career of Wilson; interviewed John Gass, Joseph Jackson, and Daniel Bryan, nephew of Daniel Boone, while in Kentucky; expects to be in Tennessee again in September; has heard nothing from Joseph Martin in regard to their father's documents; has written to James R. Love, son of Col. Robert Love, for further information on Lookout Mountain campaign; believes Robert Love's diary would cover it; will write to William Hill of North Carolina for official report of General Martin's campaigns in that state; requests information about Jonathan Tipton, who was living with James Tipton in 1840. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1844
JUNE 25
3XX29

Martin, William. Belleview near Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Death of an aged sister; his own health failing; has no further word from Joseph Martin about their father's documents; mentions old gentleman living in Warren County who was in Lookout Mountain campaign; believes there are people living near Point Pleasant who could give information concerning that campaign; mentions half-brother, Patrick Henry Martin, who died in Jackson's army; sends copy of a letter written by Joseph Martin May 9, 1769; no name or address on letter; conjectures it was meant for Col. William Simms of Albe-

Wisconsin Historical Society

marle but was never sent. A. L. S. 7 pp.

- 1844 **Draper, Lyman C.** Pikesville, Baltimore County, Md.
JULY 18 Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's
3XX30 Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Will start
soon on trip through Virginia, Tennessee,
and Kentucky; will call on Joseph Martin
in regard to General Martin's documents;
has found very full accounts of Generals
[Andrew] Pickens, Elijah Clarke, William
Campbell, and Thomas Sumter; has track
of manuscript by Daniel Trabue on siege
of Logan's Fort; will visit Doctor Yandell;
intends to call on Capt. John Lewis,
son of Col. Charles Lewis; Col. Andrew
Lewis, son of Gen. Andrew Lewis; Col. B.
R. Floyd, grandson of Col. John Floyd; Col.
William Preston; Gov. [David] Campbell;
Mrs. Francis Preston, daughter of Gen.
William Campbell; William C. Preston, and
Maj. James Sevier. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1844 **Draper, Lyman C.** At Gov. [David] Campbell's, Ab-
AUG. 15 ingtondon [Va.] Letter to Col. William Mar-
3XX31 tin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn.
Has found full journal of Point Pleasant
campaign, kept by Col. William Fleming
among papers in possession of his daugh-
ter, Mrs. Bratton; also found letters from
Gen. Andrew Lewis, Col. William Preston,
Col. Arthur Campbell, Gen. William Rus-
sell, Col. William Christian, Gen. George
Rogers Clark, Colonels Daniel Boone, Rich-
ard Callaway, John Todd, Stephen Trigg,
Thomas Marshall, John Sevier, and John
Stuart, Generals Lachlan McIntosh and
Edward Hand; visited Col. Andrew
Lewis; General Andrew Lewis' papers
destroyed; will be unable to see his broth-

Tennessee Papers

er Joseph Martin; intends soon to visit Maj. James Sevier and General Cocke. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844 Draper, Lyman C. Interview with Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Origin of Creek campaign of 1813; news of capture of Fort Mimms sent to Nashville by George L. Gaines; meeting for defense measures presided over by Col. Robert Weakley; Gen. William Hall, Colonels John Coffee, John Alcorn, and William Martin, Capt. Thomas Williamson, and Dr. Thompson among those present; plans laid before Gov. Willie Blount to send Colonel Coffee's dragoons to Mobile frontier; this approved by Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, then confined by wounds; funds secured by Alpha Kingsley; rendezvous of troops at Fayetteville; Gen. William Hall, Colonels Edward Bradley, Samuel Lauderdale, William Pillow, and William Martin, Gen. Isaac Roberts, Colonels Thomas McRory, John Winn, Newton Connor, and John Coffee, Captains John Gordon, William Russell, and David Deadrick officers; Colonel Pillow badly wounded at Battle of Talladega; letter from Captain McClellan sent to Governor Blount by Captain Brahan. A. N. 2 pp.

1844 Draper, Lyman C. Interview with Col. Joseph Brown. Notes on massacre of James Brown's party by Indians near Nickajack in May, 1788; party attacked by Indians under John Vann; strategy of Thomas Tunbridge; James Brown, James Brown, Jr., John Brown, William and John Gen-try, Isaiah Boys, John Griffin, and John

Wisconsin Historical Society

Flood killed; Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Boys, and four children taken prisoners; Martin's campaign against Creeks and Cherokee; William Gillespie killed; Gillespie, McDowell, Glass, and Henry families taken prisoners; Sevier's campaign and exchange of prisoners; Joseph Brown and Polly and Elizabeth Brown among prisoners exchanged; experiences of Joseph Brown while prisoner among Indians; Nathaniel Teal killed; Capt. John Gordon's scout of 1794; notes on Nickajack campaign and Hunter's defeat; Hunter and Maj. Michael Kilpatrick killed; William Brown, Bennett Searcy, and James Foster wounded; notes on Hugh Rogan. A. N. 12 pp.

- 1844 Draper, Lyman C. Rose Hill, near Baltimore [Md.]
Nov. 27 Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's
3XX32 Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Interviewed in Kentucky Elijah Farris, [Henry] Miller, Mrs. Thomas, Gen. R. B. McAfee, a son of Colonel Whitley, a son and nephew of Gen. Benjamin Logan, Maj. Bland W. Ballard, whose pioneer experiences rank with those of Boone, Kenton, and Jacob Stucker; acquired valuable data relative to Generals Clark, Ray, Kenton, John Logan, Colonels Floyd, Boone, Callaway, Harrod, McDowell, Bowman, Christian, Linn, the Todds, and Trigg; the widow of Governor Floyd, only surviving child of Col. William Preston, has promised memoranda of Point Pleasant battle written by a participant, Capt. [Samuel] Newell; still hopes to see the papers of his father, Gen. Joseph Martin; inquiry concerning Col. [Richard] Callaway; secured data on Jer-

Tennessee Papers

emiah Vardeman with intention of giving it to John M. Peck for his *Life of Vardeman*; has met veteran of Snoddy's fight [William K.] Sadler, whose account of that battle agrees with Captain Reid's; Gwin's account apparently not first-hand; has visited Gen. W. B. Campbell, who gave valuable data concerning his grandfather, Col. David Campbell. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1844 Martin, William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C.
Nov. 28 Draper, Pikesville, Baltimore County, Md.
3XX33 Has received from his son Joseph A. Martin an account by Col. Richard Callaway of capture of Boone and Callaway girls; J. M. Peck believes Clark's official papers are in Virginia archives; hopes he will soon secure [Joseph Martin's] papers; mentions grief over death of old servant Major. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1844 Draper, Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col.
Dec. 26 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith
3XX34 County, Tenn. Has sent account of Jeremiah Vardeman to John M. Peck at Philadelphia; views on Peck as a historian; compares Colonel Callaway's account of capture of Boone and Callaway girls with that of Colonel Floyd and a manuscript letter of Capt. [Mathew] Arbuckle; inquires about Col. Richard Callaway, Sr. and Colonel Holder; has letter from [William J.] Waller stating papers of Gen. Joseph Martin have reached Richmond; expects to receive them soon; has letter written by Colonel Preston telling of Gen. Andrew Lewis' death; has recent letter from aged daughter of Gen. Benjamin Logan, and one from Elijah Callaway, rel-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ative to Colonel Cleveland; expects information about Col. Richard Callaway, Sr. and Col. Hugh McGary; information about Gen. William Russell, and manuscript letter of Col. David Campbell recently sent by Gov. William B. Campbell; requests Martin to get date of birth of General Hall; is contemplating trip to Raleigh, N. C. to examine official papers of Gen. Joseph Martin, the Seviars, Robertsons, Rutherfords, Bledsoes, and Shalbys; inquiry about David McClosky of Tugalo. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845 **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes on Edmund Jennings.
JAN. 8 Daniel Williams, Colonel Weakley, Wright
5XX17 Williams, and Miles [Jennings] mentioned
in connection with anecdotes about Edmund Jennings; his hatred of the Indians; Jennings on Clark's campaign in 1782 and present at fiftieth anniversary in 1832; above information probably secured from Judge Pinson and agrees with reminiscences of Col. [William] Martin. A. N. 1 p.

1845 **Draper, Lyman C.** Baltimore, Md. Letter to William
FEB. 12 Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County,
3XX35 Tenn. Has received the Martin manuscripts; among them is orderly book kept by Andrew Greer for Martin's company in 1776; also letters from Col. Arthur Campbell, Isaac Shelby, Anthony Bledsoe, Richard Henderson, Patrick Henry, Henry Lee, James Monroe, Capt. [Abraham] Penn, Dr. Thomas Walker, and Thomas Sumter; sends copies of two letters from Thomas Sumter to Joseph Martin; Sumter accompanied Oconastota to England; later

Tennessee Papers

captured Baron Des Jonnes; wishes to borrow file of Knoxville *Gazette* from Maj. George Beckwith; is sending a magazine sketch of General Clark of Kentucky written by Dr. [John] Croghan; has recent letter from J. M. Peck giving data on Daniel Boone; has just received original letters of Col. William Fleming and the manuscript of his life of Gen. Andrew Lewis. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845 Peyton, J. B. [Joseph H.] House of Representatives.
FEB. 14 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has forwarded letter to Col. [William] Martin; 6XX1
will transmit pension papers of Edmund Jennings when he receives them; refers Draper to Balie and Robert H. Peyton for information about John and Ephraim Peyton and other pioneers. A. L. 2 pp.

1845 Martin, William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 26 Draper, Baltimore, Md. Conjectures concerning meaning of various allusions in letters from Thomas Sumter to Gen. Joseph Martin; refers to story about Sumter and Tom Jones; believes Sumter went to England with Cherokee chiefs; will write to [George] Beckwith about file of Knoxville *Gazette*; George Roulstone published paper in Knoxville; his widow married Col. William Moore, and a son James Roulstone continued the paper several years; Beckwith married latter's daughter and may have this newspaper file; is glad he has opened correspondence with J. M. Peck; recent death of Colonel Weakley. A. L. S. 3XX36
4 pp.

1845 Martin, Wilson Y. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter
APR. 3 to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. At-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 6XX2 tempted to find file of Knoxville *Gazette* supposed to be in possession of Mr. Beckwith; latter has journals of old territorial assembly. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1845 **Hickman**, Edwin W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
APR. 25 Lyman C. Draper. Is sending obituary of
6XX3 his late grandfather Hickman; Dr. [Felix] Robertson pleased at prosecution of Draper's work; has given Draper's address to Mr. Putnam. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1845 **Draper**, Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col.
APR. 28 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith
3XX37 County, Tenn. Death of writer's grandfather, who was minuteman at Lexington; has recent letter from [John] McCaddon, who served under Gen. George Rogers Clark; inquiry about [David] McClosky and destruction of Cherokee town Teuchtottee; has received diary of Point Pleasant campaign kept by Lieut. Samuel Newell; has written to Gen. Hugh Brady about his brother Samuel; hopes to get papers of Col. William Crawford and Colonel Zane; George R. Dooley has told him Hiram E. Dooley of Lafayette County, Ark. has memoir written by Col. Samuel Barton; Dr. Peyton has secured Edmund Jennings' pension papers which tell of service under Major Lewis, Colonel Christian, Major Russell, Captain Gordon, and General Clark; has W. Y. Martin's letter regarding Knoxville *Gazette*; Colonel Beckwith has file of this paper; has written E. W. Hickman for date of Colonel Weakley's death; requests Martin to get birth dates of General Hall and [Hugh] Rogan. A. L. S. 4 pp.

Tennessee Papers

- 1845 Thompson, Waddy. Greenville [S. C.] Letter to Ly-
APR. 30 man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. His grand-
3XX38 father, Col. James Williams, was officer in
Revolution but not the Colonel Williams of
King's Mountain; has sent his letter to
descendant of the latter in adjoining dis-
trict. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1845 Hall, Gen. William. Locustland [Tenn.] Letter to
JUNE 9 Col. William Martin. Data concerning
6XX5 Hall family and Hugh Rogan; Capt.
Moses Shelby, Col. [Isaac] Bledsoe, and
Gen. [James] Robertson mentioned; re-
cent bill providing pensions for veterans
of Indian wars opposed by northern and
eastern members. A. L. S. 2 pp. Sent to
Lyman C. Draper with postscript by Col.
William Martin.
- 1845 Dooley, George R. Lebanon [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-
JUNE 16 man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has re-
6XX6 turned from visit to brother in Arkansas;
was unable to find any of his father's pap-
ers. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1845 Draper, Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col.
JULY 1 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith
3XX39 County, Tenn. Is contemplating trip to
Kentucky to secure material on Gen.
George Rogers Clark; has heard that a
son of Col. William Harrod has some of
his father's old papers; [Hugh] Rogan,
Colonel Donelson, Edmund Jennings, Gen-
eral Logan, General Clark, and Gen.
[Hugh] McGary mentioned; refers to
death of Capt. John Blackmore; in-
quiries about Colonel Mansco, Col. Robert
Hays, Maj. Thomas Murray, and Capt.
William Snoddy; agrees with Doctor
Ramsey on spelling of Franklin; is pleas-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ed with report of Judge Catron; will write Chapman Johnson about Clark papers; mentions General Hall, Rogan, James and Evan Shelby, and Josiah Renfroe; has recent letters from John McCaddon, Col. E. S. Crockett, and Col. Cave Johnson, uncle of Col. R. M. Johnson; desires portraits of Martin and General Hall; inquiry about Thomas Sharp Spencer; interviewed a nephew of Gen. Benjamin Logan, Capt. Benjamin Briggs, who gave data on Gen. James Robertson; secured data on Captain Hunter from Samuel Blair; has secured through Colonel Laughlin Col. Benjamin Sharp's report of Col. Arthur Campbell's campaign of 1780-81; is securing valuable materials from William Darby; has recent letter from Thomas Hickman giving date of Colonel Weakley's death; mentions pensioners Francis Caley, Willis Hodges, Isom Beasley, Dabney Cooper, Berry Gregory, Benjamin Jones, Philip Pope, William Gregory, Susanna Boone, and Henry Wakefield, who may have participated in or know something about battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1845 **Martin, William.** Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter
JULY 16 to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Does
3XX40 not believe [Hugh] Rogan immigrated
 with Donelson in 1779-80; Daniel Corbin,
 Tom Corbin, James Shelby, Moses
 Shelby, General Hall, Jacob Barnes,
 Rachel Donelson, (later Mrs. [Andrew]
 Jackson), Edmund [Jennings], General
 Logan, General Clark, Capt. John Black-
 more, Colonel Mansco mentioned; Gen.
 Daniel Donelson can answer inquiry

Tennessee Papers

about Colonel Hays, and General Hall can give information about Major Murray and Captain Snoddy; old Toby still alive; Loyalist hanged by Colonel Cleveland. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1845 Hall, Gen. William. Locustland [Tenn.] Letter to
 JULY 21 Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Sketch
 6XX8, 114 of Hugh Rogan; Col. Isaac Bledsoe discovers Bledsoe's Lick; route of the Long Hunter's; account of buffalo hunts near Bledsoe's Lick; [Timothy de] Montbrun from Kaskaskia; biographical sketches of Colonel Mansco, Col. John Montgomery, Col. Robert Hays, Capt. William Snoddy, and Maj. Thomas Murray; Ziegler's Station captured by Cherokee in June, 1792; Michael Shaver, David Wilson, and —Zeigler killed; Gabriel Black, Joel Echols, and Joseph Wilson wounded; Mrs. Wilson and three children and Molly Jones taken prisoners; Mrs. Ziegler and her child escaped; writer will send portrait to Draper; biographical sketch of Maj. George D. Blackmore by his son William Blackmore and Colonel Gould. A.L.S. 11 pp.
- 1845 Buchanan, H. R. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-
 JULY 23 man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Will be
 6XX7 pleased to furnish data relative to his father, John Buchanan, who has recently died. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1845 Hickman, Maj. Thomas. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
 AUG. 14 Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Col.
 6XX9 Elijah Robertson not on Coldwater campaign; Capt. [Joseph] Brown, Maj. Michael Kilpatrick, Capt. William Donelson, Capt. Benjamin Harding, Col. William [James] Ford, and David Hays mention-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ed; Stockley D. Hays and Mrs. William Butler children of Col. Robert Hays; Lewis Joslin son of Col. Benjamin Joslin; Isaac Roberts dead; data on Col. Casper Mansco and Moses Shelby; loan to Gen. [Andrew] Jackson in 1788; reference to James Buchanan of Nashville and son of Captain de Montbrun; Gen. [James] Robertson sent to lay off military boundary in 1784; Hays's Station attacked previous to 1794; notes on [Thomas] Eaton; Col. Robert Weakley dead. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1845 Hays, Gen. Samuel L. Jackson [Tenn.] Letter to
AUG. 16 Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Sketch
6XX10 of father, Col. Robert Hays; writer's
mother was Jane, daughter of Col. John
Donelson; Colonel Hays' papers given to
Col. Robert Butler; Col. William Polk a
friend of Colonel Hays. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1845 Martin, William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C.
AUG. 18 Draper, Baltimore, Md. Account of early
3XX41 life of Hugh Rogan; mentions Daniel and
Tom Corbin, Col. Casper Mansco, and
Elizabeth White. A.L.S. 3 pp.

1845 Pillow, Gideon J. Columbia [Tenn.] Letter to [Ly-
AUG. 25 man C. Draper]. Will write to Col. [Wil-
6XX4 liam] Pillow for information which Drap-
er requests. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 Brown, Col. Joseph. Cave Spring [Tenn.] Letter to
SEPT. 4 Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Data
6XX11 on Hugh Rogan; [Daniel] Carland,
Rogan's brother-in-law; Coldwater cam-
paign; neither Elijah Robertson nor
Thomas Maury on Nickajack campaign;
Adam B. Hudson wounded in attack on

Tennessee Papers

Hays' Station; Col. William Pillow still living. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845 **Martin, William.** Belleview. Letter to Lyman C.
SEPT. 5 Draper, Lexington, Ky. Is pleased with
3XX43 further information on Rogan and Mansco; Captain Blackmore not related to the Blackmore General Hall knew; refers to Cave Johnson and his uncle Henry [Johnson]; urges him to secure interest of Colonel Laughlin in his work; characterizes Thomas Sharp Spencer; mentions Thomas Evans, Joshua Hadley, and John Hunter; Talladega battle referred to. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1845 **Ramsey, Dr. J. G. M.** Mecklenburg [Knoxville],
SEPT. 20 Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Will answer his inquiries as soon as possible. A. L. S. 2 pp.
6XX12

1845 **Draper, Lyman C.** Baltimore [Md.] Letter to William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County Tenn. Is pleased with information from General Hall and E. P. Conwell concerning Colonel Mansco; has recent communications from Col. Joseph Brown, Colonel Beckwith, Maj. James Roulstone, Dr. Egbert Haywood; Gov. Willie Blount, P. M. Miller, Gen. Samuel L. Hays, Milton Brown, and Dr. Ramsey mentioned in connection with search for file of *Knoxville Gazette*; is on trail of Col. William Preston's papers; recent visit from Capt. T. P. Shaffner of Kentucky Historical Society; queries about [Hugh] Rogan and Colonel Mansco; will leave for Kentucky October 3; William Buchanan, General Cocke, James Shelby, and Thomas Madison, a brother-in-law of Patrick Henry, mention-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ed in connection with material on battle of Long Island Flats; desires dates of Oconastota and the Little Carpenter's deaths; has that of Dragging Canoe. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1845 **Hickman**, Maj. Thomas. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter
OCT. 6 to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Data
6XX13 on Col. James Ford, General Rutherford,
Col. David Henley, Gen. Daniel Smith, the
Winchesters, Col. John Donelson, Col.
Casper Mansco, Maj. William Edmondson,
Col. Robert Hays, Col. Samuel Barton,
Hugh Rogan, Col. Joseph Williams, Col.
Joseph Winston, Colonels John and Martin
Armstrong; commissioners and troops in
1783 and 1784; Col. William Preston in
battle at shallow ford of Yadkin. Written
for Major Hickman by Volney S. Steven-
son. 3 pp.
- 1845 **Pillow**, Lachlan F. Jackson [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-
OCT. 10 man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Is send-
6XX14 ing statement which has been long delay-
ed by father's [Col. William Pillow] in-
firmity. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1845 **Brown**, Joseph New London, Lewis County [Tenn.]
OCT. 12-13 Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore,
6XX16 Md. Writer's experiences under Gen.
Isaac Roberts in Indian wars; refers to
Dragging Canoe, John Watts, the Breath,
Oconastota, Little Carpenter; Joshua,
Thomas, and Elisha Green mentioned.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1845 **Martin**, William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to
OCT. 17 Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Data
3XX44 on [Hugh] Rogan secured from widow of
David Corbin's oldest son; believes he was

Tennessee Papers

with Col. Anthony Bledsoe and Absalom Tatum when military boundary was laid off, and later lived with Isaac Bledsoe's family; Edmund Jennings, Zachariah Green, and [Col. Casper] Mansco mentioned; sisters of [Patrick] Henry and their husbands; approximate dates of death of Oconastota and the Little Carpenter; general aboriginal conditions and Indian movements in the [Mississippi] Valley; General Graham's account of battle of King's Mountain much like that of Haywood; General Davidson and [Maj. Patrick] Ferguson mentioned; has written to Cave Johnson about Draper and suggested that he introduce him [Draper] to the President; Dr. Walker and Charles Hite mentioned; plot in 1776 of British agent who took refuge with Dragging Canoe, to kill his father; his life saved by Oconastota and Watts; met McWhorter, who knew Casper Mansco; Major Hickman, Hugh F. Bell, [Felix] Robertson, and Judge Overton mentioned; will attend railway convention at Nashville soon. A. L. S. 11 pp.

- [1845
Oct.]
6XX15 Pillow, Col. William. Autobiographical sketch. Parentage; immigration to frontier; Indian depredations and campaigns; notes on military service of Captain Rains, Robert Thompson, and Captains Gordon, Shannon, and Nash; accounts of Captain Murray's fight and Nickajack campaign; William Matlock, Robert Evans, Luke Anderson, William Ewing, Andrew Castleman, Colonel Mansco, Hugh Rogan, and Major Hays mentioned. A. D. 11 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1845 Farris, Elijah. Willisburg, Washington Co., Ky.
Nov. 9 Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore,
6XX17 Md. Answers inquiries concerning Col.
 [Casper] Mansco, Thomas Spencer, —
 Williams, — Kennedy, and Colonel Crock-
 ett. Written for Farris by E. D. Atkins.
 2 pp.
- 1845 Dooley, Hiram G. Conway, Lafayette Co., Ark.
Nov. 11 Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore,
6XX18 Md. George R. Dooley mistaken; has
 none of Col. Samuel Barton's papers.
 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1845 Roberts, Maj. William T. Columbia [Tenn.] Letter to
Nov. 12 Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Bio-
6XX19 graphical sketch of Gen. Isaac Roberts;
 refers to Mark R. Roberts of Miller Coun-
 ty, Texas, and to Abner Pillow. A. L. S.
 3 pp.
- 1845 Draper, Lyman C. Lexington, Ky. Letter to Col.
Nov. 20 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith
3XX45 County, Tenn. Has secured old papers of
 Col. David Shepherd and Col. William
 Harrod, brother of Col. James Harrod and
 an officer of Gen. George Rogers Clark;
 found survivors near Pittsburg of McIn-
 tosh's, Brodhead's, Williamson's, and Craw-
 ford's campaigns; found around Mays-
 ville some of Gen. Simon Kenton's Indian
 fighters, among them Moses Fowler; has
 found file of *Kentucky Gazette*; refers to
 General Cocke's attack on Martin; will
 get copies of letters of Col. John Floyd
 from Nathaniel Hart, grandson of Col.
 Nathaniel Hart of the Henderson Land
 Company; has promise of another collec-
 tion of materials from a minister Seeley;
 will call on Professor Yandell at Louis-

Tennessee Papers

ville; mentions deaths of Daniel Bryan a nephew of Boone, Dr. Peyton, and David Dickerson; inquiry about Col. [Charles] Cox; mentions letter from Gen. Gid[eon] J. Pillow covering statement of Col. William Pillow in regard to Major Murray's fight and Nickajack campaign; hopes to see [Henry] Clay while in Kentucky. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1845 Draper, Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col.
DEC. 16 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith
3XX46 County, Tenn. Has secured copies of Col.
John Floyd's letters; Floyd a captain in
Christian's campaign; secured memoir of
George Rogers Clark at Louisville; also
manuscript papers from Dr. [John] Cro-
ghan, Clark's nephew; Haywood's state-
ment about Shawnee given on authority of
Gen. James Robertson; Ficklin's narra-
tive from Black Hoof, a Shawnee
chief, of Shawnee settlement on Lulbegrud
Creek; Col. William Pillow, General Hall,
Governor Campbell, Col. Arthur Camp-
bell, General Graham, Colonel Hambright,
Maj. William Chronicle, Colonel Cleveland,
Col. [James] Williams, Maj. Joseph Mc-
Dowell, and Dr. Ramsey mentioned; ex-
pects a visit from Jared Sparks. A. L. S.
4 pp.

1845 Adams, G[reen]. House of Representatives, Wash-
DEC. 18 ington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.
6XX19a Can give no information relative to Maj.
George Adams; brief account of his father
David Adams, who died in 1812.
A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 Martin, William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter
DEC. 30 to Lyman C. Draper. Characterizes Col.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 3XX47 Charles Cox; Edwin H. Ewing has succeeded Dr. Peyton as member of Congress; urges Draper to go to Washington and get acquainted with Crittenden; has written to Cave Johnson on pensions question. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1846 Ewing, Edwin H. Washington [D. C.] Letter to
JAN. 18 [Lyman C. Draper]. Has received letter
3XX48 and daguerreotype addressed to him from
Col. William Martin; invites Draper to
call upon him at his convenience when in
Washington. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1846 Ewing, Edwin H. Washington [D. C.] Letter to
JAN. 28 Lyman C. Draper. Has inquired of Mr.
6XX20 Crozier relative to residence of Colonel
Kelly; Crozier advises sending letter to
Colonel Kelly at Chattanooga who is prob-
ably a son of Col. Alexander Kelly. A. L. S.
1 p.
- 1846 Robertson, A. Baldwin. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
JAN. 29 Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Sends
6XX21-22 obituary of Capt. George Ridley, a
Tennessee pioneer. A. L. S. 3 p.
- 1846 Moore, Tabitha. Round Lick [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-
FEB. 3 man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Her fath-
6XX22a er, William Bowen, an early explorer of
Tennessee country; is unable to find any
family papers, or gain any information
from Colonel Barton; Gen. James Rob-
ertson mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1846 Draper, Lyman C. Baltimore [Md.] Letter to Col.
FEB. 17 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith
3XX49 County, Tenn. Has received many news-
paper notices as result of circular; men-
tions Wilkins Tannehill, [James] Robert-
son, Capt. George Ridley, Maj. John Bu-

Tennessee Papers

chanan, Col. John Armstrong, Col. [Joseph] Martin, Col. Samuel Barton, Gabriel Barton, Gen. Griffith Rutherford, Griffith Rutherford, Jr., Henry R. Rutherford, and William L. Martin; has written Cave Johnson and Colonel Laughlin about the pension matter; has received memoir of Judge John Cleves Symmes, father of Mrs. General Harrison; mentions James Ore, Col. Robert Love, and Gen. Thomas Love; recent death of Maj. Benjamin Sharp, who was with Campbell's men at King's Mountain; has learned from Mann Butler, Colonel Laughlin, and T. J. Henley, that many of Clark's official papers are preserved at Richmond; [Jared] Sparks amazed at the amount of historical materials he has collected; has not heard recently from Gov. William B. Campbell or General Hall. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846 **Draper, Lyman C.** Baltimore, Md. Letter to Gabriel Barton. Inquiries concerning the date of birth and the military services of his father, Col. Samuel Barton. A. L. S. 2 pp.
FEB. 17
3XX50

1846 **Draper, Lyman C.** Baltimore, Md. Letter to Griffith Rutherford [Jr.] Inquires concerning the date of birth, ancestry, military services, and papers of his father, Gen. Griffith Rutherford; inquires if his brother Henry is still living. A. L. S. 1 p.
FEB. 17
3XX50(1)

1846 **Martin, William.** Belleview. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has not heard from Professor Yandell about the Clark papers; data on Capt. George Ridley, father of Mrs. Buchanan; George Ridley [Jr.], Edmund Jennings, Capt. Thomas Vincent, and Joshua Thomas mentioned;
MAR. 4
3XX51

Wisconsin Historical Society

Martin and George Ridley presidential electors in 1804; refers him to Moses Ridley for further information; Martin Armstrong, Anthony Crutcher, Phil Alston, and [Samuel] Mason mentioned; has written to Mrs. Cantrell, a daughter of Capt. John Blackmore, who is living with her son Clinton; inquires if he received writer's portrait sent to [Edwin H.] Ewing; hopes President Polk will not lead the country into a ruinous war. A. L. S. 8 pp.

1846 Martin, William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C.
MAR. 27 Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has been informed
3XX52 by Professor Yandell that the Clark papers in possession of Ripley could probably be obtained; Gen. [W. B.] Campbell mentioned; has a recent letter from [Edwin H.] Ewing informing him Draper has not yet called for portrait; Ewing's father and grandfather early settlers at French Lick. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846 Draper, Lyman C. Baltimore [Md.] Letter to Col.
APR. 2 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith
3XX53 County, Tenn. Has recently visited two sisters of Samuel Brady; has not received his letter referring to Professor Yandell and Clark papers; recent visit to John M. Peck in Philadelphia, to whom he furnished material on Daniel Boone for [Jared] Spark's series of American biographies; Samuel Brady a captain in Brodhead's regiment; is planning a separate volume on life of Gen. Joseph Martin; contemplates similar volumes to precede the larger work, *Lives of the Pioneers*; will Martin's son Wilson Y. prepare drawing of Lookout Mountain battle; George Ridley,

Tennessee Papers

Moses Ridley, Mrs. Cantrell, Gabriel Barton, Griffith Rutherford, [Phil] Alston, [Edwin H.] Ewing, General Hall, and Col. Joseph Brown mentioned; has received recollections of Elijah Callaway, whose brothers served under Colonel Cleveland; Col. Richard Callaway and Daniel Boone mentioned; has recent letter from grandson of Col. William Preston promising to send Colonel Preston's papers, which will be invaluable; contains letters of Gen. Andrew Lewis, Col. William Fleming, Col. John Floyd, Col. William Christian, and the Campbells; is planning trip to Washington, Richmond, and Raleigh; hears occasionally from Gov. [David] Campbell; his friend [C. H.] Larrabee elected city attorney of Chicago. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1846 Draper, Lyman C. Baltimore [Md.] Letter to Col.
MAY 6 William Martin. Has written to Profes-
3XX54 sor Yandell; death of the Rev. Thomas
Hinde; can get no replies from son of Col.
William Cocke; has recently obtained
copy of life and correspondence of Richard
Henry Lee, who with Patrick Henry used
influence to have Gen. Joseph Martin ap-
pointed first territorial governor of terri-
tory south of Ohio; President Washing-
ton later appointed [William] Blount to
that position; has secured papers relating
to Judge John Cleves Symmes, father of
Mrs. General Harrison; inquires about
his brother Col. Joseph Martin, General
Hall, Captain Reid, Mrs. Winchester, Col.
Joseph Brown, and Maj. Thomas Hick-
man; has written to Dr. Estill enclosing
inquiries to Col. Richard Callaway and a

Wisconsin Historical Society

daughter of Col. John Holder. A. L. S.
4 pp .

1846 **Martin, William.** Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter
JUNE 9 to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has
3XX55 not seen Barton or Rutherford because of
illness of sister; Gen. Joseph Martin and
governorship of Southwest Territory;
[William] Blount, Col. William Cocke,
General Robertson, General Hall, Captain
Reid, Captain Brady, Dr. Estill, and Col-
onel Callaway mentioned; the Coyatee
affair; has recently talked with a son of
Hugh Rogan about his explorations; [Dr.
Thomas] Walker, Col. [Anthony] Bledsoe,
and [Absalom] Tatum mentioned; has
written to Clinton Cantrell to make in-
quiries from his mother about her father,
Capt. John Blackmore; thinks [Presi-
dent] Polk unnecessarily led the country
into war; General Campbell commands a
regiment; still enjoys good health; has
recent letter from Professor Yandell about
Clark papers. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846 **Draper, Lyman C.** Baltimore [Md.] Letter to Col.
JULY 11 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith
3XX56 County, Tenn. Expects soon to receive
Preston papers; is planning trip to Ken-
tucky and Indiana to interview two sons
of Squire Boone, the younger of whom
served under Colonel Floyd; hopes to see
Gen. M. G. Clark; expects to interview
some of Captain Brady's companions;
planning trip to Richmond and Raleigh;
refers to Gen. Joseph Martin and [Wil-
liam] Blount and governorship of South-
west Territory; Col. William Cocke in the
Coyatee affair; has recent letter from son

Tennessee Papers

of Captain Estill, uncle of Dr. Estill; discusses plan of his work; will probably write life of Boone first. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846 Jones, H. C. Concord [N. C.] Letter to S. C. Potter,
AUG. 17 enclosing copy of manuscript of Maj.
6XX23 Pleasant Henderson, which will answer
Potter's inquiry relative to Richard Henderson. A. L. S. 1 p.

1846 Draper, Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col.
AUG. 25 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith
3XX57 County, Tenn. Has recently returned
from Washington; secured the miniature;
saw Colonel Laughlin and William Darby;
will start soon for Kentucky; has secured
permission through Dr. Croghan to use
Clark papers; hopes to interview Gen. Simon
Kenton, Professor Yandell, and sons of Squire
Boone; will examine papers of Henderson and
Company at Henderson, Kentucky; hopes to
bring back Preston papers. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846 Martin, William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to
SEPT. 2 Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has
3XX58 visited his son Wilson but did not see Barton
or Rutherford; called on Mrs. [Tabitha] Moore
near Rome [Tenn.], who gave some information
about Barton; expects little from Rutherford;
Cocke the leader of the Coyatee enterprise;
Clinton Cantrell and Captain Blackmore mentioned;
approves change in plan of his work; religion
his daily consolation; has been laid up for
some time with an injured leg. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846 Draper, Lyman C. Locust Grove, residence of Dr.
OCT. 14 John Croghan 5 miles above Louisville,

Wisconsin Historical Society

3XX59

Ky. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Left Baltimore August 27; interviewed Captain Samuel Murphy who was in Dunmore's campaign in 1774 and was raised in family of Col. John Stephenson, half-brother of Col. William Crawford; has visited old companions of Boone, Kenton, Clark, Crawford, and Brady; is going to Indiana to visit the two sons of Squire Boone; hopes to examine papers of Henderson and Company at Henderson, Ky., and to secure papers of Col. Robert Patterson and Col. William Preston on way home; is staying with Dr. [John] Croghan, a nephew of Gen. [George Rogers] Clark, and examining Clark papers recently recovered from Mr. Bliss; some of Clark papers still in hands of Mr. Ripley; has been requested by Kentucky Historical Society to prepare life of Clark; hopes to visit Gen. Simon Kenton in Indiana; trip of Mr. and Mrs. Remsen; visited Prof. John Stevens and Prof. Asa Drury; is grateful for his reminiscences on Sumter, Cleveland, Barton, and Bowen; a life of Sumter being prepared by [William Gilmore] Simms but mainly from secondary materials; Mrs. Moore's statement about Colonel Barton in conflict with memoir by son of Col. Anthony Crockett; desires exact date on tree near Gainsborough; Gen. W. B. Campbell and son-in-law of Sampson Williams know about it; Ambrose Powell and Powell's Valley; has found letters addressed to Col. Arthur Campbell and Col. William Christian among Clark papers; has not yet

Tennessee Papers

seen Professor Yandell. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1846 **Ramsey, J. G. M. Mecklenburg** [Knoxville, Tenn.]
 OCT. 26 Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore,
 6XX25 Md. Has collected material necessary for
 history of Tennessee; is unable to pre-
 pare it for publication because of pressing
 duties; proposes that Draper unite with
 him in preparation of the work. A. L. S.
 1 p.

1846 **Martin, Wilson Y. Dixon's Springs** [Tenn.] Letter
 Nov. 10 to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Death
 3XX60 of his father, Col. William Martin, on No-
 vember 4; requests Draper to write his
 obituary for the *Intelligencer*; data upon
 his life and services; hopes Draper's
 work will soon be published. A. L. S.
 4 pp.

1847 **Martin, Wilson Y. Dixon's Springs** [Tenn.] Letter
 FEB. 6 to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Is
 3XXA sending his miniature by William Tunstall,
 in compliance with his father's request. A.
 L. S. 1 p.

1847 **Martin, Wilson Y. Dixon's Springs** [Tenn.] Letter
 FEB. 19 to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has
 3XX60(4-5) received Draper's obituary of his father;
 commends him for its appropriateness;
 death of William Young; has sent his min-
 iature to Draper by William Tunstall.
 A. L. S. 2 pp.

1847 **Hickman, Maj. Thomas. Nashville** [Tenn.] Letter
 APR. 7 to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has
 6XX26 delivered his note to Mr. de Montbrun;
 Capt. Timothy de Montbrun with Gen.
 George Rogers Clark in Illinois campaign;
 Thomas Eaton still living; Mrs. Shelby and
 Mrs. Donelson dead. A. L. S. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1847 **Brown, Joseph.** Cave Spring [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-
SEPT. 29 man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. . Writer's
6XX27 miniature brought back as directed; in-
 information relative to Nickajack cam-
 paign; Col. William Pillow, Col. Elijah
 Robertson, and Gen. [Andrew] Jackson
 mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1847 **Pillow, Lachlan F.** Columbia [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-
OCT. 15 man C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Knows
6XX28 nothing of the Captain Todd of whom
 Draper inquires; Captain Murray in
 command at battle of Duck River; birth-
 place of his father [Col. William Pillow];
 Col. Joseph Brown mentioned. A. L. S.
 3 pp.
- 1848 **Robertson, Dr. Felix.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
JAN. 15 Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has
6XX29 seen Major and Captain Hickman and de
 Montbrun; data on latter's family; has
 given Draper's communication to William
 H. Moore; refers to obituary of George
 Ridley; Mrs. Donelson, Mrs. Shelby, and
 General Hall still living. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1848 **Donelson, Stockley.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper,
MAR. 6 Baltimore, Md. Is sending book contain-
6XX30 ing account of Nickajack campaign; cites
 authorities for and against statement that
 General Jackson took part in that cam-
 paign; Hugh L. White, Gen. James White,
 and Capt. John Davis mentioned. A. L. S.
 4 pp.
- 1848 **Martin, W[ilson] Y.** Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Let-
DEC. 2 ter to Lyman C. Draper, [forwarded to]
3XX61 Philadelphia. Has not heard from him
 for more than a year; is anxiously await-
 ing the publication of his work in which

Tennessee Papers

his father took such a deep interest; would be glad to hear from him soon. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1849 **Martin, Joseph.** Greenwood [Va.] Letter to Lyman
 JAN. 25 C. Draper, Philadelphia. His letter from
 3XX62 Philadelphia received; delayed answering
 it in hope of seeing Maj. John Redd; has
 learned through J. M. Smith that Redd
 will furnish the desired information as
 soon as possible; death of old servant
 Toby. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1851 **Ramsey, Dr. J. G. M.** Mecklenburg [Knoxville,
 Nov. 4 Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Lever-
 6XX31 ington, Philadelphia County, Pa. Has re-
 cently visited scene of Long Island Flats
 battle but is still uncertain on some
 points; requests Draper's notes and ac-
 counts of that battle. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1852 **Ramsey, Dr. J. G. M.** Mecklenburg [Knoxville,
 JAN. 30 Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper].
 6XX32 Has not received official account of Long
 Island Flats battle; believes Draper's
 date for that battle incorrect; William
 and Andrew Cresswell mentioned; in-
 quiries relative to maps and illustrations
 for writer's proposed history of Tennes-
 see; political notes; recent marriage of
 daughter. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1852 **Putman, A. W.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman
 FEB. 12 C. Draper. Writer's life of John Sevier
 6XX33 still unfinished; cannot obtain set of
 Museum or of *Knoxville Gazette*; Col. G.
 W. Sevier dead; urges Draper to publish
 his work as soon as possible; encourage-
 ment given by legislature for complete
 history of Tennessee; Wheeler's *History*

Wisconsin Historical Society

of *North Carolina* cited; Draper's proposed treatment of life of General Sevier; hopes he will correct statements of Haywood and Kendall; inquires about papers of Governor Shelby relative to Colonel Campbell's conduct at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1852 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Leverington, Philadelphia County, Pa. Has received official account of Long Island Flats battle; Haywood's account unsatisfactory; requests information as to documents on Cherokee outbreak; has evidence showing action of Capt. John Stuart and—Cameron; quotes from official instructions to Col. William Christian; Captain Gist mentioned; is daily expecting Wheeler's volume; questions on cost of plates and maps; political notes. A. L. S. 4 pp.
FEB. 20
6XX34
- 1852 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Deposition and letters of Henry Stuart, David Shelton, Aaron Smith, and Nathan Reid; is uncertain about Gist; believes Haywood's account of [Joseph] Martin's campaign of 1781 erroneous in some respects; Draper's material thereon; notes on campaigns of Sevier and Col. Arthur Campbell; progress of writer's proposed book. A. L. S. 2 pp.
MAR. 18
6XX35
- 1852 **Campbell,** W. B. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Leverington, Pa. Awaiting appearance of Draper's anticipated work; Col. [A. W.] Putnam in error in stating legislature had made appropriation for preparation of history of Tennessee; pre-

Tennessee Papers

fers that Draper undertake the task if funds can be secured. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1852 **Robertson**, Dr. Felix. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.
MAR. 28 Transmits biographical sketch of Timothy
6XX37-38 de Montbrun secured from son: his parentage, birthplace, service under Montcalm; migration to Cumberland country; in American army during Revolution; later career and death in 1826. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1852 **Ramsey**, Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Leverington, Pa. Requests reply to former proposal for announcing Draper's forthcoming publications; desires to know whether Draper has any documentary evidence showing that [Joseph] Martin made separate campaign in 1781; Captain Elliott, — Grant, and — Williamson mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 **Putnam**, A. W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Does not desire or intend to write biographies of Gen. [John] Sevier and Gen. James Robertson if Draper will promise to complete both by 1854; Dr. Ramsey still has letters of Gov. [John] Sevier lent him by writer twenty years before; heirs of Colonel Sevier calling for all his papers; is returning newspaper notices. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1852 **Ramsey**, Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Leverington, Philadelphia County, Pa. Agrees with him that [Joseph] Martin made no separate campaign in 1781; thinks Col. [A. W.] Putnam should let Draper bring

Wisconsin Historical Society

out biography of Sevier at his pleasure; was given John Sevier's papers by his son, Col. G. W. Sevier; Colonel Putnam requests these be given to Tennessee Historical Society; inquiry relative to Gen. Joseph Martin's journal while agent of Cherokee. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 Manly, M. E. Newbern, N. C. Letter to Robert F.
JUNE 7 Adair [Maysville, Ky.] John Gray Blount
6XX41a a brother of Gen. William Blount; refers
him to Gen. William A. Blount and William B. Rodman for information relative to Gen. William Blount; is sending Adair's letter to Gen. William A. Blount; Mr. Blackledge related to General Blount. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 Putnam, Col. A. W. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Ly-
DEC. 25 man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Is enclosing
6XX42 original sketch of his life of Gen. John Sevier prepared for the *True Whig*; requests Draper to come to Nashville to complete biographies of Sevier and Robertson; has not yet received papers of General Sevier from Doctor Ramsey; comments on Ramsey's historical ability and collections. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[c.1852] Craighead, Mrs. Lavinia [Robertson]. Biographical
6XX50(1-19) sketch of her father, James Robertson.
Migration of John and Charles Robertson from Ireland to America; marriage of former to Mary Gower; James, their first son, born in June, 1742; marriage of latter to Charlotte Reeves; settlement in Watauga and part in early Indian wars; exploration of Cumberland and Illinois regions in 1778; returned to Holston settlement and led large party of settlers to

Tennessee Papers

Cumberland region, site of later Nashville; depredations of the Indians; birth of Felix Robertson; account of Indian attack on Freeland's Station; settlements made along Stone's River and at Eaton's Station; further depredations of Indians; temporary abandonment of all settlements except those at Eaton's Station and Nashville; defeat of Indians and resettlement of country around Nashville. A. N. 19 pp.

1853 Ramsey, Dr. J. G. M. Charleston, S. C. Letter to
JAN. 14 Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Relative
6XX43 to the preparation of writer's two-volume work on the history of Tennessee; will give suitable notice of Draper's forthcoming works. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 Ramsey, Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville,
APR. 14 Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Has sent writer's history of Tennessee just published; requests Draper's opinion of it; has never heard of Smith's *Review of East Tennessee; Life As It Is* and Haywood's work the only books on that subject. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1853 Putnam, Col. A. W. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Believes Ramsey's *Annals of Tennessee* should have been published by a better-known house; sent portrait of General Sevier to Doctor Ramsey; comment on latter's book. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 Ramsey, Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville,
MAY 27 Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. *Annals of Tennessee*, notes on sales and cost of publishing; John Sevier its hero; hopes Draper will complete his biography of Daniel Boone by 1853; com-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ment on proposed celebration at King's Mountain; death of writer's son Wilberforce in California. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1853 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Glad to learn he received *Annals of Tennessee*; comments and answers to Draper's criticisms on Doctor Walker's visit to Tennessee, the name John Boon, the Shelby papers, and the question of Sevier at Williamsburg and of [Andrew] Jackson in the Nickajack campaign; Capt. William Bean, General Kennedy, Colonel Roddy, Col. Samuel Weir, Colonel Kelly, Colonel Hubbard, and Maj. Robert King mentioned; notes on book's sales. A. L. S. 4 pp.
JUNE 6
6XX47
- 1853 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Dr. Felix Robertson, Nashville, Tenn. Draper's change of residence; hopes to complete *Life of Boone* in few months and then visit Nashville; inquiries relative to Gen. [James] Robertson's parentage, birth, education, marriage and migration to Tennessee; inquiries relative to John Bean, Daniel Boone, Col. Charles Robertson, Robert Lucas, George Freeland, William Neely, Edward Swanson, James Hanly, Mark Robertson, Zachariah White, William Overall, Col. James Ford, Mrs. Donelson, Gen. William Hall, Col. William Pillow, Thomas Eaton, William Matlock, Samuel Blair, and Col. Joseph Brown. A. L. S. 4 pp.
JUNE 20
6XX48
- 1853 **King,** Austin A. Richmond, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Can give no information relative to his grandfather John Sevier in addition to that furnished by latter's sons; is
JUNE 27
6XX51

Tennessee Papers

not related to Maj. Robert King. A.L.S.
2 pp.

1853 **McFarland**, B. F. Rutledge [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-
JULY 11 man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Distantly re-
6XX52 lated to Col. Robert McFarland; has sent
Draper's letter of inquiry to his son, Dr.
Benjamin F. McFarland of Jefferson
County; brief characterization of Colonel
McFarland. A. L. S. 1 p.

1853 **Johnson**, C[ave]. Clarksville, Tenn. Letter to Ly-
AUG. 7 man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Information
6XX54 relative to Col. James Ford: Col. Philip
Ford, the youngest son, still living; Thomas
Johnson, Henry Johnson, Hugh F. Bell,
Gen. William Hall, Col. J[oseph] Brown,
and Col. William Pillow mentioned. A.L.S.
2 pp.

1853 **Putnam**, Col. A. W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
AUG. 11 Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Dr.
6XX53 [Felix] Robertson displeased at Draper's
delay in writing biography of General Rob-
ertson; Col Joseph Brown still living; com-
ments on Ramsey's book and complaint of
his not returning the Sevier papers; has
file of *Georgia Gazette* for years 1783-89;
Mr. Tannehill living with William T. Berry;
has returned Judge Overton's file of news-
papers to John McGee at Nashville; notes
relative to materials collected by writer;
urges Draper to come to Nashville to exam-
ine them. A.L.S. 7 pp.

1853 **Hammond**, Herbert. Anderson Court House, S. C.
AUG. 19 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Is unable to
6XX55 answer Draper's inquiries relative to Maj.
Jesse Walton and Jesse Bond; advises him
to write to Abbeville, S. C. A.L.S. 1 p,

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1853 Campbell, Thomas. Athens, Tenn, Letter to Lyman
SEPT. 7 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Will try to secure
6XX56 information relative to life and services of
Col. [Alexander] Outlaw. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1853 Ramsey, Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville,
SEPT. 9 Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madi-
6XX57 son, Wis. Note relative to Col. [John]
Sevier; Willie Blount, an intimate friend of
[Gen. Andrew] Jackson, states that latter
participated in Nickajack campaign; Shelby
papers found verbatim in Haywood's
history; political notes. A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1853 Martin, William L. Lebanon [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-
SEPT. 11 man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Col. Gabriel
6XX58 Barton gives dates of birth and death of
Col. Samuel Barton; Major Roulstone un-
able to find old file of Knoxville *Gazette*; in-
formation relative to Mrs. Moore, Mrs. Win-
chester, Gen. [William] Hall, and Captain
Reid; George Winchester a member of the
state legislature; Wilson Martin still living;
notes relative to writer's business and
family. A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1853 Love, J. R. Waynesville [N. C.] Letter to Lyman
SEPT. 14 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Biographical
6XX59 data relative to the Love family; Robert
Love's part in Tipton-Sevier feud; his re-
fusal to seek political office; appointed by
General Jackson to run boundary between
United States and Mexico; death of Felix
Walker in Mississippi; refers Draper to
Robert Montgomery. A.L.S. 5 pp.
- 1853 Farragut, D[avid] G. Norfolk, Va. Letter to Ly-
SEPT. 20 man C. Draper. Is unable to give much in-
6XX60 formation relative to his father [George
Farragut]; experiences of Farragut family

Tennessee Papers

during pioneer days; military and naval service of writer's father; removal of family to New Orleans and death of Mrs. Farragut; writer sent to live with Commodore Porter; data on writer's father secured from Colonel McKee, Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, and Judge Anderson; the elder Farragut born about 1755 and died in 1816; note relative to writer's career in the navy. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1853 Walden, A. F. Fairland, Livingston Co., Mo. Letter
OCT. 18 to Lyman C. Draper. Migration of Elisha
6XX74 Walden; has been able to gain little information from Mr. Brewer and Mr. Jones; refers Draper to Sen. [Henry] Dodge, John S. Brickey, and Philip Cole, for further information, and to Gen. Robert Wilson for data on — Miller and — Adams. A. L. S. 1 p.

1853 Robertson, Dr. Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
DEC. 18 [Lyman C. Draper]. Is endeavoring to obtain information requested by Draper; has sent him Ramsey's *Annals of Tennessee* and desires his opinion of it. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1854 Robertson, Dr. Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
MAR. 11 Lyman C. Draper. Encloses Mrs. Craighead's memorandum dictated to her grandson two or three years earlier; Charles Robertson's residence; various corrections and notes supplementary to Mrs. Craighead's memorandum; notes relative to Benjamin and Abram Koen, the Rains narrative, Captain Caffrey, Benjamin Joslin, Elisha Green, Alexander Moore, Free-land Ramsay, Captain Hays, Captain McCulloch, Zachariah Martin, Abraham Castleman, Thomas Murray, Abram Maury, and

Wisconsin Historical Society

Jonathan F. Robertson. A.L.S. 7 pp. Endorsed: This was postmarked Nashville, T. Apr. 12th 1854. Enclosed with the accompanying sheet from Dr. Felix Robertson. L.C.D.

- 1854 **Robertson, Dr. Felix.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper.
APRIL Detailed answers to inquiries made in
6XX49 Draper's letter of June 20, 1853; writer
has three sisters and one brother still living,
namely, Delilah Basley, Charlotte Napier,
Lavinia Craighead, and John McNairy Rob-
ertson; sends draft of memorandum kept
by sister, Mrs. Craighead. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1854 **Athens [Tenn.] Post.** Clipping describing location,
JUNE 9 height, and view from Lookout Mountain.
7XX22 Copy. 1 p.
- 1854 **Hill, William.** Raleigh [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C.
JUNE 23 Draper. Is unable to give any information
6XX62 relative to Draper's inquiries in addition to
that given by Colonel Wheeler's *History* and
Ramsey's *Annals*. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1854 **Campbell, David.** Montcalm [Va.] Letter to [Ly-
JULY 5 man C. Draper]. Inquiry about William H.
3XX63 Bogart; asks about Draper's work on life
of Daniel Boone; refers to large number of
works that are appearing on western
history; carelessness of reviewers. A.L.S.
2 pp.
- 1854 **Carr, John.** Gallatin [Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C.
OCT. 10 Draper]. Recollections of early history of
6XX63 Tennessee; Gen. James Robertson in the
Watauga settlement; first immigration to
Cumberland country under lead of Rob-
ertson and Col. John Donelson; founders of
Freeland's, Eaton's, Donelson's, Mansco's,
Asher's, and Red River stations; depre-

Tennessee Papers

dations of Indians and abandonment of Asher's and Mansco's stations and Donelson's Fort; William Neely killed and his daughter taken prisoner; Jesse Turpin, Peter Renfroe, and Mr. Johns killed; Red River fort abandoned; depredations of Indians around French Lick settlement in 1781; list of white settlers killed and wounded; abandonment of country prevented by General Robertson; new settlements in 1782-83 and names of forts built in 1783-90; biographical notes relative to — Crabtree, Henry and William Ramsey, George Freeland, George Mayfield, Benjamin Joslin, Alexander Moore, Elisha Green, Captain Caffrey, James Hale, and the Indian chiefs Doublehead, Hanging Maw, and John Watts. A.L.S. 12 pp.

1854 **Martin, William L.** Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mentions his sons Andrew and William; his daughter Emily soon to marry Joel W. Settle; mentions his brother Wilson [Martin], his uncle Brice [Martin], and his cousin T. C. Martin; General Hall, Mrs. Alcorn, Mrs. Moore, Mrs. Winchester, Gov. W. B. Campbell, and Jacob [Campbell] mentioned; Captain Reid, and Joseph Brown dead; can give no information about Col. William Pillow; inquiries about Draper's forthcoming histories. A.L.S. 3 pp.

OCT. 14
3XX63 (2-4)

1854 **Todd, John Buchanan.** Madison, Ind. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Recollections relative to defense of Buchanan's Station; Major Buchanan his uncle and James Todd his father; dates latter's birth and migration; attack on Cumberland settlement (Nash-

Nov. 9
6XX64

Wisconsin Historical Society

ville) in 1783; Alexander Buchanan killed; General Robertson's sons Peyton and Randolph killed by Indians; detailed account of attack on Buchanan's Station with names of its defenders; note on Nickajack campaign; death of writer's father in Ohio in 1815; James O'Connor and his blunderbuss in defense of Buchanan's Station; James Mulherrin mentioned; refers Draper to Mrs. Castbolt of Albia, Iowa. A.L.S. 8 pp.

- [1854] Carr, Capt. John. Narrative for Lyman C. Draper.
Zachariah Green's father attacked by a
6XX99 bear; —Cowan and the McClure family
killed or taken prisoners by Indians; Solomon Hendrick killed; parties of emigrants killed on Laurel River, Kentucky in 1784-86; Thomas Ross, Colonel Donelson, and John Main killed; attack on Greenfield Fort, 1793; Indian attack on Col. William Snoddy's men in 1792; list of persons killed or wounded by Indians from 1787 to 1795; magistrates of Sumner County court of 1787; pioneer ministers of the region; writer born Sept. 5, 1773. A.N. 11 pp.
- 1855 Robertson, Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mrs. Craighead's temporary disability; notes on Boone family; death of Thomas Eaton, Thomas Hickman, Mrs. Donelson, [William] Matlock, George Mayfield, John Boyd, Martin Cross, and John Honeycut; Mark Robertson and Edward Swanson with General Robertson on Illinois trip; birth dates of Robertson family from General Robertson's Bible. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- APR. 6
6XX65
- 1855 Tefft, J. K. Savannah, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Delayed answering
MAY 10

Tennessee Papers

- 6XX66 his inquiries relative to Major Elholm until return of Judge Berrien; Elholm born in Holstein, Denmark and died in Augusta, Ga. in 1799; was adjutant general of Georgia in 1786 under Governor Telfair and was cashiered under administration of Governor Matthews; is enclosing copy of paper from Major McIntosh to the Rev. George White. A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1856 **Martin,** Joseph. Greenwood, Henry County, Va.
DEC. 2 Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis.
3XX64 Has learned from a friend in Baltimore that Draper has settled in the far West; inquires about his progress with the lives of distinguished pioneers, particularly those of Gen. Joseph Martin and Gen. George Rogers Clark; his uncle Brice Martin still living; old Toby dead. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1856 **Jenkins,** Dr. W. L. Pembroke, Ky. Letter to Lyman
DEC. 18 C. Draper [Madison, Wis.] Sends obituary of Gen. William Hall written by George
6XX65a W. Winchester; General Hall's manuscript account of campaign of 1812-13; notes relative to Hall family; writer's connection with Wisconsin history as member of territorial legislature 1836-38; requests copies of various publications of Wisconsin Historical Society. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- [1856] **Winchester,** George W. Obituary of Gen. William
6XX65b Hall. General Hall born in 1775 in North Carolina and died in Sumner County, Tennessee [in 1856]; sketch of his military career; political life; eulogy of his character. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.
- 1857 **Jenkins,** W. L. Pembroke, Ky. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 4 Draper, Corresponding Secretary, Wisconsin

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 6XX74a sin Historical Society. Notes on magazine articles relative to the Hall family; mentions articles by Captain Carr in Nashville *Christian Advocate*; Mrs. Winchester and Captain Reid mentioned. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1857 Gardenhire, E. L. Sparta, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
Nov. 12 C. Draper. Capt. Joseph Bullard served
3XX64(3) under Gen. Joseph Martin at battle of Lookout Mountain; requests that he examine manuscripts of Col. William Martin and send as full information as possible about Bullard. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1857 Martin, William L. Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
Nov. 20 C. Draper. Encloses letter from E. L. Gardenhire making inquiry about
3XX64(1-2) Capt. Joseph Bullard who was killed at battle of Lookout Mountain; has advised Gardenhire to write to his brother Wilson Martin and to Draper; his uncle Brice Martin dead; has recently seen Gov. W. B. Campbell; inquires about Draper's proposed histories; is contemplating giving his father's manuscripts to the Tennessee Historical Society. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1859 Robertson, Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman
Apr. 3 C. Draper. Has just found a number
6XX70 of misplaced communications from John Davis; Colonel Putnam's book on Middle Tennessee on the press; hopes Draper will soon publish a history on the same subject; account of Indian attack upon Jonathan F. Robertson, the Cowans, and others as given by John Davis. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1859 Robertson, Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman
Aug. 26 C. Draper. Has sent a copy of Put-

Tennessee Papers

- 6XX69 nam's history to Wisconsin Historical Society; hopes soon to have data on Col. James Ford; unable to procure copy of Haywood. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1859] Davis, John. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Detailed account of Murray's campaign to Elk River; — Hellen killed by Indians; party in pursuit led by Thomas Murray, William Macklin, Henry Childress, and William Ewing; Indians discovered at Muscle Shoals by Andrew Castleman and other spies; eleven Indians killed; account of the Indian attack upon Jonathan Robertson and the Cowan brothers; postscript relative to latter incident by Felix Robertson. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 6XX71
- [1859] Davis, John. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Detailed account of Nickajack campaign; part taken by General Robertson, Captain Orr, Richard Findleston, and Capt. John Rains; destruction of Running Water, and death of Joshua Thomas; names of commanders of different companies; does not believe Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, Gen. Hugh G. White, or Major Hays took any part in Nickajack campaign; Luke Anderson and Stockley Donelson wounded; Lieut. John Campbell mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 6XX72
- 1860 Robertson, Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Is unable to say anything on subject of Doctor Ramsey's communications; would be greatly pleased to have Draper visit him in Tennessee. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- FEB. 4
- 6XX72b

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1864 Smith, Mrs. Thomas. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
SEPT. 12 Lyman C. Draper. Her father Dr. Felix
6XX72c Robertson's failing health and great dis-
appointment at nomination of General
McClellan; his request that Draper write
occasionally and send mail in care of Dr
R. I. Farquharson. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1870 Young, J. H. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to Ly-
AUG. 31 man C. Draper. Has found but a few of
3XX65 Draper's letters addressed to Col. William
Martin; Mrs. W. Y. Martin has told him
that Colonel Martin's eldest son, Joseph
Martin, took his father's manuscripts;
William L. Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Young,
and Jacob Young dead; does not know
anyone by name of Branden but has met
John Brannon, whose son Albert was
formerly connected with the spiritualist
Jesse B. Ferguson; Dr. Cowden men-
tioned; has written to Joseph Martin
about his father's manuscripts. A. L. S.
6 pp.
- 1872 Ramsey, Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville,
OCT. 3 Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Cof-
6XX72d fee's relationship to General Sumter;
hopes to secure further information from
Col. William Crippen; ruin of East Tenn-
essee Historical and Antiquarian Society;
political notes; loss of writer's fortune as
a result of the war. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1875 Fickle, R. P. Blountsville [Tenn.] Letter to Dr.
OCT. 5 J. G. M. Ramsey. Historical association
6XX123 organized in Sullivan County with Robert
E. Deery president, R. P. Rhea vice-presi-
dent, and R. P. Fickle secretary and treas-
urer; location of early forts and sta-
tions; notes on first court and courthouse
[in county]; burial place of Evan Shelby;

Tennessee Papers.

Point Pleasant battleground. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

- 1883 Sevier, A. M. Jefferson City, Mo. Letter to Lyman
MAR. 23 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Has learned
6XX115 through St. Louis *Presbyterian* of Draper's
 History of King's Mountain; recalls
 latter's visit to his father, Maj. John
 Sevier, in east Tennessee forty years be-
 fore; inquires where he may obtain a
 copy of the book. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1883 Jones, Will H. Lafayette, Ohio. Letter to Lyman C.
AUG. 18 Draper. Data relative to Capt. John
6XX73 Winter, the Crawford and Stevenson fam-
 ilies, and Gen. Benjamin Harrison, an offi-
 cer in the Revolutionary War; has just
 visited Benjamin Harrison, a descendant
 of the latter, living in Madison County,
 Ohio. Copy by Draper from penciled let-
 ter. 2 pp.
- 1883 Sevier, A. M. Neosho, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.
Nov. 5 Draper, Madison, Wis. Has sent to Col.
6XX116 H. H. Gregg request that he forward the
 desired information to Draper; refers
 Draper to Bird Brown, James Sevier, Gen.
 A. E. Jackson, W. P. Reeves, and Henry
 and L. C. Hoss of Jonesborough, Tenn.
 for further information. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1897 "M" Letter to editor of Nashville *Banner*. Draper
AUG. 8 Manuscripts bequeathed to State Histori-
7XXA cal Society of Wisconsin; incidents in
 life of Gen. John Sevier: spelling of
 name; early life; marriage; in first
 Cherokee War; at battle of Boyd's Creek;
 at King's Mountain; Indian cruelties;
 Tipton, Early, and French mentioned;
 Sevier characterized: Newspaper clipp-
 ing. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- n. d. **Bell, Parson R.** Biographical notes relative to Colonel Orr, Gen. Thomas Johnson, Capt. Jack Gordon, and Col. Moses Mauldin [Malding]. Copy. 2 pp.
6XX78
- n. d. **Bledsoe, Anthony.** Fragment of a letter relative to some proposed expedition which he planned to undertake at once. A. L. S. 1 p. Mutilated.
6XX76
- n. d. **Blount, Willie.** Account of the Franklin government. North Carolina cession of April, 1784; repealed in October session of 1784; uncertainty and lack of protection led settlers in the territory in question to organize a new state Frankland [Franklin]; act of North Carolina legislature in November, 1786, granting pardons and relinquishing taxes since 1784; these benefits extended by act of November, 1788; latter act repealed in 1789 so far as it related to John Sevier's ineligibility to hold any office; Sevier then elected to North Carolina legislature and permitted to take his seat; cession by North Carolina to United States in 1789; territorial government organized and William Blount appointed governor and superintendent of Indian affairs for southern Indians; Blount's work as territorial governor. Copy. 5 pp.
4XX42(15-19)
- n. d. **Blount, Willie.** Memoirs from his writings. List of counties in Tennessee prior to state organization in 1796; John Rhea mentioned; officers of Tennessee territorial government in 1794; Griffith Rutherford president of Council, Maj. David Wilson speaker of the House; [John] Sevier, James Robertson, E[lijah] Robertson, William
4XX42(1)

Tennessee Papers

Cocke, A[nthony] Bledsoe, E[van] Shelby, James Shelby, Th[omas] Johnson, J. Montgomery, R. Hays, Judge D. Campbell, Andrew Green, J. Tipton, John Rhea, F. A. Ramsay, James White, D[aniel] Smith, E. Douglas, J. Maxwell, J. Martin, D. Kennedy, J. Hardin, R. Gammon, J. Roddy, S. Donelson, and T. King members of North Carolina legislature from back country; Daniel Smith appointed secretary, John Sevier brigadier general of militia for Washington District, and James Robertson for Mero District; [John] Sevier chosen to Congress in 1789. Copy. 1 p.

n. d. **Blount, Willie.** Memoranda. Judge D. Campbell, Andrew Green, J. Tipton, John Rhea, F. A. Rouser, James White, D[aniel] Smith, E. Douglas, J. Maxwell, J. Martin, D. Kennedy, J. Hardin, R. Gammon, J. Roddy, S. Donelson, and T. King, members of North Carolina legislature from back country; Daniel Smith appointed secretary, John Sevier Brigadier General of militia for Washington District, and James Robertson for Mero District; [John] Sevier chosen to Congress in 1789. Copy. 1 p.

4XX42

n. d. **Blount, Willie.** Sketch of William Blount for Richard B. Blount and relatives at Clarksville T[enn.] His unselfish motives; his knowledge of the Southwest and its Indian tribes; his plan to move Indians beyond Mississippi assumed to be contrary to treaty with Spain and made basis of charges to expel him from Congress. Copy. 6 pp.

4XX42 (1-7)

Wisconsin Historical Society

- n. d. Crosby, Lee. *Annual Obituary Notices*. Excerpts from obituaries of Jesse Wood, Charles McRoberts, Stephen Oliver, Henry Earnest, Harrod Holman, Benjamin Pickard, James Scott, Moses Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth Richbourg, Fortescue Whittle, and Adam Beaty; Col. William Davies mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.
6XX67-69
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Brief mention of Col. William Martin's autobiography. A. N. 1 p.
7XX139
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Index of material relative to pioneers and military campaigns in North Carolina archives. A. N. 15 pp.
6XX81-95
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. List of illustrations for life of James Robertson. A. N. 1 p.
7XX54
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. List of illustrations for life of John Sevier; ancestry, education, and immigration to Tennessee. A. N. 3 pp.
7XX2-4
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Memorandum of interview with Zachary Holliday of Adair County, Kentucky. Notes on Bowman's attack; the attack on Logan's fort; the battle of Blue Licks; capture of Gillaspie's fort; Indian attack upon Caleb Finley, Thomas Ross, and Joseph Brown. A. N. 1 p.
5XX54
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Notes from Col. S. H. Laughlin's memoirs. William Cocke appointed a circuit judge in 1809-10; Colonel Laughlin's great uncle William King and Uncles Thomas Laughlin and Joseph Duncan mentioned; notes relative to Gen. [Joseph] Martin's campaign of 1788; Capt. Lewis Bonnett, John Grise, and Rachel Johnson mentioned. A. N. 2 pp.
6XX112

Tennessee Papers

- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes from Spalding's *Life of Oglethorpe*. Defense of Fort William by Ensign Stuart against Spanish attack on July 18, 1742; Stuart's life saved in 1760 by Atta-culla-culla; part played by former during Revolution; note relative to Stuart family. A. N. 1 p.
6XX101
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes on reflection of H. F. Bell on close of Indian War, 1797. A. N. 1 p.
77XX133
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes on Philip Mulkey and his son Jonathan Mulkey, noted Baptist ministers of early Tennessee. A. N. 1 p.
7XX5
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Outline and references for Indian affairs in Southwest Territory, 1793-94. A. N. 7 pp.
7XX38-44
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Outline and references for Indian affairs in Southwest Territory, 1794-95. A. N. 6 pp.
7XX127-132
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** References for early history of Tennessee. A. N. 1 p.
7XX1
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** References to individuals, incidents, and battles in early Tennessee history, 1776-84. A. N. 13 pp.
7XX6-18
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** References for later career and character of Gen. [James] Robertson. A. N. 2 pp.
7XX134-135
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** References for Capt. John Gordon and Col. James Ford. A. N. 1 p.
7XX136
- n. d. **Franklin [Frankland], State of.** Article on origin; counties composing it; traditions; primitive currency; Jonesborough convention and work of John Sevier; course followed
4XX64

Wisconsin Historical Society

by Governor Caswell; conflicting jurisdiction and feud between Sevier and Col. John Tipton; later land cession and organization of Tennessee. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

- n. d. **Franklin**, "The Lost State." Article on attempt of North Carolina to cede western lands; vacillating action of Congress; serious predicament of Tennessee settlers and formation of state of Franklin, named in honor of Benjamin Franklin; economic conditions and government in the new state; leadership of John Sevier compared with that of Gen. Samuel Houston of Texas; rivalry between Sevier and Maj. John Tipton; dissolution of Franklin government and acceptance of office from North Carolina by Judge Campbell; James Cosby and Nathaniel Evans mentioned in connection with rescue of Sevier from North Carolina authorities; later career of Sevier. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.
- 4XX64-66
- n. d. **Joslin**, Lewis. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a son of Benjamin and Mary Gatewood Joslin; recollections of pioneer days; Ezekiel Baldwin and Thomas Fletcher in Indian attack; — Hellen killed by Indians; heroism of Mrs. Evans, mother of Capt. Rober[t] Evans; writer and Dr. Felix Robertson, the oldest descendants of early settlers. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 6XX98
- n. d. **McIntosh**, Maj. William J. Extracts from a paper contributed by him to White's *Historical Collections of Georgia*. Acquaintance of Gen. John McIntosh with Miss Sarah Swinton; account of his duel with Cap-
- 6XX100

Tennessee Papers

tain Elholm of Lee's legion during Revolutionary War. Copy. 4 pp.

- n. d. **Martin, John.** Memorandum for Capt. Joseph Martin. Writer requests that his name, Francis Haney's and Capt. Duncan's be entered on the pay roll by Maj. Daniel Smith; apply to William Tatham for list of men and number of days employed in building the fort at Long Island. A. N. 1 p.
1XX80
- n. d. **Neal, Charles.** Order to Captain Daniel Smith to pay five pounds to William McFarling.
4XX63 A. D. S. 1 p.
- n. d. **Pinson, Judge [Joel].** Sketch of Nickajack Campaign. Data relative to campaign secured from writer's uncle, Col. Wright Williams; middle Tennessee settlements, Indian depredations and location of Nickajack; plan of Indians to destroy settlements revealed to whites by Richard Findleston; attack on Buchanan's Station; destruction of Nickajack and Running Water by Kentucky and Tennessee troops under Col. [William] Whitley and Maj. [James] Ore; Luke Anderson and Joshua Thomas wounded; Galloway Marr killed on return home by fall from a tree; believes battle of Nickajack took place in 1793; note by Draper relative to Pinson's opinion of Haywood's location of Nickajack and Running Water. A.D.S. 6 pp.
6XX102-03
- n. d. **Piomingo and other Cherokee chiefs.** Letter to Gen. James Robertson. They have been informed by a Creek Indian, Aleck Cornall, that General Pickens has treated with Creek Nation; Long Hair and his son killed by Creeks; Chickasaw to seek sat-
5XX28

Wisconsin Historical Society

isfaction for these murders; reminds Robertson of former promise to send aid in case of attack by Creeks. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.

- n. d. **Poem** entitled "The Tennessee State Capitol," headed by picture of the capitol. Printed leaflet.
6XX123a 1 p.
- n. d. **Rains, Jonathan H.** Biographical sketch of Capt. John Rains; born in Culpeper County, Virginia; moved to Tennessee in [17]79; died Mar. 26, 1834 at age of ninety-one; commanded companies in Coldwater and Nickajack campaigns. A.N.S. 1 p.
6XX77
- n. d. **Ramsey, J. G. M.** Circular for East Tennessee Historical and Antiquarian Society. Requests members to secure all possible information relative to aborigines, and early exploration and settlement of Tennessee; acknowledges recent contributions to library and museum of society. Printed broadside. 1 p.
6XX24
- n. d. **[Robertson, Felix.]** Biographical sketch of Gen. James Robertson. Origin of Robertson family in Scotland; immigration to Ireland; immigration of John Robertson to Virginia; his marriage to Mary Gower, daughter of Abel Gower; James Robertson their eldest son; marriage of latter to Charlotte Reeves, daughter of George Reeves and Mary Jordan Reeves; removed to Watauga country in 1770; visited Cumberland region and explored Illinois country, 1779; removed with family to middle Tennessee in 1780; Indian depredations and efforts of Robertson to prevent abandonment of Nashville settle-
6XX96

Tennessee Papers

ment; two of his sons and his brother Mark Robertson killed by Indians; General Robertson's death; remains removed to Nashville in 1825. A. N. 13 pp.

- n. d. **[Robertson, Felix.]** Biographical notes relative to Gen. James Robertson. Gen. [Andrew] Lewis' campaign against northern Indians; data relative to General Robertson's children. A. N. 4 pp.
6XX97
- n. d. **Robertson, Dr. Felix.** Comment on memorandum from John Davis. Data on Nickajack campaign; no officer named Todd on that expedition. A. N. S. 2 pp.
6XX29a
- n. d. **[Smith, Daniel.]** List of company of militia in Fin- castle County. A. D. 1 p.
4XX61
- n. d. **Smith, Capt. Daniel.** List of men and their time of service; order to pay Thomas Potter fif- teen shillings. A. D. 2 pp.
6XX106
- n. d. **Smith, Daniel.** Note on the corrupting influence of wealth. A. N. 1 p.
4XX60
- n. d. **Smith, Daniel.** Map of Southwestern Virginia. A. D. 2 pp.
6XX107
- n. d. **Tennessee Society for the Diffusion of Knowledge.** Circular. Requests all possible information from early settlers and others relative to early forts and stations, domestic pio- neer life, early military expeditions, Tennes- see Indians, courts of justice, early nav- igation on Tennessee rivers, private pap- ers of early settlers, early schools, Burr's visit to Tennessee, early relations with Spanish and French, errors in Haywood's histories, Tennessee antiquities, news- papers, the Suwanee Indians, and the

Wisconsin Historical Society

state of Franklin; all communications to be sent to William T. Berry at Nashville. L. D. Ring, Thomas Washington, F. B. Fogg, A. Stephens, R. Meigs, S. Watson, N. Cross, J. S. Hadley, committee. Broad-side. 2 pp.

- n. d. ———. Index to a book by an unknown author, on which have been entered miscellaneous notes relative to the writer's part in several battles with the Indians. 20 pp. Mutilated.
- 6XX111
- n. d. ———. Letter referring to an early expedition led by Daniel Boone; notes relative to writer's part in this expedition; Colonel Henderson, Samuel Newel[1], James Davis, William Griffith, and Lord Dunmore mentioned. 4 pp. Mutilated.
- 6XX113

**CALENDAR OF
THE KING'S MOUNTAIN PAPERS**



KING'S MOUNTAIN PAPERS

- 1742 Shelby, Evan. Prince George County, Md. Grants
JUNE 14 of land to Jenkin Harris and John Myers.
11DD16g Copy. 1 p.
- 1746 Shelby, Evan. Maryland. Bond due from Patrick
AUG. 2 Jack. Receipted May, 1750, by Adam
11DD14c Hoops. Copy. 1 p.
- 1753 Wells, Robert. Receipt for £4 Maryland money paid
MAR. 19 by Evan Shelby Jr. as administrator of
16DD1 estate of Evan Shelby in satisfaction of
note given to Nathan Wells. Written and
witnessed by Henry Chapman. Signed by
mark. 1 p.
- 1757 Beall, Capt. Alexander. Frederick County, Md.
Muster roll of company of militia. Copy.
11DD2 1 p.
- 1758 Shelby, Capt. Evan. Muster roll of company of vol-
JUNE 10 unteers Frederick County Va.; forty-four
11DD27 names entered; supplies granted to each
member. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD2
- 1761-64 Shelby, Gen. Evan. Frederick, Md. Book of ac-
counts. Names of fifteen residents of the
11DD13 Frederick region. Copy. 1 p.
- 1762-66 Wheat, Conrad. Account with Evan Shelby [Fred-
JULY-OCT. erick, Md.] for lawsuit. Copy. 1 p.
11DD18f
- 1763 Lewis, Col. Andrew. Letter to President [of Council]
OCT. 3 of Virginia. Indians active on Jackson's
15DD7 River; Captains Bowyer and Moffett rout-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ed party of twenty on Greenbrier; Captain Ingles defeated Indians on New River, released four prisoners; Captains Moffett and Phillips defeated by Indians on march from Fort Dinwiddie to Fort Young; Captain Phillips killed. Copy from *Maryland Gazette*, Nov. 10, 1763. 2 pp.

1763 **Ingles, Capt. William.** Fort Hope, Va. Extract from
OCT. 10 letter to President [of Council]. Indians
15DD3 pursued and defeated by party under
Ingles; their captives, wife and children
of George Workman, of Smith's River, re-
taken. Copy from *Pennsylvania Gazette*,
Nov. 17, 1763. 3 pp.

1763 **Lewis, Col. Andrew.** Extract from letter to Presi-
OCT. 10 dent [of Council]. Party sent in pursuit
15DD2 of Indians who had defeated Captains
Moffett and Phillips scattered Indians near
South Fork of Potomac, recaptured scalps
and plunder; indications of impending
trouble with Cherokee; commendation of
militia. Copy from *Pennsylvania Gazette*,
Nov. 17, 1763. 3 pp.

1763 ————, Virginia. Extract from letter. Captains
OCT. 12 Moffett and Phillips with sixty men routed
15DD6 by Indians on Jackson's River; Indian
losses great. Copy from *Maryland Gaz-
ette*, Oct. 27, 1763. 1 p.

1763 **Christian, Capt. William.** Roanoke [Va.] Extract
OCT. 19 from letter. Describes march of Captains
15DD5 Hickenbotham and Ingles against party of
Indians near Winston's Meadows, and de-
feat of Indians by Capt. William Christian
on Turkey Creek near New River; Jacob

King's Mountain Papers

Kimberlin killed. Copy from *Pennsylvania Gazette*, Dec. 8, 1763. 2 pp.

- 1763 Stephen, Col. Adam. Winchester [Va.] Extract
OCT. 18 from letter. Describes capture and escape
15DD4 of Eleanor Ryan from Indians on south
 branch of Monongahela, her flight to Fort
 Harness. Copy from *Pennsylvania Gaz-
ette*, Dec. 8, 1763. 3 pp.
- 1763 Boston *Gazette*. News from Philadelphia, Oct. 27,
Nov. 7 with account of ambush and defeat of
15DD8 party of Virginia rangers on Jackson's
 River. Copy. 1 p.
- 1763 Pennsylvania *Gazette*. Extract from letter Staun-
Nov. 10 ton, Va., Oct. 18, 1763, describing defeat
15DD1 of Indians near head of Potomac by party
 under Capt. William Christian; account
 of Indians plundering and scalping in Hal-
 ifax County, Va., defeated by men under
 Captain Ingles. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1765 Moran, Edmund. Power of attorney for John Blair
SEPT. 7 of Frederick County, Md. to convey land
11DD30 grants known as "Honey Quarry," and
 "Hays Request" to Andrew Blair. Wit-
 nesses, Andrew Greer and Peter Swartz.
 A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1765 Findlay, Samuel. Statement of account with Alex-
Nov. 5 ander Neely; attested before William
11DD28-29 Smith. Assigned to William Scott. A. D.
 2 pp.
- 1766 Sevier, John. Statement of account with Dr. Thomas
SEPT. 7 Reeves. A. D. S. 1 p.
11DD84
- 1766 Cary, John. Deposition concerning riotous meeting
DEC. 9 at house of Arthur Charlton. While under
11DD6 influence of liquor resolve taken to march

Wisconsin Historical Society

on Annapolis and intimidate the government; comments on Captain Shelby's temperament. Copy. 1 p.

- 1766 Charlton, Arthur. Deposition concerning meeting at
DEC. 9 his home, Dec. 4, 1765; Capt. Evan Shel-
11DD7 by's attempt to elude sheriff; people as-
 assembled to join in march on Annapolis are
 dispersed. Copy. 1 p.
- 1768 Sevier Sr., Valentine. Promise to pay £22 to Alex-
APR. 8 ander Buchanan; statement of conditions
11DD86 governing the obligation. Signed in pres-
 ence of Alexander Gibson. On reverse,
 transfer of bond to Henry Goare by
 widow of [John] Buchanan; later trans-
 ferred to John Sevier. A.D.S. 2 pp.
- 1769 Campbell, Arthur. Statement of account with John
JULY 31- Gilliland. Payment of interest receipted
AUG. 11 Apr. 28, 1772; note added Feb. 18, 1775,
11DD89 making account and interest payable to
 John Sevier. A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1770 Tryon, Gov. William. North Carolina. Commission
DEC. 6 as captain issued to Andrew Hampton.
12DD1 A.D.S. Partly printed. 1 p.
- 1771 Shelby, Evan. [Holston River.] Letter to John or
JAN. 3 Isaac Shelby, Shepherdstown [Va.] An-
16DD4 nounces arrival on Holston and satisfaction
 with country; officers are to have grants on
 Holston; this insures good class of people
 in settlement; advises purchase of all
 officer's and soldiers' rights possible, men-
 tioning Bartram Lucas, Beeson Beale, and
 Captain Hughes; Hughes' certificate of ser-
 vice should be obtained from Colonel Baird,
 and purchase of rights made through Mr.
 Jennings at March court; will secure good
 location for Colonel Gates upon agreement

King's Mountain Papers

in writing that writer shall have one-third of land if grant is secured; North Carolina men have approached him to secure good locations; considers Earl of Granville's lands good location because they will be settled soon, and because Granville may give better terms due to late disturbances in North Carolina; settlers would be men of property and of Church of England; might be immediately struck off as county; if grant is obtained Granville's agents should be notified at once and arrangements made with Cherokee; grant on Louisa River soon to be obtained; writer desires sale of his lands in Maryland; sends compliments to Thomas Worley and Colonel Gates. A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1771 Herd, John. Promissory note for John Sevier. Signed
AUG. 31 ed in presence of Joseph Goare. A.D.S. 1 p.
11DD85
- 1771 Martin, Gov. Josiah. Newbern, N. C. Commission
Nov. 30 as captain in Col. Thomas Neal's regiment,
12DD2 issued to Andrew Hampton. A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1772 Slaughter, Bob. Dunmore [County, Va.] Receipt to
AUG. 25 John Sevier for account due to Jones and
11DD87 Slaughter. A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1772 Shelby, E[van] Expense account from Frederick
OCTOBER Md. to Fort Pitt. Comment by Draper on
11DD14b Shelby's removal to Holston. Copy. 1 p.
- 1773 Russell, Andrew and 138 members of the Ebbing
JAN. 5 and Sinking Creek Congregation. Call to
9DD75 Rev. Charles Cummings, Hanover, to be-
come their pastor; in great need of his
services; stipend to be £90 per annum.
Contemporary copy. 3 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1773 Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with John
JAN. 24 Coxe; note added relative to payment. A.D.
11DD35 1 p. Copy in 11DD7-8.
- 1773 Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with Daniel
JAN. 26 Boone. A.D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD8.
11DD34
- 1773 Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with Charles
JAN. 27 Robertson. Note relative to additional
11DD39 payments made. A. D. 1 p. Copy in
11DD9.
- 1773 Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with James
JAN. 27 Robertson. Note relative to additional
11DD33 payments made. A. D. 1 p. Copy in
11DD9.
- 1773 Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with James
FEB. 2 Elliott. Note relative to the assignment of
11DD32 twenty acres of grubbing work to the Ell-
iotts. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD10-11.
- 1773 Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with Valentine
FEB. 2 Sevier. A. D. 1p. Copy in 11DD10.
11DD31
- 1773 Davis, John A. Staunton [Va.] Account for Cap-
Nov. 22-24 tain Shelby for food, lodging, and care of
16DD3 horses. Endorsed as paid. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1773 Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with Isaac
11DD40 Baker. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD12.
- 1773 Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with William
11DD40 Beard. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD12.
- [1773] Shelby, Evan. Memorandum relative to public lands
on Watauga, Nolichucky, Holston, and Ken-
11DD25 tucky rivers; list of those in North Caro-
lina not yet granted. Copy. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1773 Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with Lama-
11DD37 well Harwell. Harwell to maul 2,000 rails
 on Williams' plantation. A. D. 1 p. Copy
 in 11DD11.
- 1773 Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with — Jur-
11DD36 don. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD12.
- 1773 Shelby, Evan. Statement of account with William
11DD38 Williams; items to be deducted. A. D.
 1 p. Copy in 11DD11.
- 1774 [Smith, Capt. Daniel.] Soldier's Book. Amount and
AUG. 29 distribution of ammunition; list of mil-
9DD2 itia on payroll for military services at
 forts of Elk Garden, Glade Hollow, Maiden
 Springs, and Maxwell Springs; number
 and owners of horses in service; debit and
 credit accounts with individuals of the
 company. A. D. 16 pp.
- 1774 Campbell, Arthur. Royal Oak. Letter to [Capt.
OCT. 3 Daniel Smith]. Approves regulations
9DD3 made for Elk Garden and Glade Hollow
 forts; annoyance caused by W. Whitten;
 recommends that Ensign John Campbell
 be sent to Maiden Springs and Ensign
 William Doack retained; rangers on Clinch
 River; inquiry for [Major] Donelson;
 scarcity of powder; old John Hamilton's
 discharge; lower settlement alarmed by
 Indians; one of Colonel Field's men kill-
 ed. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1774 Campbell, Arthur. Royal Oak. Letter to Col. Wil-
OCT. 7 liam Preston. Request for instruction re-
8DD1 garding preparations to be made against
 Cherokee Indians; Flannery despatched
 to Indians with letter; probable death of
 horse-thief, Billy Purviance; Isaac Thomas
 missing. Copy. 2 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1774 Campbell, Arthur. Letter to Capt. William Campbell. Robin sent to Colonel Preston with request for help; Capt. [Walter] Crockett and Capt. [Robert] Doack advised to send aid to lower settlement; suggestion that Capt. James Thompson send express to Captain Shelby. Copy. 2 pp.
- 8DD2
- [1774] Shelby, Capt. Evan. Report and valuation of horses and goods taken by Shawnee Indians from inhabitants of Fincastle County, Va.; Valentine Sevier's mare bought from Colonel Hutchins; John Sawyer's bay horse; William Williams lost mare, colt, guns, furniture, house, corn; Andrew Goff reported that Vincent Hobbs lost two bay mares, saddles, blankets, etc.; Evan Shelby two horses. A. D. 1 p.
- 16DD1a
- 1775 Lewis, Andrew. Richfield, Va. Letter to Col. William Fleming. Captain Love's and other companies on Greenbrier and Sinking Creek to be mustered and exercised under His Majesty's rules of 1764; arms and ammunition to be provided under militia law of 1736 and resolve of Convention; method of filling vacancies due to death of officers; [Thomas] Posey, Samuel Brown, and [David] Ward to succeed Captains [John] Murray, [Robert] McClanahan, and [James] Ward, killed at Point Pleasant; money to be forwarded for salt work of Tate and for delegates to General Congress. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Original sent to J. B. Boyd, Maysville, Ky., for H. Carey Baird, of Philadelphia. [L. C. D.]
- APR. 18
- 15DD9
- 1775 [Preston, Col. William.] Circular letter to Captains Stewart, Brown, Ward, Henderson, Ar-
- APR. 20

King's Mountain Papers

- 16DD5 buckle, McKee, Posey, Crow, Smith, John Robinson, Van Bibber, and Lieutenant Wallace. Organization of Revolutionary forces in western Virginia; by order of Col. Andrew Lewis, officers instructed to muster and exercise companies under militia law of 1736, and to equip and discipline them according to order of 1764; immediate collection of money to send deputies to General Congress, and to make salt. A. Df. 2 pp.
- 1775 Thompson, Gen. William. Carlisle. Extract from
JULY 6 letter to Capt. [Evan] Shelby. States that
11DD3 General Washington thinks of appointing Shelby lieutenant colonel of the rifle battalion. Copy. 1 p.
- 1775 Machir, Alexander. Strasburg, Va. Letter to John
JULY 27 Sevier. Informs him of Greer's sale of
11DD88 hides to John Hoffman; writer expresses urgent need for money; action of Continental Congress; troops recruited for war against Great Britain. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1775 Johnston, Samuel. Hillsborough, N. C. Affidavit of
SEPT. 9 William Graham's appointment as colonel
7DD155 of militia in Tryon County. Copy. 1 p.
- [1775] [Campbell, Col. Arthur.] List of men from Abingdon District who served on Committee of Safety. A. D. 1 p. Endorsed by Gov. David Campbell: This is in the handwriting of Col. Arthur Campbell and was found among the papers of the Rev. Charles Cummings.
- 9DD73
- 1776 Williams, John. Boonesborough [Ky.] Order to
APR. 9 John Floyd, surveyor of Transylvania Colony. Writer as agent for Richard Henderson & Co. orders the survey of 500
16DD6

Wisconsin Historical Society

acres of land for George Clark on south side of Dick's River on Cedar Creek, and deposit of two plats in office. A. D. S. 2 pp. Endorsed by Isaac Shelby as executed June 17, 1776.

- 1776 **Armstrong, Martin.** Letter to Maj. Joseph Winston,
JULY 13 Town Fork. Wishes to buy horse for ex-
12DD3 pedition to Cherokee nation; prepara-
 tions for march made by Colonel Williams
 and writer. A. L. S. 1 p. Copy in
 6DD87-88.
- 1776 **Campbell, Col. William.** College Camp [Williams-
AUG. 1 burg, Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Camp-
9DD4 bell, Holston River. Expresses alarm at
 Indian hostilities in that region; advises
 him that ammunition and troops have been
 sent to assistance of inhabitants; concern
 for safety of women and children. A. L. S.
 1 p.
- 1776 **Shelby, Capt. Issac.** Memorandum book for com-
AUG. 1 pany stationed at Beaver Creek; for
11DD13b Capt. Evan Shelby's company on Noli-
 chucky; Ned Callahan, Vincent Hobbs,
 George Freeland, and Andrew Cowan
 mentioned. Copy. 1 p.
- 1776 **Christian, Col. William.** Hawbotton [Va.] Letter to
AUG. 18 Col. Arthur Campbell, Royal Oak. Re-
9DD5 lates to rendezvous of troops at Holston
 Island for campaign against Cherokee;
 Bowman and Bryan sent off with mes-
 sages; no word received from Colonel
 Lewis; activities of [Thomas] Madison
 and [Stephen] Trigg in obtaining provi-
 sions; instructions concerning other prep-
 arations. A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1776 **South Carolina & American General Gazette.** Ac-

King's Mountain Papers

- AUG. 21
9DD5a count of battle between militia of Fin-
castle County, Va. and Cherokee Indians
on July 20, 1776; breastwork built at
Eaton's; collected 170 men to attack
enemy; Indians forced to flee; capture
of plunder; description of attack from
rear; bravery of Capt. James Shelby.
Copy. 3 pp.
- 1776 Shelby, Evan. Certificate of discharge granted to
DEC. 1 Stephen Holt after his services as mes-
11DD41 senger between Cherokee nation and Fort
Patrick Henry, under orders of Col. Wil-
liam Christian. A. D. S. 1 p.
- [1777] Shelby Jr., Capt. Evan. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to
JAN. 22 Evan Shelby. Payment for some deer-
11DD71 skins; on reverse, statement of account
with Joseph Blankenship. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1777 Deny, Robert. Fort Patrick Henry [Va.] Letter to
FEB. 22 [Joseph Martin]. Majors Bledsoe and
16DD7 Reid report danger of Cherokee attack;
agent Cameron's influence over Dragging
Canoe and the Raven; Harlan's scheme of
attacking Indian towns at once will bring
peace or keep Indians at distance; delay
may permit them to unite; mentions Cap-
tains Isaac Bledsoe and John Montgomery,
Kincannon, and Fields. Postscript of
February 26 gives news brought by Buff-
ington and John Benge of capture and
scalping of Samuel Newell. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1777 Simms, Charles. Memoranda for John Campbell.
MAR. 16 Provisions for Colonel Crawford's battal-
9DD8 ion, enroute to Philadelphia; number of
troops, length of service and size of rations
given. Copy. 1 p.
- 1777 Martin, Capt. Joseph. Fort Patrick Henry. Provi-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- APR. 5-28 sion receipts for his company and a rang-
11DD15a ing detachment. Copy. 1 p.
- 1777 Martin, Joseph. Provision return for five men of
APR. 13 Capt. John Duncan's company for two
16DD9 days. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in 11DD17e.
- 1777 Martin, Joseph. Provision return for Capt. Gilbert
APR. 15 Christian and three men for two days.
16DD9a A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in 11DD17a.
- 1777 Montgomery, Capt. John. Fort Patrick Henry. Pro-
APR. 17- vision return for men of his company.
DEC. 24 Copy. 1 p.
11DD16a
- 1777 Edmondson [Edmiston], William, and Joseph Mar-
APR. 20 tin. Provision return for 25 men of Capt.
16DD9b William Edmondson's company for two
 days. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in 11DD16f.
- 1777 Edmondson [Edmiston], William, and Joseph Mar-
APR. 22 tin. Provision return for 25 men of Capt.
16DD10 William Edmondson's company of rang-
 ers for three days. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777 Anderson, John, and Gilbert Christian. Appraisal of
APR. 26 William Falling's cattle taken for use of
16DD8 the country or the army. A. D. S. 1 p. En-
 dorsed Cr. to be given to Capn. Shelby's
 Acct.
- 1777 Martin, Brice. Provision return for 20 men of Capt.
APR. 27 Joseph Martin's company for one day.
16DD9c A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777 Martin, Brice. Provision return for 25 men of Capt.
APR. 28 Joseph Martin's company for one day.
16DD9d A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777 Stephens, Capt. Jehu. [Fort Patrick Henry.] Pro-
APR. 28-31 vision return for men of his company.
11DD18c Copy. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1777 Martin, Brice, and Jehu Stephens. Provision return
APR. 29 for twenty men of Captain Martin's com-
16DD9e pany for two days. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777 Stephens, Jehu. Provision return for eleven men of
APR. 30 his company for one day. A. D. S. 1 p.
16DD9f Copy in 11DD18c.
- 1777 ——— Appraisal of Thomas Gast's [Gist] rifle
MAY 1 taken for use of Capt. Nathan Reid's com-
16DD10b pany of regulars. A. D. 1 p. Copy in
11DD17e.
- 1777 Hardige, William. Request to Colonel Shelby, at-
MAY 1 tested by Nathan Reid, that he let John
16DD10a Reid have order left with him by Alex-
 ander Moore on Garret Fitchgard. A. D. S.
 1 p. Copy in 11DD17e.
- 1777 [Shelby, Gov. Isaac.] Muster roll, containing
MAY 1 twenty-three names, of Capt. Isaac Bled-
11DD68 soe's militia company. A. D. 1 p.
- 1777 Reid, Capt. Nathan. Provision return for sick man
MAY 5 in his company of regulars. Copy. 1 p.
11DD17f
- [1777] Shelby, Capt. James. Number of men in his com-
MAY 5-25 pany. Copy. 1 p.
11DD16b
- 1777 Bledsoe, Capt. Isaac. Provision return for men in
MAY 5-31 his company. Copy. 1 p.
11DD16d
- 1777 Shelby, Col. Evan. Fort Patrick Henry. Provision
MAY 5-31 return for companies of Captains John
11DD14-15 Montgomery, William Witcher, John Don-
 elson, Joseph Dickson, and Henry Buford.
 Copy. 2 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1777 Adams, Capt. George. Provision return for one man
MAY 6 of his company. Copy. 1 p.
11DD17d
- 1777 Shelby, Capt. James. Provision return for one man
MAY 25 of writer's company for fifteen days.
16DD10c A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777 Shelby, Capt. James. Flour issued for Capt. William
MAY 22 Buchanan's company. Copy 1 p.
11DD17b
- 1777 Freeman, [Capt.] Thomas. Redstone Old Fort. Letter
MAY 29 to Gen. Edward Hand, Pittsburgh. Suggests additional fortifications at his post; requests orders concerning flour stored over Dunlap's Creek. Contemporary copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Capt. Freeman, 29th May, 1778.
9DD6-7
- 1777 Shelby, Capt. James. Provision return for one man
MAY 31 of Captain Bledsoe's company for two days.
16DD10d A.D.S. 1 p.
- 1777 McLean, Charles. Tryon County, N. C. Certificate
JUNE 5 attesting appointment of Adam Hampton as second lieutenant in Capt. Robert Porter's company of rangers. D. S. 1 p.
12DD4
- 1777 Martin, John. Provision return for nine men of
JULY 5 Capt. James Dixon's [Dickson] company.
11DD18e Copy. 1 p.
- 1777 Taylor, Maj. Henry. Reardon's Bottom. Letter to
AUG. 31 Gen. [Edward] Hand, Pittsburgh. His station ably commanded by Capt. Isaac Pierce, Lieut. Andrew Poe, Ensign Johnson, and Captain Crow; complaint against conduct of Ensign McLean and Capt. Henry Hoagland. Copy. 2 pp.
9DD10
- 1777 Christian, Col. William. Botetourt [County, Va.]
SEPT. 8 Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Suggests

King's Mountain Papers

- 9DD14 that part of men on payroll be dismissed; also that Campbell win friendship of neighbors; approves of land purchase; popularity of oath of fidelity; no alarm in regard to the Cherokee. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1777 **Gibson, Col. John.** Fort Pitt. Report of court martial at which Joseph Riddick and Michael Thom were tried on charge of seizing arms at fort in Montour's Bottom; former granted leniency; latter acquitted. Copy. 2 pp.
- SEPT. 15
9DD8-9
- 1777 **Shelby, Gen. Evan.** Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Governor's orders that writer apply to Campbell for troops; men to rendezvous at Cocke's Fort on Spring Creek; explanation of writer's failure to attend general muster; denies that he has disobeyed orders; Captains William Bowen, John Campbell, and Aaron Lewis ordered out on frontier; Maj. [Daniel] Smith to serve on Clinch River. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- SEPT. 15
9DD15
- 1777 **Campbell, [Col.] Arthur.** Washington County [Va.] Oath of fidelity administered to Rev. Charles Cummings. Printed document signed. 1 p.
- OCT. 1
9DD16
- 1777 **Davis, Col. Benjamin.** Letter to Gen. Edward Hand. Draft to secure additional supplies for Beech Bottom Fort. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: Col. Davis. Oct. 10, 1777. publick.
- OCT. 10
9DD9
- 1777 **McFarland, Daniel.** Atkinson's Fort. Letter to Gen. [Edward] Hand. Col. [Thomas] Gaddis stationed at fort; Maj. [James] Chew's orders respecting spies to be placed in various stations. Copy. 1 p.
- Nov. 8
8DD11

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1777 Vann, J. Order on Col. Evan Shelby. For payment
Nov. 26 of six dollars to — Hix. A. D. S. 1 p.
16DD10e Copy in 11DD18a.
- 1777 Douglass, Edward. Provision return for two men of
DEC. 5 Capt. Evan Shelby's company for two
16DD10f days. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777 Douglass, Edward. Provision return for fifteen men
DEC.12 of Capt. Evan Shelby's company for three
16DD10g days. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1777 Turman, Edmund, and Edward Douglass. Provision
DEC. 13 return for two days for one man of Capt.
16DD10h William Buchanan's company on return
from Kentucky. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in
11DD17c.
- 1777 Shelby, Capt. James. Receipt of sum of money from
DEC. 21 Col. [William] Christian to buy cattle for
11DD16e the Indians. Copy. 1 p.
- [1777] Campbell, John. Will's Fort. Letter to Gen. [Ed-
ward] Hand, Fort Pitt. Introduces bear-
9DD7 er, Mr. Baxter, sent to solicit ammunition.
Copy. 1 p.
- [1777] Irvine, Lieut. Christopher. [Fort Patrick Henry.]
Provision return for twelve men of Capt.
11DD18d James Dixon's [Dickson] company. Copy.
1 p.
- 1777-78 Shelby, Capt. Evan. Number of men in his company.
DEC. 12- Copy. 1 p.
JAN. 9
11DD16e
- 1778 Carnahan, John. Westmoreland [Pa.] Letter to
JAN. 5 Gen. Edward Hand, Fort Pitt. Warns
9DD12-13 him against scoundrels who have taken
lead in public affairs. Copy. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1778 Morgan, George. Fort Pitt. Letter to Gen. Edward
MAR. 15 Hand. Advises him of completion of
9DD13 storehouse at Mount's Mill; one at Red-
stone not yet begun; suggests that meat
stored at Fort Henry be barreled. Copy.
1 p.
- 1778 Herndon, Benjamin. Receipt to Hugh Montgomery.
JUNE 4 For dues for entering 150 acres of land.
16DD11a A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1778 Smith, Maj. Daniel. Letter to Col. Arthur Camp-
JUNE 19 bell, Washington [County, Va.] Informa-
9DD17 tion from Captain Kinhead that William
Ferrell was killed by Indians on June 15;
man dispatched to join Captain Kinhead
and aid him in pursuing enemy; Indians
retreat toward Sandy Creek; distressed
situation at garrison; orders that entire
frontier, embodying Blackmore's, Rye
Cove, and Castle Woods be ranged daily.
A. L. S. 2 pp. Printed: *Wis. Hist. Colls.*,
xxiii, Draper Series, iv, 96-97.
- 1778 Shelby, Evan. B[eaver] Creek [N. C.] Letter to
AUG. 2 Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington [County,
9DD1 Va.] Approves suggestions to send
relief to Kentucky. A. L. S. [Signature
cut out.] 1 p.
- 1778 Christian, Col. William. Dunkard Bottom [Va.]
SEPT. 10 Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Relates
9DD18 to meeting of field officers to plan excursion
to Indian country by way of Fort
Randolph; asks that those who cannot attend
send in written opinions; writer expects
to remain at McGavock's or McCorkle's place;
activities of Colonels Preston, Bowyer, and McDonald
outlined. A. L. S. 4 pp. Mutilated. Printed, *Wis.*

Wisconsin Historical Society

Hist. Colls., xxiii, Draper Series, iv, 134-136.

- 1778 **Martin**, Capt. Joseph. Fort [Patrick] Henry. Extract of a letter to Col. Evan Shelby. Is in great need of flour; sends William De Priest to thresh wheat; expects Indians next day. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Dec. 16, 1778 by Colonel Shelby full payment for flour.
- SEPT. 10
11DD15-16
- 1779 **Donelson**, John. Letter to Col. Evan Shelby, Washington County. Advises him of indisposition; asks that he tender instructions to writer's son, William, who is en route to see him. A. L. S. 1 p.
- JAN. 28
11DD42
- 1779 **Lewis**, Aaron, and William Parker. Chickamauga towns. Certificate of Col. Evan Shelby's purchase of a mare, branded. N. D. Copy. 1 p.
- APR. 25
11DD18b
- 1779 **Sevier**, Valentine, Jesse Walton, Andrew Greer, William Clark. Bond to Richard Caswell, governor of North Carolina, for Valentine Sevier's proper execution of office of sheriff of Washington County. A. D. S. 2 pp.
- AUG. 26
16DD2
- 1779 **Caswell**, [Gov.] Richard. North Carolina. Commission to William Graham as colonel of militia in Tryon County. Copy. 1 p.
- MAY 12
12DD155
- 1779 **Edmiston** [Edmondson], William. Receipt to Ensign John Campbell. For meal and beef for writer's detachment of Fincastle militia. A. D. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Memo: the name of William Edmiston is not on the roll of Capt. Smith's company. L. C. D.
- SEPT. 13
16DD11b
- 1779 **Caswell**, Gov. Richard. Salisbury, N. C. Commission of colonel issued to Andrew Hampton. Partly printed. D. S. 1 p.
- SEPT. 15
12DD5

King's Mountain Papers

- 1779 **Bledsoe, Anthony.** Letter to Colonel [Shelby]. Re-
 Oct. 3 request for two or four land warrants of 500
 11DD43 acres each; has used his own wealth for
 public use; wishes to enter for brother
 Isaac. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1779 **Campbell, Richard.** Certificate attesting that he was
 Nov. 3 security in suit of William Savage, slave
 11DD90 of Adam Halker vs. Andrew Greer and
 John Sevier; retention of fees. A. D. S.
 1 p.
- 1779 **Caswell, Gov. Richard.** Newington, N. C. Commis-
 Nov. 27 sion of colonel issued to Andrew Hampton.
 12DD6 Partly printed. D. S. 1 p. [Seal attached.]
- 1780 **Campbell, [Col.] A[rthur].** Receipt for Rev. Charles
 Feb. 15 Cummings for money raised in connection
 9DD19 with frontier battalion. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1780 **Allaire, Lieut. Anthony.** South Carolina. Diary of
 MAR. 5- occurrences during campaign of the Brit-
 Nov. 25 ish in the Carolinas. Fifteen hundred
 4DD85 troops under command of Col. [Patrick]
 Ferguson, Major Graham, Lieutenant
 Colonels [George] Turnbull and [John]
 Hamilton, Col. [Alexander] Innis, and
 Majors [Charles] Cochrane and McArthur
 marched from Savannah to Ebenezer
 [Ga.]; continued march to Two Sisters'
 Ferry on Savannah River; rebel force
 under Lieut. [Samuel] Johnson sighted;
 capture of Continental commissary kept by
 John Stafford near Coosawhatchie; Brit-
 ish encamped at McPherson's, a wealthy
 rebel's plantation; Major Cochrane at-
 tacked British contingent, thinking they
 were rebels; defeat of rebel force under
 Capt. [Ambrose] Mills at Saltketcher
 River; Majors Graham and Wright

Wisconsin Historical Society

wounded; continued march via Godfrey's, Savannah, to Fish Pond River; joined by Col. [Banastre] Tarleton; description of Jackson's Burgh, on Edisto River [Ga.]; defeat of rebels at Governor Rutledge's house; joined by Sir Henry Clinton's troops en route to Ashley's Ferry; quarters taken up at Charleston; fleet in harbor at Stono; cannonading by rebels, who had been reinforced by General Scott; British fleet succeeded in passing Fort Moultrie, rebel stronghold on Sullivan's Island; British march to Bacon's Bridge; encountered rebels under Col. [William] Washington, Count Pulaski, and Colonel Bland at Monk's Corner and defeated them; troops stationed at Miller's Bridge; one detachment at St. Thomas' Church; capture of rebel cannon in surrounding country; capture of British under Lieutenant Nash by Col. [William] Washington; surrender of Fort Moultrie by General Scott to Captain Hudson; bombardment of Charleston which was held by Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln, and its subsequent surrender; news received of Colonel Tarleton's defeat of rebels at Camden; British troops encamped at Thomson's plantation; description of Ninety-Six; party of British defeated in attack by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops at Tuckasegee; Capt. A[braham] De Peyster sent out in pursuit of rebels; news received of British defeat by Col. [William] Lacey's troops at Fishing Creek; Capt. Frederick De Peyster hastened to aid of Captain Dunlap at Prince's Fort; news of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter's attack on Colonel

King's Mountain Papers

Turnbull at Rocky Mount; British surrender Fort Anderson; description of encounter near Cedar Springs; Cornwallis defeated Gen. [Horatio] Gates rebel army at Camden; Colonel Tarleton captures rebel troops under Captain Duncan; Maj. [Joseph] McDowell's rebel troops routed by Ferguson at Cane Creek; British took up ground at Gilbert Town; siege of Augusta by Col. Elijah Clarke; British at King's Mountain defeated by rebels under Gen. James Williams; Major Ferguson killed; treatment of prisoners taken at King's Mountain; executions by rebels; Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland's attitude toward Tory prisoners; Cleveland relieved by Col. Martin Armstrong; writer escaped with Lieutenants [William] Stevenson and [John] Taylor to Charleston; suffering en route. Copy. 67 pp.

1780 **Butler**, Gen. John. Near Charleston, S. C. Discharge
JUNE 9 of Ensign William Hargis. Copy. 1 p.
3DD78

1780 **Campbell**, [Col.] Arthur. Letter to Maj. William Edmondson, Washington [County, Va.]
JUNE 12 Orders three companies of militia from
9DD20 Washington County to Kentucky, to put down invasion; supplies to be furnished by [Evan] Baker, Colonel Clark's commissary; Robert Irvine to provide pack horses. A. L. S. 2 pp. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 193-194.

1780 **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Goodwood [Va.] Letter to
JUNE 24 Maj. William Edmondson. Tory uprising
9DD21 on New River; divisions under Captains [James] Montgomery, [David] Beattie, [James] Dysart, [William] Edmondson,

Wisconsin Historical Society

[Aaron] Lewis, [William] Neil [Neal], and John Campbell ordered to assistance of inhabitants; governor orders expedition against Chickamauga Indians; invasion of Kentucky. A. L. S. 2 pp. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 195-197.

1780 Campbell, Col. Arthur. Letter to Maj. William Edmondson. Express from Col. [Walter] Crockett and Capt. [Thomas] Quirk tells of Tories embodying in the Glades on New River; their numbers, composition, and activities; instruction for concentration of forces. A. L. S. 1 p. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 198.
JUNE 25
9DD22

1780 Campbell, Col. A[rthur]. Fort Chiswell [Va.] Letter to Col. William Campbell. Notice of strength of enemy; fort at the mines prepared for defense; insurgents had not yet left upper settlements on N[ew] River. Copy. 1 p. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 217.
JULY 12
8DD3

[1780 [Campbell, Col. William.] Fragment of letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Men from companies of Captains Edmondson, Lewis, Dysart, and Campbell ordered to march to lead mines against insurgents embodying up New River; encampment at Ratcliff's marsh; report of messengers returning from Captain Cox; insurgents take Captain Cox's son prisoner; discovery of their camp and their subsequent flight; circulation of requests for a council, signed by Major Crockett and writer; hanging of Zachariah Goss; property of insurgents collected under command of Capt. [Henry] Francis. Copy. 7 pp. Printed
JULY]
8DD4

King's Mountain Papers

in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 236-240.

1780 **Campbell**, Col. William. Letter to militia officers of
[JULY]
8DD6 Montgomery County. Appreciation of
their acknowledgement of his services in
the New River expedition. Copy. 2 pp.
Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper
Series, v, 240-241.

1780 **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Letter to Col. William Camp-
AUG. 13 bell. Information from Raven, chief at
8DD5 Chota, that frontiers are to be attacked by
Tories and Indians; requests Colonel
Campbell's return. Copy. 1 p. Printed
in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series,
v, 244-245.

1780 **Hammond**, Col. Samuel. Item giving date of pledge
AUG. 16 signed by his company. Copy. 1 p.
1DD17

1780 **Cornwallis**, Lord. Camden [S. C.] Letter to Col.
AUG. 18 John H. Cruger. Col. George Turnbull
14DD24 and Col. [Banastre] Tarleton ordered to
pursue Sumter, who has only force in the
section; inhabitants who had submitted
to British and then revolted to be impris-
oned; militiamen to be hanged. Copy.
2 pp.

1780 **Blair**, Archibald. In Council [Williamsburg, Va.] Min-
SEPT. 21 utes of debate on Col. William Preston's
8DD8-9 plan relative to organization of corps of
volunteers to march southward; Colonels
William Christian and William Campbell
to command; regulations for troops
specified. Copy. 2 pp.

1780 ———. Long Island [on Holston]. Portion of let-
SEPT. 22 er. Writer has just left Cherokee, who re-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 16DD12 fused to give him up to British or buy their goods; Col. Charles McDowell arrived at Colonel Carter's with troops and announced large body of British and Tories are on the way; writer has disposed of [deer] skins to save them from British; something should be done for Indians to keep them friendly. A. L. 3 pp.
- 1780 **Hammond**, Maj. Samuel. Higgins Plantation, Rowan
SEPT. 23 County, N. C. Call to arms for refugees
1DD17 of Ninety-Six Brigade. Copy. 1 p.
- 1780 **Christian**, Col. William. Sam Thompson's place. Letter
SEPT. 29 to Col. William Preston. Protest
8DD7 against changes made by Governor and Council in plans for New River expedition; resents Col. [William] Campbell's elevation to chief command, over Colonels McDowell and Moffett. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1780 **Campbell**, Col. [William] Camp below Gilbert Town.
OCT. 11 General order. Report desired of number
8DD12 of dead and wounded in each regiment; instructions concerning treatment of prisoners. Copy. 1 p.
- 1780 **Shelby**, Col. Isaac. North Carolina. Letter to Col.
OCT. 12 Arthur Campbell, Washington [County, Va.] Description of the battle of King's Mountain; Ferguson encamped on mountain; Washington and Sullivan regiments began the attack; ascended the mountain; met British bayonets; were driven back; rallied by their officers; capture the post. Newspaper clipping from Richmond *Argus*, Oct. 26, 1810. 3 pp.
- 1780 **Campbell**, Col. [William] Camp at Colonel Walker's.
OCT. 13 General Order, to deputy quartermasters,
8DD12-13 concerning disposal of wounded in their

King's Mountain Papers

respective regiments. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Memo. There are two copies of the General Order of Oct. 13, 1780—one signed W. Campbell: On the bottom of this one is this memorandum: "Capt. Dy-sart, wounded. Capt. Wm. Edmondson, Lieut. Edmondson, Lieut. Bowen killed. Lieut. Newell wounded." L. C. D.

- 1780 Gates, [Gen.] Horatio. Hillsborough [N. C.] Letter
OCT. 13 to Col. [William] Preston, Fincastle. Re-
8DD56-57 lates to disposition of prisoners taken at
King's Mountain; orders him to carry out
plans for guarding them. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1780 Campbell, Col. William. Camp at ———. General
OCT. 14 Order. Treatment of deserters; disposal
8DD13 of enemy ammunition; cessation of
plundering by soldiers. Copy. 1 p.
- 1780 Campbell, Col. William. Wilkes County [N. C.]
OCT. 20 Camp on Brier Creek. Letter to Col. Ar-
16DD15,61 thur Campbell. Account of King's Moun-
tain, with special reference to Virginia
troops under Campbell; losses on both
sides given; mentions Captain Edmond-
son and his two brothers and Lieut.
[Reese] Bowen among killed; Virginia
regiment suffered more than any other;
writer may go on to Richmond after dis-
posing of prisoners. Copy. 1 p.
- 1780 Thomson, Charles. Extract from minutes of Con-
OCT. 21 gress. Jefferson's letter of October 10,
16DD13 suggesting invitation to Oconastota and
Cherokee warriors to visit Congress and
army, referred to Board of War with order
for accommodation of chiefs. D. S. 1 p.
- 1780 Campbell, Col. William. Camp at Bethabara [N. C.]
OCT. 26 General Orders. Col. [Benjamin] Cleve-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 8DD14 land to command guards during Campbell's absence; full rations for prisoners; no liquor for troops except by order. Copy. 1 p.
- 1780 Clinton, Gen. [Henry] New York. Letter to Lord
OCT. 30 George Germain [London]. Acknowledges
16DD16 receipt of dispatches and letters, and reports arrival of recruits and stores; transmits letter from Cornwallis and extracts from rebel newspapers describing reverse of Ferguson; writer thinks nothing important has happened in South; gives account of dispatch of General Leslie to cut off Gates' supplies in Virginia and to cooperate with Cornwallis; transmits captured rebel dispatches; will send recruits to Cornwallis; Arnold reports that Gates has only about 800 Continental troops; Washington at Tappan; Admiral Arbuthnot watching Ternay; French still at Rhode Island; writer's force inadequate; Major Harnage sent with dispatches; Cornwallis may have large number of sick. Copy from Public Record Office, London. 4 pp.
- [1780 Campbell, William, Isaac Shelby, and Benjamin
OCT.] Cleveland. Statement of movement of
4DD8 western army from Sept. 25, 1780, through
8DD41 battle of King's Mountain. Gathering of
16DD60 troops under Campbell, Shelby, Cleveland, John Sevier, Charles McDowell, and James Williams; choice of Campbell as commander; order of battle with mention of Maj. Joseph Winston; surrender of De Peyster after death of Ferguson; number of killed, wounded, and captured. Copy. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1780 **De Peyster, Col. A[braham].** Bethabara. Letter to
Nov. 3 Gen. [Horatio] Gates. Writer a British
4DD4 officer taken prisoner at King's Mountain;
 complains of distressed condition of pris-
 oners; asks that officers be paroled to
 Charleston; letter to Lord Cornwallis
 mentioned. Copy from Gates Papers in
 New York Historical Society. 1 p.
- 1780 **Armstrong, Martin.** Surry County, N. C. Letter to
Nov. 7 [Gen. Horatio Gates]. Report of prison-
4DD5 ers taken at King's Mountain; now under
 writer's care; escape of three lieutenants,
 William Stevenson, Anthony Allaire, and
 John Taylor, and sixteen other prisoners.
 Copy from Gates Papers in New York
 Historical Society. 1 p.
- 1780 **Davie, Gen. William R.** Camp Waxhaws. Letter to
Nov. 7 General Smallwood. Col. C. Taylor's com-
13DD104 munication relative to British capture of
 provisions; Colonel Nelson's activities on
 the High Hills; location of troops of Gen-
 eral Harrington and Colonel Marion.
 Copy from Maryland paper. 2 pp.
- 1780 **Germain, Lord [George].** Excerpt from letter to
Nov. 9 Lord Cornwallis. Requests information
8DD16 concerning progress of British cause in
 Revolution; Sir H[enry] Clinton and Vice
 Admiral Arbuthnot mentioned. Copy.
 1 p.
- 1780 **Marion, Col. [Francis]** Letter to Gen. H. W. Harr-
Nov. 9 ington. Advises him of failure to inter-
13DD108 cept British boats at Wright's Bluff; ad-
 vantage of Colonel Tarleton's position
 caused writer to retreat; destruction by
 the British of General Richardson's and

Wisconsin Historical Society

Major Nelson's property. Copy from Maryland papers. 2 pp.

- 1780 **Buckley, John.** House of Delegates. Vote of thanks
Nov. 10 extended by Virginia Assembly to Col.
8DD42 William Campbell and his troops for gal-
 lant services at King's Mountain; com-
 mittee named to communicate this vote.
 Copy. 1 p.
- 1780 **Cornwallis, Lord.** Camp. Letter to Gen. William
Nov. 10 Smallwood. Writer understands that pris-
16DD17 oners on way from Camden to Charleston
 escaped; if persons mentioned by Small-
 wood are still prisoners, they will be ex-
 changed; deplores barbarity of Ameri-
 cans in hanging Col. Ambrose Mills and
 other men under Ferguson; Capt. [Ed-
 ward] Oates taken near Pedee and killed
 without cause; British will retaliate if
 such acts continue; British hanged after
 Camden only persons who had deserted
 from their army and fought against them;
 prisoners with British of North or South
 Carolina militia will be exchanged for
 prisoners taken at King's Mountain. Copy.
 2 pp.
- 1780 **Davie, Col. William R.** Camp Waxhaws. Letter to
Nov. 10 General Smallwood. Advises him of Gen-
13DD104 eral Sumter's surprise and defeat at Fish
 Dam Ford. Copy from Maryland papers.
 1 p.
- 1780 **Davie, Col. William R.** Camp Waxhaws. Letter to
Nov. 10 General Smallwood. Testimony of a de-
13DD105 serter regarding Colonel Jurthon's recov-
 ery of provisions captured by the Tory Nel-
 son probably false; difficulties arising

King's Mountain Papers

over desire of men to be discharged. Copy from Maryland papers. 2 pp.

- 1780 Davie, Col. William R. Camp Waxhaws Creek.
Nov. 11 Letter to General Smallwood. Intelligence
13DD106 from General Sumter concerning Colonel
Tarleton's inquiries; location of corn-
fields near Berkeley's and Gill's creeks;
contrast between the Whigs and Tories on
the Congaree and Broad rivers; General
Hayne's fate. Copy from Maryland pap-
ers. 2 pp.
- 1780 Continental Congress. Resolution relating to battle
Nov. 13 of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780. "Con-
3DD250-251 gress entertains a high sense of the spir-
8DD70(21) ited and military conduct of Colonel
Campbell and the officers and privates of
the militia under his command"; order to
have this resolution published in the
Southern Army. Copy. 1 p.
- 1780 Drew, Will. Senate [of Virginia]. Vote of thanks
Nov. 15 to Col. William Campbell and his troops
8DD42 for services. Copy. 1 p.
- 1780 Davie, Col. William R. Waxhaws. Letter to Gen. W.
Nov. 15 Smallwood, [New] Providence. Difficult-
13DD107 ies attending collection of provisions;
many desertions make discharge of entire
militia advisable. Copy from Maryland
papers. 2 pp.
- 1780 Smallwood, Gen. William. Camp New Providence.
Nov. 16 Extract from letter to Gen. Horatio Gates.
16DD18 Incloses copy of letter from Cornwallis
proposing exchange of North and South
Carolina militia for prisoners taken at
King's Mountain; calls attention to ad-
vantages of this procedure; asks that
prisoners released be recalled for ex-

Wisconsin Historical Society

change; copy of writer's letter to Cornwallis proposing exchange of persons recommended by Gen. [William L.] Davidson and others; this led to Cornwallis' proposal of more general exchange. Copy from Gates Papers, New York Historical Society. 1 p.

1780 Lyman, ____ West Point. Letter to ____ Wanton.
Nov. 24 Over-elated by victory at Camden, S. C.,
14DD25 the British by brutality and avarice have
 roused the country; Cornwallis in retreat
 from Charlotte to Charleston; his plans
 totally disarranged, according to an inter-
 cepted letter from General Leslie; an
 American force under Generals Gist and
 Smallwood threatening attack. Copy.
 2 pp.

1780 Sevier, John. Letter to Maj. Joseph Martin, Long
Dec. 10 Island. Writer about to start for Lick
11DD91 Creek on campaign against the Cherokee.
 A. L. S. 1 p.

1780 Preston, Col. William. Letter to Col. [William
Dec. 15 Campbell] Colonel Skillern's informa-
8DD29 tion that Captain Handley and Capt.
 James Robinson had marched to join
 Southern army; to pass through Wash-
 ington County; Col. Walter Crockett men-
 tioned; difficulty of securing recruits;
 Col. Daniel Smith's alarm at news of Cher-
 okee outbreak; Colonel Callaway in-
 structed to send ammunition to Madison's
 place. Copy. 2 pp.

1780 Campbell, Col. Arthur. At Maj. [Gilbert] Chris-
Dec. 15 tian's. Letter to Col. William Campbell.
8DD20 Advises him of approach of enemy; re-
 grets lack of preparedness of militia;

King's Mountain Papers

Major Edmondson ordered to Clinch River; suggests that provisions be obtained. Copy. 2 pp.

1780 **Campbell**, Col. William. Aspenville. Letter to Maj.
DEC. 19 William Edmondson. Frontier in danger;
9DD23 requests him to rouse enthusiasm for re-
 pelling Cherokee Indians; also to see that
 settlement on Clinch is put in position of
 defense. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.]
 1 p.

1780 **British Officer**. Charleston, S. C. Account of battle
DEC. 27 of King's Mountain. General Campbell's
17DD8 orders respecting prisoners; baggage of
 British officers divided among Americans;
 Col. Ambrose Mills, Capt. [James] Chit-
 wood, Captain Wilson, and six privates exe-
 cuted. Copy from *Scot's Magazine*, Jan. 5,
 1781. 4 pp.

[1780] **[British Officer**. North Carolina.] Letter to ___. Col.
14DD23 John H. Cruger, commanding at Ninety-
 Six, S. C. informed Cornwallis that his
 district would submit to the rebels as soon
 as they entered; Cornwallis prepared for
 defensive war. Copy. 1 p.

[1780] **[Campbell**, Col. William] Fragment of his reply to
8DD9 the governor, declining command of troops
 on New River expedition. Copy. 1 p.

[1780] **[Campbell**, Col. William] Muster roll of King's
8DD17 Mountain volunteers under his command.
 Copy. 2 pp.

[1780] **[Campbell**, Col. William] Muster roll of officers of
8DD18 volunteer regiment from Washington
 County in battle of King's Mountain.
 Copy. 2 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- [1780] Cornwallis, Lord. Extract from a letter to Sir Henry Clinton. Militia of northwestern frontier are totally dispirited by Ferguson's defeat; cannot assemble one hundred men. Copy. 1 p.
8DD43
- [1780] Rivington's *Royal Gazette*. New York. Poem in memoriam of Maj. Patrick Ferguson, Copy. 2 pp.
4DD6
- 1781 Campbell, Col. Arthur, Col. John Sevier, and Maj. Joseph Martin. Message to the Cherokee Indian chiefs. Instructs them to send six delegates to Major Martin, at Long Island, to treat for peace; threats of additional violence if they do not accede. Copy. 1 p.
JAN. 4
9DD25
- 1781 Sevier, John. Letter to Maj. [Joseph] Martin. Acknowledges his promise of services; requests that he acquaint people with circumstances relating to campaign of 1780-81. A. L. S. 1 p.
JAN. 14
11DD93
- 1781 Campbell, [Col.] Arthur. Washington County. Report to Thomas Jefferson of the expedition against the Cherokee. War transferred to Indian borders; rendezvous of troops on French River, under command of Col. [John] Sevier; his defeat of Indians from Chota; march upon and capture of town of Chota; pursuit of enemy by Major Martin; Captain Crabtree burns the town of Chilhowee; activities of Majors Tipton and Christian; visit of Indian woman, Nancy Ward; death of Capt. James Elliott; losses on the expedition; destruction of principal towns. Copy. 7 pp.
JAN. 15
9DD24

King's Mountain Papers

- 1781 Write[?], Shadrach. Note to Col. [Andrew] Hampton.
 JAN. 22 Requests that powder be sent to men at
 12DD8 Isham Reaves place. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1781 [Allaire, Lieut. Anthony] Charleston, S. C. Ex-
 JAN. 30 tract of letter. Accounts of action at bat-
 4DD6 tle of King's Mountain; hardships en-
 17DD9 dured by troops in march from Ninety-Six
 across the frontiers of South Carolina; at-
 tack on Col. [Patrick] Ferguson by Gen.
 [James] Williams and 2,500 rebels; Cap-
 tain De Peyster's surrender; death of Col-
 onel Ferguson and other officers; number
 of killed and wounded on both sides stated;
 prisoners abused by rebels on march to
 Bickerstaff's [Biggerstaff] settlement;
 Captains Chitwood and Wilson, Colonel
 Mills, and six privates executed by rebels;
 brutal treatment of prisoners; Captain
 Taylor, Lieutenant Stevenson, and writer
 escaped and fled to Charleston. Copy from
 Rivington's Royal Gazette, Feb. 24, 1781.
 5 pp.
- 1781 Hammond, Samuel. Barrett's, near McGowan's Ford.
 JAN. Letter to Gen. N[athanael] Greene. Exe-
 1DD226 cution of order issued by Gen. [Daniel]
 Morgan. Newspaper clipping from
 Charleston Courier of 1858. 1 p.
- 1781 Hammond, Samuel. Letter to Gen. [Daniel] Morgan.
 JAN. Report on scouting services on eve of bat-
 1DD226 tle of Cowpens. Newspaper clipping from
 Charleston Courier of 1858. 1 p.
- 1781 Hammond, Samuel. Coulter's near Ramsour's Mills.
 JAN. Letter to Col. [Andrew] Pickens. Report
 1DD226 on observations. Newspaper clipping
 from *Charleston Courier* of 1858. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1781 **House of Commons.** State of North Carolina. Reso-
FEB. 13 lution praising the exertions of Col. Isaac
16DD19 Shelby of Sullivan County and John Sev-
 ier of Washington County and the patri-
 otic conduct of inhabitants of their coun-
 ties; thanking Colonels Arthur Campbell
 and William Preston of Virginia for their
 work in South. Copy certified by William
 Hill, Secretary of State, Oct. 26, 1842, as
 true extract from *Journal of House of*
 Commons of North Carolina. 1 p.
- 1781 **Jefferson,** Gov. Thomas. Richmond, Va. Extract of
FEB. 17 a letter to President of Congress, relative
9DD26 to the Cherokee expedition. Copy. 1 p.
- 1781 **Armstrong,** [Gov.] Martin. [North Carolina.] Let-
FEB. 20 ter to Col. William Preston. Dispatch of
8DD21 express to General Greene; meat and corn
 gathered at Moravian town for use of
 troops; battle imminent. Copy. 1 p.
- 1781 **Armstrong,** [Gov.] Martin. Bethabara [N. C.] Let-
FEB. 22 ter to Col. William Campbell. Advises him
8DD22 that provisions will be raised for his
 troops. Copy. 1 p.
- 1781 **Rivington's Royal Gazette.** New York. Death notice
FEB. 24 and eulogy of Maj. Patrick Ferguson, kill-
4DD6 ed at King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.
17DD10
- 1781 **British Officer.** Charleston, S. C. Extract from let-
MAR. 4 ter. Writer and Capt. Abraham De Pey-
17DD12 ster taken prisoners at King's Mountain,
 paroled and returned to Charleston; Amer-
 icans lost more heavily than British. Copy
 from *Royal Gazette*, Charleston, S. C., Oct.
 27, 1781. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1781 Christian, Col. W[illiam]. Mahanaim [Va.] Letter
MAR. 13 to Col. Arthur Campbell. Treaty with
9DD27 Indians; letter sent to Cherokee; re-
 requests opinions of Colonels Shelby and
 Sevier, and Major Martin on question of
 land disposal; suggests David Campbell
 for secretary of commission. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1781 Lee, Col. Henry. Excerpt of letter to Col. [William]
MAR. 17 Campbell. Advises him that General
8DD27,44,83 [Greene] particularly noticed his bravery
 at Guilford battle; instructed to prepare
 troops for second battle. Copy. 1 p.
- 1781 Greene, [Gen.] Nathanael. Headquarters. Letter to
MAR. 19 Col. [William] Campbell. Commends his
8DD26,43,83 action at battle of Guilford. Copy. 1 p.
- 1781 Dickson, Col. Joseph and Col. Frederick Hambricht.
MAR. 20 Order issued to Capt. John Weir. In-
6DD164 structs him to raise force of foot soldiers
 for service outside the county. Newspap-
 er clipping. 1 p.
- 1781 Campbell, Col. William. Aspenville, Va. Letter to
MAR. 31 Col. Daniel Smith, Clinch. Writer has re-
16DD20 signed commission due to treatment re-
 ceived; intends to stand for election as rep-
 resentative from Washington County in
 general assembly; asks support; Lovlata
 just returned from Guilford County reports
 Cornwallis retreating to Cross Creek pur-
 sued by Greene; General Arnold rein-
 forced; French fleet put to sea. A. L. S.
 2 pp. Copy in 9DD28.
- 1781 McElhanev, Capt. James. Certificate of furlough
MAY 25 granted to Munford Wilson. A. D. S. 1 p.
12DD9

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1781 **Pickens**, Gen. [Andrew] Long Cane [S. C.] Ex-
 AUG. 13 tract of letter to Col. [Samuel] Hammond.
 1DD20 Advises him that Col. Leroy Hammond
 will meet him at Perkins Mill on Saluda
 River. Copy. 1 p.
- 1781 **Lafayette**, [Gen.] Marquis de. Funeral order issued
 AUG. 25 upon death of Col. [William] Campbell.
 8DD27-28, His gallantry at King's Mountain and
 44, 82 Guilford Court House; General Stephens
 requested to pick deputation to attend fun-
 eral at Rocky Mills. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1781 **De Peyster**, Capt. Abraham. Savannah. Extract of
 SEPT. 10 a letter to printer of *Royal American Gaz-*
 17DD26 (67) *ette*. Denies aspersions upon his conduct
 at King's Mountain; Lieut. Anthony
 Allaire supporting witness. Newspaper
 clipping from *Morning Herald and Daily*
 Advertiser, Feb. 17, 1782. 1 p.
- 1781 **Innes**, Col. Harry Montgomery [County, Va.] Let-
 SEPT. 17 ter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington
 9DD29 County. Concerning the manner in which
 people of the West were imposed upon by
 surveyors of the land; suggests that they
 petition Congress for justice; promise
 that commissioners will memorialize Con-
 gress in the matter. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1781 **Rutledge**, [Gov.] J[ohn]. Congaree [S. C.] Letter
 SEPT. 17 to Col. Samuel Hammond. Requests him
 1DD17-18 to equip corps of light dragoons similar to
 Col. [Hezekiah] Maham's; to be recruited
 as state troops and subject to same regu-
 lations; promises to recommend Hammond
 for Continental establishment. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1781 **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Goodwood [Va.] Letter to
 SEPT. 22 Col. William Edmondson. Requests meet-

King's Mountain Papers

9DD30

ing with him to talk over public matters; asks that Captain Dysart and Major Lewis attend; American army in Virginia joined by General Washington; rumor of engagement between English and French fleets; Clinton with English fleet which attempted to relieve Cornwallis; concentration of American forces against British on York River. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1781

Washington, Ephraim. Camp McClain's Bluff. Discharge of William Hargis. Copy. 1 p.

Nov. 19

3DD75-77

1781

Pickens, Gen. [Andrew] Letter to Captain Toles. Orders him to raise a company of soldiers to protect citizenry against Tory inroads; Col. Samuel Hammond to be in command. Copy. 2 pp.

DEC. 8

1DD19-20

[1781]

[Fleming, Col. William] Obituary sketch of Gen. Andrew Lewis, who died in 1781. Born in Ireland; captain of horse and colonel of militia in Augusta County; wounded at Little Meadows; led forces against Indians on Ohio and against Cherokee; built Fort Loudon; captured while under Forbes at Fort Duquesne; went with Byrd against Cherokee; with militia of Augusta County against Ohio and Lake Indians; was commissioner to treat with Indians at Fort Stanwix; at lead mines with Cherokee; and at Charleston; appointed brigadier; served as magistrate and sheriff of Augusta County; presided over court and was representative of Botetourt County; member of Council of State. A. D. 4 pp.

16DD22

1781

Martin, Capt. Samuel, Capt. John Mills, Capt. James Giles, and Capt. William McKenzie. Mus-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 2DD8-10 ter rolls of companies in Col. William Polk's regiment, Sumter's brigade. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1782 Crittenden, Maj. John. Washington County, Va.
JAN. 7 Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Requests
9DD31 escort to accompany him with dispatches
 to Gen. George Rogers Clark. A. L. S.
 1 p.
- 1782 Jamaica *Royal Gazette*. Charleston, S. C. British
JAN. 26 account of the Loyalist success in North
13DD140 Carolina during the Revolution; British
 troops commanded by Colonel Fanning and
 Col. Hector McNeil; death of American
 officers, Colonels Littrell, Drayton, Thurl-
 ston, and Reid; repulse of rebel militia
 under General Butler; Colonel Fanning's
 troops joined at Raft Swamps by Major
 Craig. Copy. 1 p.
- 1872 Pickens, Gen. [Andrew] Long Cane [S. C.] Ex-
FEB. 8 tract of letter to Colonels Casey and Roe-
1DD20 buck. Colonel Hammond has advised him
 of enemy movements; may attempt to re-
 treat to the Cherokee; Col. [Robert] And-
 erson en route to Norwood's Mills, on Sal-
 uda River [N. C.] Copy. 1 p.
- 1782 Christian, Col. William. Mahanaim [Va.] Letter to
FEB. 19 Col. Arthur Campbell, Royal Oak. Sug-
9DD32 gests meeting of people of Holston, to give
 their opinions on the resolutions of the
 Continental Congress [relative to the gov-
 ernment and organization of western
 lands]; recommends that the commanding
 officer of each militia company be made re-
 sponsible for calling a general assembly
 to discuss the resolutions; suggestions for
 organization. A. L. S. 3 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1782 Pickens, Gen. [Andrew] Long Cane [S. C.] Ex-
MAR. 1 tract of letter to Col. Samuel Hammond.
1DD20-21 Asks him to join writer in expedition
 against Cherokee. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1782 Hammond, Col. Samuel. Camp [at] Mr. Larks [?].
MAR. 3 Honorable discharge granted to John
1DD41 Morgan. Inscribed on back by Capt.
 James McElhaney, testifying to Morgan's
 enlistment. Copy. 1 p.
- 1782 Pickens, Gen. [Andrew] Long Cane [S. C.] Ex-
MAR. 12 tract of letter to Col. [Samuel] Hammond.
1DD21 Advises him of march from Beaver's Dam,
 Ga. Copy. 1 p.
- 1782 Campbell, Col. Arthur. Letter to Col. William Ed-
APR. 18 mondson. Measures necessary for pro-
9DD33 tection against Indians; new orders to
 rendezvous on Clinch River, under Col.
 [Daniel] Smith; details concerning prepa-
 rations. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1782 Donelson, Col. John. Lincoln County. Letter to Col.
APR. 20 Arthur Campbell, Washington County, Va.
9DD34 Advises him of meeting held by people as
 he recommended; riot which ensued; pe-
 titions finally drawn up and dispatched to
 Philadelphia by Mr. Rees. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1782 Casey, Col. Levi. Letter to [Capt. James Dillard].
JUNE 22 Orders relative to his command of his
2DD144 company. Copy. 1 p.
- 1782 Martin, Gov. Alexander. North Carolina. Commis-
JULY 22 sion for Andrew Hampton as sheriff of
12DD10 Rutherford County. Issued by Secretary
 P. Henderson. A. D. S. 1 p. [Seal at-
 tached.]
- 1782 Martin, [Maj.] Joseph. Letter to Col. Arthur Camp-
JULY 22 bell. Refutation of statement that he ap-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 9DD35 appropriated lead sent for use of Cherokee;
return of Ellis Hardin from the nation;
resignation of Oconastota in favor of his
son; conference with the Chickamauga.
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1782 Casey, Col. Levi. Letter to [Capt. James Dillard].
AUG. 7 Orders for march on the Cherokee Ind-
2DD144a ians. Copy. 1 p.
- 1782 Harrison, Benjamin. Council Chamber. Letter to
AUG. 15 Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington. Re-
9DD36 grets delay of ammunition for Indians; in-
structions to Colonels Davies and Innes to
hasten it; commissioners appointed by
General Greene to arrange treaty. A. L. S.
2 pp.
- 1782 Christian, Col. William. Mahanaim [Va.] Letter to
AUG. 27 Col. Arthur Campbell. General Clark
9DD37 fears an attack from British and Indians
at Falls of Ohio; writer states various
reasons for sending additional forces
there; suggestions for recruiting; meet-
ing of commissioners to discuss matter.
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1782 Campbell, Col. Arthur. Goodwood [Va.] Letter to
SEPT. 13 Col. [William] Edmondson. Murder of
9DD38 Halbert M'Clure's family by Indians; var-
ious companies ordered out for protection;
application to Major Dysart for ammuni-
tion; suggestion for route of march. A. L. S.
4 pp.
- 1782 Shelby, Isaac, and Alexander Moore. Articles of
SEPT. 17 agreement to procure a right of pre-emp-
11DD44 tion of 640 acres of land in the State of
North Carolina; payment to be made in

King's Mountain Papers

goods. A. D. 2 pp. Endorsed: Alexander Moore to Isaac Shelby, agreement, for £100 Virg. C. worth of goods at first cost. This agreement is set aside.

1782 Shelby, Isaac. Deposition concerning three negroes
OCT. 10 removed to Washington County, Va. taken
11DD26b when he was setting out for Kentucky,
 where, Nov. 5, he took oath for all his
 slaves. Copy. 1 p.

1782 Shelby, Col. Isaac. Letter to Col. Joseph Martin.
OCT. 5 Writer about to start for Kentucky; ad-
11DD45 vises Colonel Martin relative to provi-
 sions; lead left at Big Creek probably ap-
 propriated by Colonel Sevier; encloses an
 order on the commissioner for powder.
 A. L. S. 2 pp.

1783 Harrison, Benjamin. In Council. Letter to Col. Ar-
MAR. 7 thur Campbell, Washington. Indian depu-
9DD39 tation sent southward before issuance of
 Gen. Guy Carleton's orders; orders Col-
 onel Campbell to consult with Colonel
 Preston in regard to number of men nec-
 essary to defend the frontier; all county
 lieutenants to secure British emissaries.
 L. S. 2 pp.

1783 Shelby, Isaac. Travelers' Rest [Ky.] Letter to Col.
MAY 3 James Robertson. Maj. John Reid dis-
11DD46 patched with message from Governor of
 Virginia to Southern Indians; urges that
 settlers on the Cumberland assist him on
 his journey; hopes for a treaty at the
 French Lick in the fall. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1783 Casey, Col. Levi. Orders to Capt. James Dillard. Di-
AUG. 23 rects him to raise a scouting party and
2DD145-146 apprehend Tories; requests him to give

Wisconsin Historical Society

copy of orders to Capt. George Martin.
Copy. 2 pp.

- 1783 Christian, Col. William. Mahanaim [Va.] Letter to
SEPT. 6 Col. Arthur Campbell. Relates to a land
9DD41 matter pending between them; assurance
that its outcome will not affect friendship;
instructions for securing title to lands
from Colonel Martin; Gilbert Christian to
carry on Anderson's claim; sale of An-
thony Winston's negroes; reference to
Major Outlaw's bargain; assumes no re-
sponsibility for satisfaction of claim.
A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1783 Adair, John. Sullivan County. Letter to Col. Ar-
DEC. 10 thur Campbell. Written upon his return
9DD40 from assembly; advises him of opportu-
nity to invest in land; extent and value of
public lands; postscript relative to politi-
cal situation. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1783] McDowell, Joseph. Signature. Tracing from origi-
16DD22a nal. 1 p.
- 1784 Marshall, T[homas]. Receipt to R. Patterson. For
JAN. 19 surveying Alexander McClellan's land and
16DD23 for deputy's receipt for his fee. A. L. S.
1 p.
- 1784 Wilkinson, John. House of Assembly. Excerpts
FEB. 20 from minutes of meeting of Georgia As-
11DD94 sembly. Committee report on Blount's pe-
tition for laying out new county in Ten-
nessee Valley; exact location of proposed
tract; recommends appointment of seven
commissioners in order to expedite settle-
ment; limitations placed upon grants
which one may hold. A. D. S. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1784 **Wilkinson, John.** House of Assembly. To Gen. John
FEB. 21 Sevier. Extract from minutes of meeting
11DD95 of the Georgia assembly. Commissioners
 appointed to investigate lands of the bend
 of the Tennessee River; Gen. Lachlan
 McIntosh, William Downs, Stephen Herd
 [Heard], John Donelson, John Morel, Jos-
 eph Martin, and John Sevier. A. D. S.
 2 pp.
- 1784 **Marshall, Thomas.** Receipt in full to George William
DEC. 6 Stephens. For surveying settlement and
16DD24 pre-emption for John Bowman, admini-
 strator of John Preston, deceased. A. D. S.
 1 p.
- 1784 **Martin, Col. Joseph.** Letter to Gen. John Sevier,
DEC. 31 Washington District. Advises him that
11DD76a express is on the way with general's com-
 mission for him; repeal of cession bill by
 Assembly; David Campbell appointed cir-
 cuit judge; treaty with the Cherokee to
 be held in April. A. L. 2 pp.
- 1785 **Stuart, Andrew.** Richmond [Va.] Letter to Col.
JAN. 5 Arthur Campbell. Account of legislation
9DD42 passed, bearing on internal improvements
 which will benefit back lands; improve-
 ment of James and Potomac rivers; work
 to be supervised by Gen. George Washing-
 ton; failure of bills pertaining to British
 debts; taxes in the West in arrears for
 1782 and 1783; business notes; arrival
 of Jefferson in Europe; petitions and agi-
 tation for a separate state [Franklin];
 copy of laws to be placed on sale. A. L. S.
 4 pp.
- 1785 **Christian, William.** New Dublin [Va.] Letter to
MAR. 27 Col. Arthur Campbell. Plans for remov-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 9DD43 ing to Kentucky by way of Holston; fear of Indian hostilities; inquiry relative to leaving women and children; government of Franklin. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1785 Martin, Gov. Alexander. Hillsborough [N. C.] Letter to Col. John Tipton. Sends him manifesto to be made public in counties of Washington, Sullivan, and Greene; urges him to exert his influence to quell lawlessness in that region; authorizes him to appoint others to aid. Contemporary copy. 3 pp.
- APR. 25
11DD77a
- 1785 Randolph, [Gov.] Beverly. Richmond, Va. Commission as captain for Charles Bowen. Copy. 1 p.
- JULY 20
2DD232
- 1785 Cleveland, Col. Benjamin. Assignment to John Brown of Ben Johnson's note of Nov. 30, 1785, endorsed by William Johnson and Isaac Walker. A. D. S. 2 pp.
- DEC. 1
16DD25
- 1785 Gordon, Alexander. Letter to John Brown. Writer asks whether Brown will be responsible for debt of Capt. John Cleveland to him or schoolmaster for board and schooling of girls; hears Cleveland has gone to Georgia, where writer may see him; sends order from Jenkins to be credited on note. A. L. S. 1 p.
- DEC. 2
16DD26
- 1785 State of Georgia to John Donelson. Warrant for the survey of a tract of land in Houston County for John Sevier. Partly printed document signed by John Donelson and John Sevier. 1 p.
- DEC. 22
11DD78a
- 1786 Hampton, Col. Wade. Congaree [S. C.] Letter to John Sevier, state of Franklin. Advises that grants for lands in the region of the
- FEB. 15
11DD79a

King's Mountain Papers

Congaree had trial before governor and council before they were signed; have now been signed; General Pinckney acted as council for writer; fears that attempts will be made to disrupt government; asks that company surveys be completed; note added relative to details necessary in making surveys. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.] 3 pp.

1786 — — Charleston, S. C. Obituary of Gen. Andrew Williamson, who died near Savannah, the preceding day. Commanded a successful expedition in 1776 against the Cherokee Indians. Copy from *Pennsylvania Packet*, April 12. 2 pp.
MAR. 22
13DD135

1786 — — Charleston, S. C. Proposed inscription for memorial to Gen. Andrew Williamson. Copy from *Pennsylvania Packet*, June 3. 1 p.
MAY 3
13DD136

1786 Davidson, Col. George. Rowan County, N. C. Affidavit attesting character and services of Daniel Bryson. Copy. 1 p.
DEC. 6
3DD37

1786 Davidson, Maj. William. Rowan County, N.C. Affidavit attesting character and services of Daniel Bryson. Copy. 1 p.
DEC. 6
3DD37

[1786] Randolph, Gov. Edmund. Virginia. Speech to the Cherokee Indians. Expresses regret at Indian murders committed by whites and promises to bring culprits to justice; attempts to pacify tribesmen and avert war. A. D. S. 2 pp.
9DD74

1787 Caswell, Gov. R. Kingston [N. C.] Excerpt from letter to Gen. [Evan] Shelby. Advises him of proclamation ordering people to move off of the Indian lands. Copy. 1 p.
FEB. 27
11DD3

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1787 **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Letter to Gov. [Edmund]
 MAR. 2 Randolph. Relates to militia of Washing-
 9DD44 ton County; law of October, 1784 very
 difficult of operation; organization; Ind-
 ian hostilities. A. Df. 2 pp.
- 1787 **Conway**, Henry. Order to pay sum of £25 to John
 MAY 24 Sevier. Order accepted by Alexander Kel-
 11DD80a ley, entry taker of Sevier County. A. D. S.
 1 p.
- 1787 **Caswell**, Gov. [Richard] Kingston, N. C. Extract
 MAY 31 of letter to Gen. Evan Shelby. Fear of an
 11DD3-5 Indian war; probability of Indians se-
 curing aid from foreign powers; urges
 friendly relations among the western set-
 tlers to enable them to defend themselves
 better; impracticable to send outside aid;
 unanimity of feeling will aid Franklinites
 to secure separation on reciprocal and
 friendly terms. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1787 **Meriweather**, J., secretary. Augusta, Ga. Extract
 JULY 20 of minutes of Georgia Executive Council
 9DD45 relative to the state of Franklin. Con-
 temporary copy by John Sevier. 1 p.
- 1787 **Stephens**, Adam. Martin[s]burg [Va.] Letter to
 AUG. 6 Col. Isaac Shelby, Watauga. Writer asks
 16DD26a about late convention; thanks Shelby for
 courtesies to men in search of horse
 thieves; mentions civil war in Holland;
 attack by Empress of Russia in Black Sea;
 United States treaty with Dey of Algiers
 opening up Mediterranean trade. A. L. S.
 1 p.
- 1787 **Carter**, L[andon]. Letter to John Sevier, Noli-
 SEPT. 19 chucky. List of warrants furnished to
 11DD81a express; hopes to make out more; re-

King's Mountain Papers

quests that Sevier visit him upon return from Assembly. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1787 **Shelby, Isaac.** List of 25 persons [names given] for
SEPT. 20 whom he received pay certificates from
11DD69 commissioners. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1787 **McDowell, Samuel.** Mercer County [Ky.] Letter to
SEPT. 23 Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County. Convention for District of Kentucky votes to separate from Virginia; Indian murders; people of Cumberland ask to join Kentucky; John Barr lately died. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1787 **Shelby, Gen. E[van].** Holston. Letter to Gov. R. Caswell. Requests release from office of brigadier general; recommends acceptance of petitions for separation. Copy. 1 p.

1787 **[Shelby, Col. Isaac]** Notes showing that Valentine Harmon, William Onear, Aquilla, and John White, Samuel Boone, and William Champe are living in Madison County, Ky. Copy. 1 p.

1788 **Campbell, John.** Blandensburg [Md.] Letter to Robert Gilmor & Co., Baltimore. Acknowledges draft for £25 currency; will transmit order for amount; wine on way very satisfactory to Colonel Williams; the *William* under Captain Ford loading at Port Tobacco. A. L. S. 1 p.

1788 **Tipton, John and George Maxwell.** Sullivan County. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County. Outbreak of war with Franklinites; residences of Colonels Tipton and Parkison fired upon; defeat of Sevier; his failure to comply with terms

Wisconsin Historical Society

of surrender; writers request assistance to prevent another outbreak. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1788 **Campbell, Col. Arthur.** Article suggesting amendments to the new constitution; objects to omission of a Declaration of Rights; treaties should not be made the supreme law of the land; would fill code of laws with labyrinth of material; have been five treaties with one nation of Indians since 1776. A. Df. 3 pp. Endorsed: Printed in the *Virginia Independent Chronicle* of June, 1788.
MAY 13
9DD48
- 1788 **Coleman, Samuel.** In Council. Extract from journal of Virginia Council. Resolutions concerning scouts and rangers; commanding officers to bring only such troops into service as are absolutely necessary; term scout to be applied to only one person; five shillings a day allowed for pay. A. D. S. 1 p.
JUNE 23
9DD49
- 1788 **Member of the Tipton Party.** Fort Pleasant. Extract of a letter. Distresses of country blamed to ravages of Sevier's party, particularly those of Major Elholm; defense of policy of North Carolina government in the Franklin troubles; opposition to extension of federal powers; exigencies of Indian wars make it impossible for State to rely upon congressional orders; Sevier's actions severely censured; consumption of frontier provisions; reasons for Major Elholm coming from Poland. A. L. 4 pp.
AUG. 20
9DD50
- 1788 **Innes, Harry.** Danville [Ky.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County, Va. Annoyance at rejection of Kentucky address
SEPT. 19
9DD51

King's Mountain Papers

before Congress; attempts to elect another convention; criticism of congressional mode of dealing with Indians; ravages of western Indians as result of intended treaty; detachment under Lieutenant Peters attacked en route to Fort Vincennes; sinking of ferryboat at Clarks-ville; believes eastern and western sec-tions of country irreconcilable. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1788 **Martin**, Col. Joseph. Long Island [on Holston].
 OCT. 6 Letter to Col. John Sevier, Washington
 11DD82a County. Laments division which has
 taken place in formation of state of Frank-
 lin; requests meeting with Sevier at
 place appointed by Col. William Christian.
 A. L. S. [Signature cut out.] 1 p.
- 1788 **Gardoqui**, Don Diego de. Passport to John Sevier, is-
 OCT. 11 sued by charge d'affaires to the United
 11DD83a States. Grants Sevier permission to go to
 New Orleans to attend to some property
 there. In Spanish. A. D. S. 2 pp.
- 1789 **Sumter**, Thomas. Letter to J. G. Guignard. Relates
 APR. 21 to difficulty arising over bond held by Cap-
 13DD101 tain Waring. Copy. 1 p.
- 1789 **Coleman**, Samuel. In Council. Extract from *Vir-*
 MAY 30 *ginia Journal*. Scouts and rangers to be
 9DD52 discharged in all counties except those of
 Washington, Montgomery, and Russell;
 same system of defense to be maintained
 in them. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1789 **Campbell**, [Col.] Arthur. Letter to Archibald
 JULY Stuart, Staunton. Arguments in favor of
 9DD56 the new constitution; Madison's amend-
 ment of June, 1789 cited; suggestions for
 educating people in matters of govern-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ment; libraries and committees of correspondence; alarmed at European influence; comments on suitable location for federal capitol; more favorable to new constitution than on occasion of his article of May, 1788. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1789 Watts, John. Chickamauga. Letter to Gov. John
OCT. 17 Sevier. Warns him that Indians will re-
11DD84a sent white occupation of their lands; ex-
 poses duplicity of Colonel Martin in deal-
 ing with Indians. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1789 Member of Tipton Party. Cedar Springs. Extract
OCT. 18 of letter. Denies treasonable correspond-
9DD53 ence with Colonel Russell or General Mar-
 tin; expresses fear of separation; com-
 ments on suggested plan of government;
 Indians killed by Hulbert and Bryant;
 Major Craig and writer set out to pacify
 them; Colonel Sevier censured. A. L.
 4 pp.
- 1789 Bledsoe, Isaac and Mary. Power of attorney for Isaac
OCT. 27 Shelby, Lincoln County, Ky. to dispose of
11DD47 estate of Anthony Bledsoe, deceased; in-
 structions to convey 400 acres of land to
 Major Williams. Witnessed by John
 Shelby Jr., Isaac Shelby, Hugh Rogan.
 A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1789 Campbell, Col. Arthur. Washington County, Va.
Nov. 30 Letter to Col. Oliver Spencer. Western
9DD54 Indians hostile to settlement at Miami;
 hostility engendered by McGillivray and
 Creek Indians; encloses copy of prayer of
 Mr. Boudinot. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1789 Knox, H[enry]. War Office of United States. Let-
DEC. 10 ter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Inquiries
9DD55 concerning Indians; length of time need-

King's Mountain Papers

ed to raise a regiment; McGillivray's messages to Creeks; feeling of Cherokee toward United States; distance from Holston settlements to Chota; nature of navigation on Tennessee River; location of various points. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1789 Jones, Seaborn, N. Brownson, and Edward Telfair.
DEC. 21 An Act passed in the State of Georgia.
11DD85a Land grants given to Patrick Henry,
David Ross, William Cowan, and others in
Yazoo country. Partly printed. D. S.
1 p.
- 1789 Campbell, Capt. David. Return of services, on fron-
tier of Hawkins County, by order of Gen.
9DD57 Joseph Martin; length of service, wages,
and rank. A. D. 1 p.
- 1790 Campbell, Col. Arthur. Extract of letter to Col. Isaac
JAN. 6 Shelby, Washington, Va. Advises him of
1DD22-23 war between Creeks and Chickamauga,
Cherokee and the Chickasaw; urges him to
take every precaution to secure the safe
landing of ammunition on the Holston.
Copy. 2 pp.
- 1790 Moore, Andrew. New York. Letter to Col. Arthur
FEB. 20 Campbell, Washington County, Va. In-
9DD58 formation concerning Congressional ses-
sions; discussion of Secretary of Treas-
ury's report on funding of state debts;
Madison's measure relative to redeeming
continental currency; questions of wes-
tern defense and impost laws raised. Note
by A. Davis relative to forwarding letters
left at post office. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1790 Ross, David. Oxford Iron Works. Letter to Gen.
FEB. 20 John Sevier, Broad River. Voices his op-
11DD86a position to the cession of North Carolina

Wisconsin Historical Society

lands to federal government; considers such action dangerous to the state of Franklin; recommends convention of people to talk over the situation. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1790 **Spencer,** Samuel. Jonesborough. Letter to John
FEB. 24 Sevier. Writer thirteen years a judge;
16DD28 began with commission of oyer and terminer for Salisbury District; used every means to inform people of true nature of conflict between colonies and British government; prompt execution of Tories established new government firmly; held court while many judges resigned due to poverty, unpopularity, and threats of British; opposed unconstitutional conduct of General Assembly; feels that his experience qualifies him for national jurisdiction. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1790 **Wood,** Gen. James. Richmond [Va.] Letter to Col.
MAR. 5 Arthur Campbell, Washington. Relates to
9DD60 raising troops for the defense of the Holston frontier; type of commander needed; mode of selection; suggestion for recovering debts due from Aitkin and Fulton. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: James Wood 1790 Public affairs.
- 1790 **Henry,** Patrick. Prince Edward [County, Va.] Letter
MAR. 10 to Gen. Joseph Martin. Reference to
11DD87a Deane's difficulty in getting money; regrets that Martin did not avail himself of opportunity to secure interest in grant; comments on future of state of Franklin; fears that Sevier may be won to their side; objections to Cession Act; thinks policy of government is to keep down growth of southwestern people; discour-

King's Mountain Papers

ages Martin's attempt to secure government appointment; suggests that he secure lands in Franklin; asks that he assist in securing union of district to support their rights. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1790 Martin, Gov. Alexander. Danbury [N. C.] Letter
APR. 20 to John Sevier. Relates to Cession Act
11DD88a under consideration before Congress; believes it to be fraught with ruin for southern states; orders in case of Indian depredations. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1790 Kinkead, Andrew. Deposition that Samuel Dickenson and Isaac Baker were wounded at
JUNE 29 John Parker's Station on Hinkston fork of Licking River. Enclosed by Col. John Edwards who states that spies in Slate Creek region have been out three weeks; fears they are killed. Copy. 1 p.

1790 Campbell, Macartan. Letter to Jacob Read. Encloses sum of money and note; requests receipt. A. L. S. 1 p.

1790 Campbell, Col. Arthur. Letter to General Knox, Secretary of War. Information concerning Indian banditti of Ohio River; gleaned from Major Houston, a resident near Chota; hostility of Chief Piomingo; force raised under Gov. St. Clair to go against Indians and Detroit; comments on how Detroit might be taken; methods of operation. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1790 De Peyster, A[braham]. Magerville Province, New Brunswick. Letter to Col. John Sevier.
OCT. 20 Thanks him for his attention in forwarding his commission and papers [taken at King's Mountain]; will be glad to serve

Wisconsin Historical Society

him if he has business in New Brunswick.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1790** **Sevier, John.** Address to Judge David Campbell.
Nov. 2 Given in name of Committee in Greene
11DD89a County; satisfaction manifested at his
reappointment; approval of his relations
with Gov. William Blount. Copy. 1 p.
- 1790** **Campbell, David.** Reply to address by John Sevier,
Nov. 2 chairman of Committee in Greene Coun-
11DD89a ty. Expresses appreciation of their grat-
ifying approbation. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1790** **Smith, Gen. Benjamin.** Fayetteville. Letter to
DEC. 15 [John Sevier]. Comments on situation in
11DD91a western country; inquiries relative to
Hopewell treaty with the Cherokee; out-
come of legislative session. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1790]** **Moore, A[ndrew] W.** Portions of letter. Relates to
9DD59 assumption of state debts and establish-
ment of credit; comments on excise tax;
a land office bill suggested; western coun-
ties to send petition to President; report
of Secretary of War, concerning defense
of the frontier. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- [1790]** **Shelby, Isaac.** Postscript added to letter sent to Gen.
11DD65 [Henry] Knox, Secretary of War. Ad-
vises him of declaration of war by Chero-
kee towns, according to report of Gov.
William Blount; precautions taken to pro-
tect state of Kentucky from attack.
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1791** **Smith, Daniel.** Mr. Cobb's near Jonesborough. Let-
FEB. 17 ter to Gen. John Sevier. Expects excise
11DD92a bill to incite migration; America likely
to benefit by war between British and
Spaniards. A. L. S. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1791 Strother, John. Western Territory South of Ohio,
FEB. 18 Confluence of Holston and French Broad
9DD65 rivers. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell,
Washington County, Va. Severely cen-
sures him for his interference in the Mus-
cle Shoals settlement. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1791 Smith, Gen. Benjamin. Belvidere. Letter to John
FEB. 20 Sevier, Philadelphia. Comments on recent
11DD93a legislative sessions; motion to subscribe
state treasury certificates on a loan to the
United States failed; did not take oath to
support federal constitution; expresses
alarm at proposal of an excise law; com-
ments on Hopewell treaty; recent elec-
tions discussed. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1791 Beckwith, George. Philadelphia. Receipt for Loyal-
MAR. 6 ists' lottery tickets and commission hand-
11DD92b ed him by John Sevier to be delivered to
Capt. Abraham De Peyster. A. D. S.
1 p.
- 1791 Love, Col. Robert. Return of enlisted and drafted
MAY 29 recruits of various companies of Washing-
11DD94a ton County militia. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1791 Sevier, John. Ceded territory, Jonesborough. Let-
JUNE 5 ter to Secretary of War, Henry Knox.
11DD96 Treaty with Cherokee about to open; de-
tails concerning general preparation of
militia to be sent northward to General
St. Clair's support; crops impaired by
heavy rains. A. Df. 2 pp.
- 1791 Sevier, John. Headquarters, Jonesborough. Orders
JUNE 7 to Maj. [John] Rhea to prepare his battal-
11DD95a ion to march for Fort Washington to be
present at treaty with Cherokee Indians.
A. L. S. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1791 Jefferson, Thomas. Secretary of State's report to
 Nov. 10 the President, respecting Tennessee lands.
 9DD77-80 Description and location of territory ceded
 to United States by state of North Caro-
 lina; Indian claims within that territory;
 citizens' claims having precedence over
 rights of United States, i. e. land bounties
 to Evans' battalion, to Isaac Shelby, An-
 thony Bledsoe, and Absalom Tatum; pre-
 emption rights to settlers of Davidson
 County; grants to Richard Henderson,
 Alexander Martin, and David Wilson;
 state revenue from lands; cession to
 United States about 300,000 acres. Print-
 ed document with mss. annotations. 4 pp.
- 1791 Blount, William. At Mr. Cobb's. Letter to Col.
 DEC. 3 Isaac Shelby. Promises to secure release
 11DD48 of Miss Mitchell, held captive by the Cher-
 okee; writer commended by President for
 the able manner in which he conducted
 treaty of negotiations; requests name of
 party in Kentucky who holds a Cherokee
 girl as slave. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1792 Newell, Col. Samuel. Letter to Col. Arthur Camp-
 FEB. 1 bell, Washington County, Va. Comments
 9DD67 on Secretary's report concerning land
 speculation; information concerning Cher-
 okee; confidences of Indian named Hang-
 ing Maw with Major Craig; plundering
 at Moccasin Gap by force commanded by
 Bench [Benge]; activities of Red Bird;
 presence of Nickajack Indians at St.-
 Clair's defeat. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1792 Blount, William. Jonesborough. Letter to Col.
 FEB. 24 Isaac Shelby. Advises him that he has
 11DD49 given Indian, John Watts, permission to

King's Mountain Papers

hunt and trap in region north of the Cumberland River. A. L. S. 1 p.

1792 Campbell, [Rev.] John D. Rockaway. Letter to
MAR. 16 Rev. James Blythe, Lexington, Ky. Re-
9DD68 requests statement of religious conditions in
Kentucky; bemoans gloomy aspect of re-
ligion in Virginia; intention to go West.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1792 Campbell, Col. Arthur. Extract of letter to Col.
MAR. 20 Isaac Shelby, Washington, Va. Expresses
11DD23-24 his opposition to that interest which ad-
vises cessation of war with Indians before
a secure peace can be obtained. Copy.
2 pp.

1792 McDowell, Samuel. Mercer County [Ky.] Letter to
MAY 21 [Col. Arthur] Campbell. Information
9DD69 concerning government of Kentucky; Col.
Isaac Shelby elected governor; names of
state senators given; assembly to meet in
June; objections to constitution; search
for land warrant; criticism of bicameral
legislature. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1792 Campbell, Col. Arthur. Washington, Va. Letter to
JUNE Gov. William Blount. Advises him of
9DD69a proclamation by Governor of Virginia re-
lative to change in state boundaries, over
which government officers will exercise
jurisdiction. A. Df. 1 p.

1792 White, James. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Captain
SEPT. 11 Campbell. Orders to hasten his infantry
9DD70 to frontier, for protection against Indians.
A. L. S. 1 p.

1792 Sevier, Valentine. At Mr. Bell's. Letter to John
SEPT. 15 Sevier. Relates to circumstances sur-
11DD97 rounding his account with Col. [William]

Wisconsin Historical Society

Cocke; Indians in his section of the country very troublesome; two men killed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1792 **Campbell**, Col. Arthur. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby,
OCT. 10 Washington, Va. Urges that Creeks and
11DD24-25 Cherokee be completely subdued before
United States cease fighting; asks cooperation of Kentucky; expects additional reinforcements from Virginia. Copy.
2 pp.
- 1792 **Leuthold**, Andrew, brigade surgeon. Return of sick
OCT. 24 and wounded in regiments of Colonels
11DD99 Carter and Christian. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1792 **Lovely**, W. L., brigade major. Camp at Knoxville
OCT. 26 [Tenn.] Brigade report of militia of
11DD98 Washington County, commanded by Gen.
John Sevier. A. D. S. 2 pp.
- 1792 **Sawyers**, John. Flat Creek. Letter to Col. James
DEC. 11 White, Knox County. Advises him of
11DD100 horses stolen on Clinch River; requests
that he solicit governor for guard to aid in
defense. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.]
1 p.
- 1793 **Sevier**, Joseph. Letter to William Blount. Agrees
FEB. 1 to obey instructions to wait until arrival
11DD101 of Captain Handley; intends to purchase
cattle; asks that Blount send him some
cloth. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793 **Casey**, William. Green County, Ky. Letter to Gov.
FEB. 12 Isaac Shelby, Lincoln County, Ky. Writer
16DD29 returns commission of John Watts as justice of peace as he finds no such person; commission probably intended for Samuel Watts, who will accept if appointed; people across river in Green County complain

King's Mountain Papers

of distance to nearest magistrate and to place where court will be held; erection of blockhouse and flat on Cumberland River, as requested by General Logan, will give great satisfaction. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1793 **Greenup, Christopher.** Philadelphia, N. C. Extract
MAR. 4 from letter bearing on negotiations with
11DD21 Indians and the treaty at Sandusky; General Lincoln, Beverly Randolph, and Thomas Pickering to act as commissioners. Copy. 1 p.
- 1793 **Pentecost, Dorsey.** Jefferson County [Ky.] Extract
MAR. 20 from a letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Commends Colonel Bullitt for office of judge. Copy. 1 p.
- 1793 **Brown, John, Member of Congress.** Extract of a letter
APR. 8 to [Col. Isaac Shelby]. Commissioners appointed for Sandusky treaty; expects its failure. Copy. 1 p.
- 1793 **Beall, Walter.** Bairdstown [Ky.] Extract from letter
APR. 12 to [Gov. Isaac Shelby]. Prisoner, captured at Morgan's Station, has escaped and says Indians intend to destroy iron works. Copy. 1 p.
- 1793 **Mitchell, Mary.** Extract from letter to Gov. Isaac
MAY 1 Shelby. Writer's granddaughter Sally, daughter of Robert Mitchell, captured in 1790; hopes to hear of her among the Cherokee. Copy. 1 p.
- 1793 **Beall, W[alter].** Bairdstown [Ky.] Extract from a
MAY 2 letter to [Gov. Isaac Shelby]. Elijah Smith, clerk at Bourbon furnace writes that there was no guard at iron works when Indians attacked Morgan's Station. Copy. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1793 Ewing, Young. Extract from letter to [Gov. Isaac
MAY 11 Shelby]. Barbarities on Cumberland
11DD19d frontier; Governor Blount requests Gen.
James Robertson not to permit General
Logan to pass through region. Copy. 1 p.
- 1793 Brown, John. Philadelphia. Extract from a letter
JUNE 2 to [Col. Isaac Shelby]. Mountain Leader
11DD21-22 sends word of war between Creeks and
Chickasaw and Choctaw; post to be estab-
lished at Fort Massac; negotiations with
Northern Indians expected to fail. Copy.
2 pp.
- 1793 Ore, James. German Creek, Territory South of Ohio.
JUNE 26 Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby. Advises him
11DD50 of attack made by Capt. John Beard's com-
pany from Knox County on Indians on the
Tennessee; acted contrary to governor's
orders; losses sustained. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Scott, Charles. Lexington [Ky.] Letter to Gov.
JULY 5 [Isaac] Shelby. General Wayne agrees
11DD51 to authorize board of officers to nominate
captains and subalterns for the Kentucky
volunteers; terms of the President's in-
structions; volunteers to be at the Ohio
by August 1; urges that board convene at
once. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1793 Shelby, Gov. Isaac. Note to Samuel Wells, Jefferson
JULY 6 County, Ky. Copy. 1 p.
11DD19b
- 1793 Robertson, James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
JULY 12 Gov. Isaac Shelby. Introduces Captains
11DD52 Robert Ewing and George Walker about
to remove to Kentucky; former has held
many public offices; latter a cavalry offi-
cer. L. S. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1793 Smith, Gen. Daniel. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
JULY 18 Gen. John Sevier. Requests visit from
11DD102 him in order that plans for tour of action
 may be concerted. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Cocke, Col. William. Letter to Gen. John Sevier.
AUG. 15 Proffer of assistance in case of Indian
11DD103 depredations. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Farragut, G[eorge]. Muster master's report of
SEPT. 17 Lieut. Col. Gilbert Christian's regiment of
11DD104 militia. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Smith, Gen. Daniel. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
SEPT. 17 Gen. John Sevier. Orders him to repair
11DD105 to Gillespie's place to aid in protection of
 frontier. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793 King, James. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen.
SEPT. 23 John Sevier. Mr. Walker dispatched with
11DD106 provisions; promise to send tools; cattle
 to be used at camp now on the road.
 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Sevier, John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Secre-
SEPT. 27 tary [Daniel] Smith. Steps taken to as-
11DD107 semble militia at Ishe's mill in order to
 avenge Indian destruction of Alexander
 Covitt's Station. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Crawford, James, Clerk. Cane Run Church. Peti-
OCT. 4 tion of Transylvania Presbytery to Gov.
16DD31 Isaac Shelby. Requests appointment of
 day of humiliation, fasting, and prayer
 for success against Indians and reforma-
 tion of people. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Kennedy, Col. Daniel. Head Quarters, Ishe's Mill.
OCT. 6 Report to Adj. Gen. George Conway, of
11DD109 General Court Martial. Joab Wilder,
 James Gwin, and George Husk tried and
 sentenced for desertion. A. D. S. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1793 Smith, Gen. Daniel. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
 OCT. 6 Gen. John Sevier. Introduces Richard
 11DD108 Findles[t]on; comment on non-arrival of
 Hawkins [County] militia. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Smith, Gen. Daniel. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
 OCT. 7 Gen. John Sevier. Major Farragut at-
 11DD110 tempting to muster men into service; state
 of his health. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Kennedy, Col. Daniel. Head Quarters, Ishe's Mill.
 OCT. 8 Report of the troops from Washington and
 11DD111 Greene counties made to Gen. John Sev-
 ier. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Robertson, James. Nashville, Mero District [Tenn.]
 [OCT.] 8 Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby of Kentucky.
 16DD32 Incloses letter to Gen. Anthony Wayne for
 Shelby's perusal; Mountain Leader's let-
 ter should be published; Capt. John
 Beard's attack on Hanging Maw's house
 and killing of Indians evidence of ap-
 proaching anarchy in Tennessee; Gov.
 William Blount in Philadelphia; Daniel
 Smith predicts general war with Cher-
 okee; towns should be destroyed; general
 government's attitude incomprehensible.
 A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1793 Campbell, [Col.] Arthur. Winchester [Ky.] Letter
 Nov. 19 to Gov. Isaac Shelby, Kentucky. Intro-
 9DD71 duction for Rev. Mr. Toulmin, who wishes
 to start a settlement in western country.
 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Harrison, Capt. Benjamin. Headquarters, Knox-
 Nov. 27 ville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier.
 11DD112 Report on outcome of Lieutenant Wil-
 liams scouting in neighborhood of Cum-
 berland. A. L. S. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1793 [Sevier, Gen. John.] Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
DEC. 2 Gov. [William] Blount. Recommends
11DD115 James Cary, James McDowell, Daniel
Carmichael, Richard Findleston and one
Fulton for particular consideration; eul-
ogy on their exemplary services. A. Df.
1 p.
- 1793 Waddell, Charles. Head Quarters. Account of pro-
DEC. 4 visions to be issued to regiments com-
11DD113 manded by Gilbert Christian and George
Doherty on the expedition with Gen. John
Sevier. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1793 Sevier, John. Certificate given to contractor attest-
DEC. 9 ing loss of cattle. A. Df. 1 p.
11DD114
- [1793] [Shelby, Gov. Isaac. Lincoln County, Ky.] Letter
to [William Casey, Green County, Ky.]
16DD30 Incloses commission of Samuel Watts as
quartermaster of regiment; no commis-
sion can issue to him as magistrate, as
Greene County is limited to six, but if num-
ber is increased by Assembly he will be
considered; post on Cumberland River
under consideration, but short term of mil-
itia service discourages. A. L. 1 p.
- 1794 Roulstone, G. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen.
MAR. 27 John Sevier. Encloses copy of journal of
11DD116 House of Representatives; comments on
Colonel Kelley's tour against the Indians;
Rev. Gideon Blackburn of Colonel Kelley's
party mentioned; writer solicits Sevier's
patronage in securing office of clerk of
Council. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1794 Sevier, Col. Valentine. Mouth of Red River [Tenn.]
MAY 7 Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Comments on
11DD117 the situation in his region; several per-

Wisconsin Historical Society

sons killed and some horses stolen; fort at mouth of Cumberland River abandoned; later taken possession of by Col. John Montgomery. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1794 Sevier, Col. Valentine. Mouth of Red River [Tenn.]
AUG. 9 Letter to Gen. John Sevier, Washington
11DD118 County. Indians horse stealing; troops
recruited from Kentucky and Cumberland
to be commanded by General Logan in ad-
vance on Cherokee towns; erection of fort
at old Fort Massac by Major Doyle; re-
quests his assistance in securing appoint-
ment in case of vacancy. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1795 Jackson, James. Philadelphia. Letter to Gen. Dan-
JAN. 20 iel Morgan. Attention called to fact that
7DD12a services of Georgians in battle of Cowpens
have never been noticed; requests certi-
ficate of their being present; Major Cun-
ningham, Capt. Samuel Hammond, George
Walton, and Joshua Inman, officers in
three Georgia companies mentioned; writ-
er's brave conduct on occasion of British
Major McArthur's capture. Newspaper
clipping from *Chronicle and Constitu-
tionalist*. 1 p.
- 1795 Chisholm, John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov.
JAN. 24 Isaac Shelby. Promises to bring him
11DD53 some negroes; asks his assistance in de-
veloping patronage for slave sales.
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1795 Thompson, James. Letter to Gov. [Isaac Shelby],
JAN. 27 Kentucky. Requests that Shelby will de-
16DD33 vise some method of settling his father's
affairs, as he has left no will ; had no title
to land he lived on but executors will ar-

King's Mountain Papers

range that matter; his son Jimmy should receive title to land. A. L. S. 1 p.

1795 [Sevier, Gen. John.] Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
FEB. 4 Dr. James White. Expresses indignation
11DD119 that payment for Hightower expedition
has been delayed; resents imputation that
soldiers acted in reprehensible manner.
A. Df. 2 pp.

1795 Jackson, James. Philadelphia. Letter to [Gen. Dan-
FEB. 9 iel Morgan]. Correction of observations
7DD12b in letter of Jan. 20, 1795; Colonel Mc-
Dowell and Gen. [Andrew] Pickens cited
as proof that Morgan extended verbal
thanks to writer; incident of cask of wine;
risks incurred; appointed by Gen. [Nath-
anael] Greene to command state legion.
Note added by Andrew Pickens. News-
paper clipping from *Chronicle and Consti-
tutionalist*. 1 p.

1795 Shelby, Moses. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Recom-
FEB. 9 mends Capt. Rowland Madison for posi-
11DD54 tion of authority on frontier; urges im-
portance of care of frontier; Col. [Valen-
tine] Sevier's station burned by Indians;
Colonel Titsworth's children taken prison-
ers. A. L. S. [Badly mutilated.] 2 pp.

1795 Sevier, Valentine. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen.
MAR. 13 John Sevier. Indian murders near home
11DD120 of General Robertson; information con-
cerning writer's account with one Carter;
Rebecca Sevier recovering from wound;
other domestic matters discussed. A. L. S.
2 pp.

1795 Rhea, John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. Isaac
MAY 2 Shelby. Regrets that he cannot substan-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 11DD55 tiate facts relative to the purchase of a negro woman in Sullivan; negroes taken at King's Mountain; promises to make inquiries among people of Sullivan. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1795 Mitchell, S. [Tennessee.] Letter to Gov. Isaac
MAY 8 Shelby, Lincoln County, Ky. John Rhea
16DD34 does not know negroes and will not swear to facts in deposition; receipt will be proved to be his handwriting through Matthew Rhea; writer will try to get resolutions in North Carolina Assembly called by Gov. William Blount probably to expedite measures for statehood; Mark gone to Philadelphia on land speculation; Indians peaceable; Chisholm likely to disappoint Shelby again about negroes. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1795 Sevier, John. Jonesborough [Tenn.] Letter to
JUNE James Glasgow, Secretary of State. Entered Tory lands in 1779, under sanction of North Carolina law; planned to secure land grants there to replace property lost by depreciated paper; now requests that lands be returned to owners; government consideration of matter requested. A. Df.
11DD121 2 pp.
- 1795 Brown, Patrick. Hardin County [Ky.] Letter to
AUG. 15 Gov. Isaac Shelby. Acknowledges receipt of muster rolls; encloses instructions received from General Breckenridge; asks that Shelby countersign rolls for certain military contingents of 1790 and 1793.
11DD56 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1795 Shelby, Isaac. Letter to governor of Virginia. Enclosed letter from Arthur Campbell indicates that Virginia may issue patents
SEPT. 18
16DD35

King's Mountain Papers

for lands not within her limits; Kentucky will concur in ascertaining boundary if it is doubtful. A. Df. S. 1 p.

1795 Sevier, Col. Valentine. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
DEC. 31 Gen. John Sevier. Advises him of ill
11DD122 health; about to remove to a new town below the Red River; rapid growth of population in new regions; many people anxious to secure candidacy for convention; mental caliber of men very high. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1796 Sevier, Valentine. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen.
MAR. 18 John Sevier. Comments on recommendations relative to his health; General Sevier's chance for election to governorship good; names of those in opposition; importance of his election to the frontier; writer about to remove to Clarksville. A. L. S. 2 pp.

179[6] Shelby, David. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby, Lincoln
JUNE 2 County, Ky. Acknowledges introduction to W. Stewart; rapid emigration to frontier has caused increase in land values; expects governor's tract to bring at least \$1.25 per acre; information concerning land tax; general progress of the country; constitution of state of (Tennessee) enclosed; men prominent in local governments mentioned. A. L. S. [Mutilated.] 2 pp.

1796 McDowell, Samuel. Fayette County, Ky. Letter to
JUNE 22 Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County, Va. Dissertation on the institution of slavery; plan for its gradual abolition; disapproves Jay's treaty with the British. A. L. S. 3 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1796 Robertson, James. Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby, Roanoke, Montgomery County, Va. Reference to death of Gen. Evan Shelby. Copy. 1 p.
 OCT. 21
 11DD26
- [1796] Smith, David. Letter to [Issac Shelby]. Urges necessity of electing a Republican president; expresses opposition to Federalists; sacrifices necessary to obtain freedom; recommends General Desha or Col. Anthony Butler for presidency. A. L. S. 2 pp.
 11DD66
- [1796] — — Letter to Editor of *Knoxville Gazette*. Comment on order for settlers to remove from Indian lands in Madison County; the crimes of the Indians; murder of Col. Valentine Sevier's family, and that of Covitt; assemblies of 1795 and 1796 unfair to purchasers of land in Doublehead's reserve. A. L. 2 pp.
 14DD15
- 1797 Carondelet, Baron de. New Orleans. Letter to Bloody Fellow, Chief of the Cherokee. Urges him to bring his tribes under the protection of the Spanish nation. Copy of translation. 2 pp.
 APR. 2
 11DD124
- 1797 Campbell, [Col.] Arthur. Washington [County]. Letter of introduction for Duke of Orleans and his brothers, Frenchmen touring the United States; trip to Tellico blockhouse suggested as entertainment. A.L.S. 2 pp.
 APR. 24
 9DD72
- 1797 Ross, David. Lower Cherokee tribe. Letter to Gov. [John] Sevier. Encloses letter from Spanish governor of West Florida to Bloody Fellow, Chief of the Cherokee; significance with regard to Spanish relations with the United States. A. L. S. 2 pp.
 MAY 9
 11DD125
- 1797 Dillon, Thomas. Fredericksburg, Va. Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Contains details regarding treason of Governor Blount and his ex-
 JULY 20
 11DD126

King's Mountain Papers

pulsion from office; said to have been in communication with British ambassador, seeking private gain at expense of nation. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1797 Steele, John. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Louis
SEPT. 20 Maria Noailles. Rapid growth of Tenn-
11DD127 essee; ideal climatic conditions of country;
peaceful attitude of Indian neighbors. Con-
temporary copy. 3 pp.

1797 Sevier, Gen. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
DEC. 10 David Getston, New York. Promises him
11DD128 assistance in securing lands lying in Tenn-
essee; Indians very peaceful; large emi-
gration to state of Tennessee. A. Df.
2 pp.

1798 Sevier, Gen. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
JAN. 20 John Watts. Expresses confidence in In-
11DD129 dians' fair treatment for his son [Joseph],
who has gone to their nation. A. Df. 2 pp.

1798 Elholm, Augustus C. George. Louisville [Ky.]
JAN. 28 Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Joint resolution
11DD130 passed, establishing United States claim to
the bend of the Tennessee River; idea of
selling lands west of the Chattahoochie
River approved by a large portion of
people; greetings extended to Sevier's
family. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1798 Sevier, John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to the peo-
APR. 23 ple of Tennessee. Comments on American
11DD131 and European affairs; warns them against
precipitating a civil war; George Walton,
Alfred Moore, and John Steele appointed
to hold treaty with the Indians; legislative
appropriation for it; presidential proclama-
tion setting a day of prayer and fasting in

Wisconsin Historical Society

order that proceedings at treaty may prosper. A. Df. 4 pp. Printed copy in 11DD132.

- 1798 Sevier, Valentine. Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter to
APR. 29 Gov. John Sevier. Promise to visit him in
11DD133 May or June. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1798 Ore, Col. James. German Creek. Letter to Gov.
APR. 31 John Sevier. Promise to report for duty
11DD134 on May 1. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1798 Ore, Col. James. Powell's Valley. Letter to Gov.
MAY 2 John Sevier. Accepts mission offered him
11DD135 and promises to be at Knoxville to receive
 further instructions. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1798 Ore, Col. James. Hiawasee. Letter to Gov. John
MAY 19 Sevier, Knoxville [Tenn.] Concerned at sit-
11DD136 uation regarding Indians; advises ap-
 pointment of assistant agents to assure
 them that they will be well fed at treaty
 meeting; suggestions for purchase of pro-
 visions A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1798 Parker, Col. J. Philadelphia. Letter to Gov. John
JUNE 15 Sevier. Critical situation with France re-
11DD137 garding commerce; her discourteous treat-
 ment of America; her ambition to conquer
 all of Europe; difficulty arising between
 representatives Harper and Claiborne over
 assessment bill. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1798 Burke, A. Charleston [S. C.] Letter to Gov. John
JUNE 18 Sevier. Thanks him for information con-
11DD138 cerning General Gist's lands; comments on
 the great demand for cotton and tobacco;
 concern over our alliance with British and
 strained relations with France; bewails
 contradiction of our action since the Revo-
 lution. A. L. S. 4 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1798 Elholm, Augustus C. George. Warm Spring[s, Va.]
 AUG. 9 Letter to [Gov.] John Sevier. Explains de-
 11DD139 lay due to lame horse; urges necessity for
 establishing military claim in the bend;
 Major McIntosh mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1798 Sevier, Gov. John. Tellico. Talk to Indians. Re-
 SEPT. garding their removal from the region in
 11DD140 Tennessee around the Clinch River to other
 lands; lack of game makes land of no value
 to Indians; dire condition of whites as
 result of lack of land. A. D. 5 pp.
- 1798 Steele, John. Natchez. Letter to Maj. David Camp-
 OCT. 14 bell, Campbell's Station, Tenn. Advises him
 9DD66 of illness; non-arrival of judge delays or-
 ganization of the government; General Wil-
 kinson's preparations for fortification; ar-
 rest of Colonel Cox while descending the
 [Mississippi] River to New Orleans. A. L. S.
 S. 2 pp.
- 1799 Sevier, Valentine. Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter to
 MAR. 15 Gov. John Sevier. Description of the loca-
 11DD141 tion of Blue Spring land; information con-
 cerning a lead mine; a supernumerary
 laid on writer's entry; ill health. A. L. S.
 2 pp.
- 1799 [Sevier, Gov. John.] Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
 APR. 25 Secretaries Pickering, McHenry, and Steele.
 11DD142 Accepts appointment as general. A. Df.
 2 pp.
- 1799 Graham, William, William Porter, James Withrow,
 JULY 10 and sixteen others. Rutherford County, N.
 12DD7 C. Testimonial of character for Col. An-
 drew Hampton. A. D. S. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1799 Sevier, Col. Valentine. Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter
AUG. 23 to Gov. John Sevier. Account of writer's
11DD143 ill health. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1799 Sevier, Col. Valentine. Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter
SEPT. 12 to Gov. John Sevier. General health of the
11DD144 family; crops damaged by storms; people
well pleased with Governor Sevier's admin-
istration. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1799 State of Tennessee. Act directing payment of reward
DEC. 16 to John Leeper and others for the killing of
14DD105 Micajah Harpe. Copy. 1 p.
- 1799 Vance, Col. David. Narrative of King's Mountain
17DD28(15-33) expedition, written during survey of line
between North Carolina and Tennessee;
given to Robert Henry. Writer under Col.
Isaac Shelby at defeat of British on En-
oree; Shelby and Col. John Sevier crossed
mountains to secure volunteers; prisoners
sent to Virginia; correspondence between
Colonels Charles McDowell, Benjamin
Cleveland, and Benjamin Herndon; Col.
Daniel Smith, Thomas Lytle, Robert
Patton, Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Gar-
den to save Whig stock; John Carson,
William and Benjamin Davidson appointed
to take protection; James Jack and Archi-
bald Neal newsbearers over mountains;
Joseph Dobson, James McCoy, Robert
Cleveland, Gideon Lewis carried news;
party from Ferguson's camp kills Tory
stock by mistake near David Greenlee's
place; Joseph Brown, — Dement, and
— Johnstone disaffected; Ferguson be-
gins retreat to Gilbert Town; troops under
Isaac Shelby, William Campbell, John Sev-
ier, Charles and Joseph McDowell, Benja-
min Cleveland, Benjamin Herndon, Daniel

King's Mountain Papers

Smith, Thomas Lytle, Robert Patton, James Williams, William Chronicle, William Graham; Col. Charles McDowell sent to Gen. Horatio Gates; number of troops embodied; Robert Henry with Chronicle who commands South Fork boys when William Graham and David Dickey leave; Enoch Gilmer as scout and spy; number of killed as given by Enoch Gilmer and Joseph Beattie; remark of Mussentine Matthews; answer of Gen. Joseph McDowell giving effects of King's Mountain; McGirt, Cunningham, and Brown cease plundering; Lumpkin and Moore flee. Pamphlet published Mar. 28, 1891, by D. Schenck Sr., from Lyman C. Draper's copy of Robert Henry's manuscript. 19 pp.

1800 Sevier, Col. Valentine. Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter
FEB. 4 to Gov. John Sevier. Request that he forward
11DD148 letter to writer's son, John. A. L. S.
1 p. Endorsed: Valentine Sevier, last letter.

1800 [Sevier, Gov. John] Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to
JUNE 26 Dr. Benjamin Rush, Philadelphia. Water
16DD36 blast using air from fresh, cool stream or
blown over ice, to simulate the air of
autumn, might be means of overpowering
epidemic of yellow fever. A. Df. 3 pp.

1800 Rush, Dr. Benjamin. Philadelphia. Letter to [Gov.
JULY 19 John Sevier, Knoxville, Tenn.] Impossible
16DD37 to carry out suggestion for purifying air at
present; yellow fever epidemic of 1793 in
Philadelphia became alarming late in August;
new country should clear land for cultivation
as soon as possible; wooded stretches should
be left between houses or towns and cleared
land, creeks, rivers, and mill dams. A. L. S. 2 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1800 Sevier, Gen. John. Memorandum of number of Cherokee Indians within Tennessee; gives several village chiefs and number of warriors, 510 in all. A. D. 2 pp.
- 11DD149
- 1801 Dickson, Joseph, Deputy clerk of court, Lincoln County, N. C. "To any Regular Minister of the Gospel or Justice of the peace for said County." Marriage license for James McCaul and Susanna Jenkins. A. D. S. 1 p.
- SEPT. 15
- 16DD38
- 1801 Frankfort (Ky.) *Palladium*. Obituary notice of Gen. Joseph McDowell (of Quaker Meadows), who died August 11. Copy. 1 p.
- SEPT. 15
- 7DD12d
- 1801 Roulstone, G. United States Senate. Vote of thanks extended to Gov. John Sevier for his services while chief executive of state of Tennessee A. D. S. 1 p.
- SEPT. 29
- 11DD150
- 1801 Monroe, Gov. James. Richmond, Va. Letter to Robert Livingston, Minister to France. Request that addressee purchase sword for commonwealth of Virginia to present to heirs of Col. [William] Campbell; account of his gallantry at King's Mountain battle. Copy. 2 pp.
- DEC. 15
- 8DD45
- [1801] Hanger, Col. George. London. Extracts from his *Life, Adventures*, etc. Associated with Ferguson in army; latter's death; conditions in the Carolinas, and character of backwoodsmen. Copy. 2 pp.
- 13DD137-138
- 1802 Campbell, Col. Arthur. Frankfort [Ky.] Letter to Rev. Charles Cummings, near Abingdon. Advises him of death of Gen. Benjamin Logan; interest in religion in Kentucky region; writer contemplates sale of his land. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- DEC. 25
- 9DD76

King's Mountain Papers

- 1804 Sevier, Gov. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
JAN. 12 James Stuart. Wishes to know who has
11DD151 authority to place his signature to official
acts; extends congratulations on delivery
of Louisiana territory to United States;
arrival of Col. George Doherty and troops
at Natchez. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1804 Tipton, John. Jonesborough [Tenn.] Letter to Gov.
JUNE 28 John Sevier, Knoxville, Tenn. Advises
11DD152 him that he will contest election of Nath-
aniel Taylor for brigadier general on
grounds of illegality. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1804 Kain, Capt. W. Liberty Hall. Letter to Gov. John
AUG. 4 Sevier. Complaint against work of Col.
11DD153 James Ore and commissioners in repairing
road over Clinch Mountain; toll collected
with no service performed. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1805 Sevier, Gen. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Circular let-
MAY 10 ter written during his candidacy for gov-
11DD154 ernor. Denies charge that he had appro-
priated public funds to his own use; draft
for money to be used in raising levies to
march to Fort Washington, ordered by
Governor Blount and given to captains im-
mediately upon appointment; justifies his
pardon of Stephen Duncan. Printed doc-
ument signed. 2 pp.
- 1805 Campbell, Col. Arthur. Frankfort [Ky.] Letter to
NOV. 21 John Brown. Political dissertation con-
9DD81 cerning advisability of answering attack
from press; criticism of legislative act
wresting property from owners. A. Df.
3 pp.
- 1805 Virginia *Argus*. Excerpt of article by a writer of
DEC. 11 southwestern Virginia. Nearly all the
4DD38 American troops in battle of King's Moun-

Wisconsin Historical Society

tain were from the Carolinas, except those from Washington County, Va. under command of Col. [William] Campbell; battle was first British surrender; was an honor to Virginia. Copy. 1 p.

- 1805 Wight, Charles. Campbell's Station [Tenn.] Letter
DEC. 13 to [Col. David Campbell]. Gardenhire's
16DD56c statement that writer said Campbell re-
 fused to pay his part of expense of
 McNeil's pursuit of negroes, false; heard
 McNeil say that Campbell was dissatisfied
 with price. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1805 Perryman, Harmon. Warren County, Ga. Letter to
DEC. 14 Gen. John Sevier. Writer accused of be-
16DD39 ing Tory, asks for record in Sevier's com-
 mand; was in Capt. Samuel Williams'
 company at King's Mountain; accom-
 panied Capt. Robert Sevier from Little
 Broad River; buried him with help of
 William Robertson after his death at
 Bright's; joined General Marion on San-
 tee. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1806 Sevier, Gen. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
JAN. 9 Daniel Smith. Expression of opinion
11DD155 relative to President's message; comments
 on general state of the country. A. Df.
 2 pp.
- 1806 Sevier, Gen. John. Notification of appointment of
JAN. 27 Gen. James White, Maj. John Singleton,
11DD156 and Maj. Hugh Kelso as road com-
 missioners, to inspect roads leading from
 Southwest Point to state of Georgia.
 A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1806 Beckley, John. City of Washington. Certificate at-
JULY 26 testing authenticity of Jefferson's report
9DD80 on lands. Printed document. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1806 Shelby, Isaac. Extract of a letter to Col. George
AUG. 11 Madison. Deposition to be given at Dan-
11DD1-2 ville [Ky.] upon notification of Colonel
Bowman; concerns trip in 1777 from Hol-
ston to Williamsburg, to obtain provi-
sions; Col. Philip Love brought commun-
ication that Cherokee were ready to treat
for peace; his sanity questioned; declar-
ant's association with James Barnett.
Copy. 2 pp.
- 1806 Gamble, John N. State of Tennessee. Jefferson's re-
AUG. 27 port ordered to be printed. Attestation of
9DD80 order. Printed document. 1 p.
- 1808 Sumter Jr., Thomas. Letter to Joseph Allston,
APR. 18 Georgetown, S. C. Encloses letter from
13DD101 Colonel Vanness. Copy. 1 p.
- 1808 Shelby Jr., James. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Col.
MAY 3 Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Terms of sale
16DD40 of "Sapling Grove" to Colonel King;
Uncle James Shelby wishes lands designed
for him to be sold; is favorite with Mr.
King, who intends establishing him at
New Orleans; Isaac Shelby will visit Col.
Isaac Shelby on way home from west
Tennessee. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed:
Recd. this by post 23d May 1808. Note on
age of Evan Shelby by Draper.
- 1808 Campbell, Col. Arthur. Letter to Col. D. Trigg. Sug-
Nov. 14 gests that widow of the deceased William
9DD82 King be induced to make a visit to her
friends on New River; malicious tongues
at her present residence; copy of King's
will requested; writer contemplates writ-
ing memoir of King's life; his efforts in
introducing salt-making industry on the
Holston. A. Df. 4 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1809 Sevier, Gov. John. Address delivered at Highwassee
DEC. 8 [Hiawassee] to the Cherokee chiefs. Warns
1DD158 them against allying themselves with Euro-
pean powers. A. Df. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Pre-
sented to the Georgia Historical Society
through G. K. Teffts, Esq. to correspond-
ing secretary, by J. G. M. Ramsey, Meck-
lenburg near Knoxville, Nov. 5, 1840.
- 1809 Cocke, William. Rutledge. Letter to Gov. John Sevier.
Nov. 4 Request for his assistance in secur-
11DD157 ing appointment to judgeship. A. L. S.
1 p.
- 1810 Shelby, [Gov.] Isaac. Letter to Gov. John Sevier.
JAN. 1 Relates to injustice with which heroes of
9DD89 King's Mountain battle were treated; re-
17DD26(9) sents magnanimous reward of Virginia
legislature to Col. William Campbell;
points to latter's lack of merit; suggests
an appeal to legislature of North Carolina
that services of Sevier and writer be re-
warded. Newspaper clipping from the
Nashville *Gazette*, June [July], 1822. 1 p.
- 1810 Shelby, Isaac. [Kentucky.] Letter to John Sevier,
FEB. 24 late governor of Tennessee. Resentment
9DD89,91 of writer aroused by presentation of
17DD26(10) sword to Col. William Campbell's descend-
ants because Campbell had little to do with
winning victory of King's Mountain; arg-
uments for a memorial to North Carolina
legislature requesting swords and pistols
for writer and Sevier; memorials of Rev-
olutionary officers to Congress referred to
select committee. Newspaper clipping
from Nashville *Gazette*, June [July] 6,
1822. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1810 **Campbell, Arthur.** Cumberland Gap [Ky.] Letter
 JULY 17 to [Col. David Campbell]. Relates to
 8DD30-31 prospective account of King's Mountain
 battle; request for loan of Ferguson's
 papers; also wants papers of Francis
 Preston and journal of Col. Robert Camp-
 bell; account to be submitted to Gen.
 [William] Russell and Col. David Camp-
 bell for approval before giving to press.
 Copy. 2 pp.
- 1810 **Sevier, Gov. John.** Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to
 AUG. 5 Gen. James Robertson. Approves of his
 11DD159 idea for keeping alive the treaty with the
 Indians; their enthusiasm for new coun-
 try to which they are moving. A. Df. S.
 1 p.
- 1810 **Campbell, A[rthur].** Cumberland Gap, Ky. Letter
 AUG. 18 to Col. David Campbell. Suggests that
 8DD32-33 [Rev. Joel] Barlow be induced to insert
 memoir of [King's Mountain battle] in his
 History of the American Revolution; Col
 Isaac Shelby's account to be published in
 newspaper to show falsity of Cleveland's
 account; eulogy of [Col. William Camp-
 bell's] services. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed:
 Compared with original & found correct.
 May 5, 1881. Lyman C. Draper.
- 1810 **Campbell, Arthur.** Cumberland Gap, Ky. Letter to
 SEPT. 5 Col. David Campbell. Opposes publication
 8DD34 of account of Col. William Campbell's ser-
 vices at King's Mountain; wants histor-
 ian, Rev. Joel Barlow, to have benefit of
 first publication; warns against stirring
 up an imputation of egotism. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1810 **Campbell, Arthur.** Cumberland Gap [Ky.] Letter
 SEPT. 15 to Col. David Campbell. Paper written by

Wisconsin Historical Society

8DD35

General Campbell enclosed; significance of Washington County, Va. in Revolutionary War; writer's successful expedition to Cherokee country in 1780, acknowledged by legislature of North Carolina; report of affair published in *Pennsylvania Gazette* of February, 1781; Indian outbreaks in Indiana. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Compared with original & found correctly copied, May 5, 1881. Lyman C. Draper.

[1810 Preston, Francis. [Abingdon, Va.] Oration. Delivered on thirtieth anniversary of King's
OCT. 7] Mountain. Mentions heroism of General
15DD12 Campbell and others; effects of battle; spirit of 1776 compared with tame submission to invasion of neutral rights of 1810. Copy from Richmond *Enquirer*, Nov. 6, 1810. 8 pp.

1810 Russell, Andrew, Henry St. John Dixon, John Campbell, David Campbell, Mitchell Tate, Edward Campbell, John G. Ustick, Edmund Henry. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Col. Francis Preston. Request for Preston's oration on thirtieth anniversary of King's Mountain; resolution of Virginia legislature, and reply of General Campbell, for publication in *Holston Intelligencer*. Copy. 1 p.
OCT. 15
15DD10

[1810] Preston, Francis. [Abingdon, Va.] Letter to gentlemen of Abingdon. In reply to request incloses oration on King's Mountain, resolution of Virginia legislature, and General Campbell's reply. Copy. 2 pp.
OCT. 15
15DD11

1810 Campbell, Arthur. Lee County, Ky. Letter to Col. David Campbell. Remarks relative to the
OCT. 18

King's Mountain Papers

- 8DD36 King's Mountain celebration; General Campbell's hanging Tories after the British defeat justified. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Compared with the original & found correctly copied, May 5th 1881. Lyman C. Draper.
- 1810 Richmond *Virginia Argus*. Article announcing
OCT. 26 "Patriotic Celebration," at Abingdon, Va.,
17DD26 (2-4) of battle of King's Mountain; with extract from letter of Col. Isaac Shelby to Col. Arthur Campbell, Oct. 12, 1780, describing the action. Newspaper clipping. 3 pp.
- 1811 Campbell, Arthur L. Yellow Creek [Ky.] Letter to
AUG. 25 Col. David Campbell, Abingdon, Va. Details concerning death of writer's father, Col. Arthur Campbell; David Campbell named as one of executors of his will. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 9DD83
- 1811 Pickens, Gen. Andrew. Tamosee [Tomassee].
Nov. 25 Fragment of letter to Gen. Henry Lee. Criticism of General Sumter's character; his failure to obey orders and join Generals Greene and Morgan; Gen. [Francis] Marion fails to harass Lord Rawdon. Copy. 2 pp.
- 13DD139-140
- 1812 Robertson, James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
JUNE 29 Gov. John Sevier, Knoxville [Tenn.]
16DD41 Writer hears through Colonel Weakley that Maj. James Neely, who fought in 1774 at Point Pleasant, is to lose place as Indian agent; applies for it through Grundy and Judge Anderson, and receives appointment; Jackson raising troops for expedition against Creeks; Chickasaw advised to drive all Creeks out; Gov. Wil-

Wisconsin Historical Society

liam Blount has information on conditions; writer detained from agency by court business; Mrs. Crawley's capture by Creeks; unsuccessful pursuit by Captain Hays, told by Col. G. W. Sevier. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1812 "Narrator." Article containing eulogy of Gov. Isaac
JULY 25 Shelby. Relates especially his services at
11DD81 King's Mountain. Copy. 15 pp. En-
 dorsed: The foregoing is a True Copy of
 an article published in the *Lexington Re-*
 porter of July 25, 1812. J. B. Cooper
 Librarian.
- 1812 Campbell, John B. Hopkinsville [Ky.] Letter to
JULY 30 Col. Isaac Shelby. Is wounded by article
17DD6(14) of "Narrator" throwing aspersions on the
 conduct of Gen. William Campbell at
 King's Mountain; believes Shelby ignor-
 ant of its publication. Printed copy. 2 pp.
- 1812 Shelby, Isaac. Danville, Ky. Letter to Gen. John
AUG. 12 Sevier. Writer expects to be elected gov-
9DD91-90[sic] ernor and to remove Capital to Frankfort;
17DD26(10-11) his rank and service at King's Mountain
 questioned in campaign; asks Sevier for
 letter giving incidents of battle; mentions
 War of 1812; will forward memorial re-
 garding swords to North Carolina legisla-
 ture for Sevier's perusal. Newspaper
 clipping from *Nashville Gazette*, June
 [July] 6, 1822. 2 pp.
- 1812 Shelby, Isaac. Danville, Ky. Letter to Joseph Wins-
AUG. 12 ton. Requests that he make a written
7DD62 statement of writer's services at King's
 Mountain; Colonel Campbell remiss in
 gallantry on that occasion; statement to

King's Mountain Papers

be used in refutation of assertions made during gubernatorial race. Copy. 1 p.

- 1812 Shelby, Gov. Isaac. Letter to John B. Campbell. Not
AUG. 14 acquainted with "Narrator"; Col. William
17DD6(15-16) Campbell not in latter part of battle; has
discussed the matter with Col. Preston and
Campbell's father. Printed copy. 2 pp.
- 1812 Sevier, John. Marble Springs [N. C.] Letter to
AUG. 27 Gov. Isaac Shelby. Plan of action at
16DD42 Kings' Mountain first advanced by Shelby,
who was colonel, and first field officer seen
at place of surrender; his action gallant
throughout battle; writer will join in
memorial to legislature. Contemporary
copy. 2 pp. Printed copy in 17DD6(16).
- 1812 Campbell, John. Fort Mason [Madison]. Letter to
SEPT. 7 [Lieut. John Symmes]. Receipts enclosed;
9DD84 advises him of difficult journey; illness of
Captain Boone's men. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1812 Robertson, James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
OCT. 26 Gov. John Sevier, Washington, D. C.
16DD43 Chickasaw and Choctaw friendly to United
States; probably little danger except from
Seminole and Creeks near Coast; Creeks
have punished party which killed whites
near mouth of Duck Creek; Colonel Haw-
kins unpopular with officials but good
agent; writer asks whether Sevier will
accept agency if Hawkins loses it; William
G. Blount will not run for Congress if Sev-
ier offers to run again; Choctaw and Cher-
okee west of Mississippi on point of war,
but writer and Dinsmore arranged peace.
L. S. 3 pp.
- 1813 Campbell, John. Fort Mason [Madison]. Letter to
MAR. 21 Lieut. John C. Symmes, Bellefontaine. At-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 9DD85 tack from Sauk chiefs expected; number of troops at writer's command inadequate for protection; wishes to be advised of result of Cooper's trial. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1813 Earle, J. B., Adjutant General, Pendleton District,
MAR. 28 N. C. Testimonial for Daniel Bryson,
3DD38 about to travel to Georgia, attesting his character and services in the Revolution. Copy. 1 p.
- 1813 Beattie, David. [Abingdon, Va.] Certificate attest-
MAY 4 ing gallant action of Col. William Camp-
3DD196, 252 bell at King's Mountain battle; writer a
8DD38(6) soldier in Captain Dysart's company of Campbell's regiment; latter's encourage-
ment to troops; received sword of British officer in surrender; assertions signed "Narrator" said to be untrue. Copy. 2 pp. Printed in 17DD26(17).
- 1813 Crow, James. Washington County, Va. Certificate
MAY 6 regarding services of Col. William Camp-
3DD198-201 bell. Col. Isaac Shelby, Col. William Campbell, and Col. John Sevier placed in command of Virginia militia which was collected to intercept Tory plunderers under Maj. [Patrick] Ferguson; officers agreed to give command to Col. William Campbell; led first attack on enemy at King's Mountain. Copy. 4 pp. Summary in 8DD68. Printed in 17DD26(16).
- 1813 McCulloch, John. Washington County, Va. Certifi-
MAY 22 cate regarding services of Col. William
3DD203 Campbell at King's Mountain; witness to his actions while there. Copy. 1 p. Printed in 17DD20(16).
- 1813 Rutledge, Gen. George. Sullivan County, Tenn. Let-
MAY 27 ter to Maj. David Campbell. Statement

King's Mountain Papers

- 3DD204
8DD37 concerning Col. William Campbell's bravery at battle of King's Mountain; saw him on horseback, stripped to his shirt sleeves; issued command to cease firing; received sword from British officer, De Peyster. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1813 Edmiston [Edmondson], William. [Abingdon, Va.]
[MAY] Certificate attesting election of Col. William Campbell to chief command in 1780
3DD195 because of his superior merits; commends
8DD38(5) his action at battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp. Summary in 8DD67.
- 1813 Keys, James. [Abingdon, Va.] Certificate attest-
[MAY] ing Col. William Campbell's services at
3DD202, 257 King's Mountain; writer a sergeant in
8DD38(9) Captain Beattie's company; saw Campbell receive sword of British commander upon surrender. Copy. 1 p. Printed in 17DD26(15).
- 1813 Snodgrass, James. [Abingdon, Va.] Certificate at-
[MAY] testing services of Col. William Campbell
3DD202, 255 in battle of King's Mountain; writer saw
257 him in dangerous position during battle;
8DD38 received enemy swords upon surrender;
 elected to command in accordance with
 wishes of army; publication signed
 "Narrator" untrue. Copy. 3 pp. Sum-
 mary in 8DD67.
- 1813 Preston, William C. Abingdon, Va. Letter to editor
JUNE 20 of the *Lexington Reporter*. Refutes arti-
8DD38, 71 cle derogatory to Col. William Campbell's
 character; testimony of Colonel Edmond-
 son cited to prove that he was elected to
 superior command on merits of his con-
 duct; evidence advanced to show that he
 was on scene of action at King's Mountain.

Wisconsin Historical Society

Copy from *Lexington Reporter* of Oct. 30,
1813. 5 pp.

- 1813 Reynolds, Robert. Southern Illinois Territory oppo-
JULY 10 site the mouth of the Missouri River. Let-
11DD160 ter to Hon. John Sevier, Knoxville, Urges
revision of ranging law in order that pro-
tection against the Winnebago Indians
may be easier; hostility of Indians;
pacificism of Governor Edwards; only
troops of any use those at Fort Madison;
approval of Gen. [Benjamin] Howard's
appointment. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1813 Shelby, Isaac. Frankfort [Ky.] Letter to William
DEC. 8 Worsley, editor of *Lexington Reporter*.
16DD44 Three of certificates attached to article by
William C. Preston false; Edmondson's
given by intemperate old man under
Campbell's influence; writer took steps to
prevent republication of "Narrator";
sends letter from Gen. John Sevier proving
his position at King's Mountain; advises
editor to warn friends of Col. William
Campbell to be careful what they publish.
A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1814 Blount, Willie. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov.
JAN. 5 John Sevier. Information from General
11DD162 Robertson concerning relations between
Creeks and Choctaw; Chickasaw to join
General Flournoy in fighting Creeks; par-
ticipation of Generals Floyd, Jackson, and
Col. John Williams in Creek War. A. L. S.
1 p.
- 1814 Shelby, Isaac. Frankfort, Ky. Letter to Gen. John
JAN. 26 Sevier. Description of difficulties and
9DD90 success of expedition into Canada under
17DD26(11-12) Gen. William H. Harrison; Perry with

King's Mountain Papers

British fleet; disaster at the Raisin due to accident, absence of officers at the Rapids, and to want of arrangement and military skill; United States should retain lands conquered. Newspaper clipping from *Nashville Gazette*, June [July] 6, 1822. 2 pp.

- 1814 **Sevier, Gov. John.** Washington. Address to his constituents. Comments on the embargo and non-intercourse laws; encouragement given to military enterprises; act passed authorizing President to accept a loan; comments on European affairs; success of Americans against Creek nation mentioned. Partly printed. D. S. 2 pp.
APR. 20
11DD161
- 1814 **Read, T[homas] B[uchanan].** New York City. Letter to Edwin R. Campbell, Cincinnati. Concerning exhibition of the National Academy of Design; writer's picture "Ruth and Naomi" wins favorable recognition; criticisms of the press; H. J. Tuckermann seeking position as assistant editor in West; Brackett's exhibit. A. L. S. 3 pp.
MAY 23
9DD86
- 1814 **Hampton, Jonathan.** Rutherford County. Letter to William Green. Warns him that writer intends to take depositions proving that he assisted enemy in Revolutionary War; wishes to prove him disqualified to hold seat in the General Assembly. A. Df. 1 p. Copy in 14DD15 from original lent by W. P. Bynum, February, 1881.
SEPT. 1
12DD12
- 1814 **Earle, Baylis.** Letter to Maj. John Lenoir. Information concerning the Tory, William Green; among the party who plundered writer's home on eve of King's Mountain
SEPT. 11
12DD11

Wisconsin Historical Society

battle; guarded road in fear of attack from Colonel Clarke. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: This Green (Wm.) represented Rutherford County many years afterwards—In defence, he says he was *forced* to take protection and quit as soon as he safely could and was active for liberty. Quere. Copy in 15DD16.

1814 Scott, [Gen.] Winfield. Baltimore. Letter to relative in Richmond. Col. John B. Campbell died as result of wound received at battle of Chippewa; regret that his friends were not advised of his death sooner; commendation of his services at Mississinewa. Copy. 2 pp.

[1814 Porter, Col. William. Deposition. Answers to questions of Jonathan Hampton, Rutherfordton, N. C. Maj. William Green was captain under Col. Charles McLean in Revolution; on his own confession he was forced to take British commission after capture, fought at King's Mountain, condemned to be hanged by Cleveland but escaped; General Polk and convention of officers ordered all disaffected to enter Continental service in Sumter's forces or leave North Carolina; Maj. William Green threatened; John Anderson's attempt to deprive him of seat; answers to Maj. William Green; William Green was captain before Ferguson's coming; captured before Ramsour's Mills; upon order for disaffected to enter service was appointed lieutenant under Levi Johnston but reduced as supernumerary. Copy. 4 pp.

1815 Morgan, Ralph. Montgomery County, Ky. Abstract of deposition in chancery suit, Madison
FEB. 6

King's Mountain Papers

- 14DD107 Circuit Court, G. M. Bedinger, Plaintiff; William Martin, the heirs of Joel Walker, defendants. In 1779, Thomas and Benoni Swearingen, John Holder, John Constant, Joseph Doniphan, Samuel Duree, William and Ralph Morgan, John Taylor, and George M. Bedinger arrived in Kentucky, improved lands near Boonesboro, divided them by lot; Bedinger located preemption rights on his improvement on Muddy, later Bedinger's Branch; describes friendliness and affection of people in Boonesboro Station. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1815 Sevier, Hon. John. Washington City. Speech to his
MAR. 3 constituents. Account of national affairs;
11DD163 congratulates citizens on happy termination of war with England; comments on our relations with Algeria; description of negotiations in Holland. Printed D. S. 2 pp.
- 1815 Winston, Col. Joseph. Obituary. Copied from Raleigh (N. C.) *Register*. 2 pp. Copy from
APR. 24 Washington *National Intelligencer*, May
6DD85-86 8, 1815 in 6DD83-84.
- 1815 Campbell, John. Below Shawnee Town. Letter to
AUG. 11 Lieut. John C. Symmes, Newport, Ky.
9DD87 Writer about to establish settlement at Vincennes; expects to visit Louisville; to begin Indian trade at Chicago; lost use of right hand in engagement at Rock River; Indian treaty completed at Portage des Sioux. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1817 Shelby, Gov. Isaac. Note on John Martin of Lincoln
AUG. County, Ky., witness in settlement right.
11DD18f Copy. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1817 **Pendleton** *Messenger*, South Carolina. Biography of
SEPT. 27 Gen. Andrew Pickens. Emigration of an-
13DD141-144 cestors from France to Scotland and
thence to Pennsylvania; born on Sept. 13,
1739; military services in French and
Indians Wars; associated with Moultrie
and Marion in expedition conducted by
General Amherst against the Cherokee;
opposition to British taxation of colonies;
services in the Revolutionary War; his
defeat of Colonel Boyd at Kettle Creek;
participated in battles of Eutaw Springs
and Cowpens; acted as commissioner at
treaty of Hopewell with the Cherokee; his
civil services; settlement on farm near
Tomassee; domestic circumstances; pri-
vate character. Copy of reprint from
Niles' Register. 4 pp.
- 1818 **Shelby, Isaac**. Letter to Gen. Andrew Jackson. Ad-
JUNE 27 vises him that he has been appointed a
11DD58 commissioner to serve with writer in
treating with Chickasaw Indians; encloses
copy of commission; requests that he
make arrangements for carrying the treaty
into effect; suggests that a special agent
be sent to Indians to arrange time and
place of meeting. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1818 **Shelby, Isaac**. Danville [Ky.] Letter to John C.
JULY 16 Calhoun, Secretary of War. Commission
16DD45 to make treaty with Chickasaw received;
Gen. Andrew Jackson anticipates trouble
in getting chiefs to meet due to opposition
of Colberts; has written to Maj. James
Colbert to meet him with the Speaker on
Tennessee River to arrange purchase;
chiefs must be silenced with gifts but sum
designated too small; writer suggests

King's Mountain Papers

giving leaders in West free hand in arranging treaty. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1818 **Shelby, Isaac.** Danville [Ky.] Letter to Gen. Andrew Jackson. Money for presents insufficient to effect purchase from Chickasaw; goods sent by Col. McKinney to Chickasaw Bluffs too far away for use; writer has asked President for free hand in making treaty. A. L. S. 2 pp. See also A. Df. S. in 16DD47
JULY 22
16DD46
- 1818 **Jackson, Andrew.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. Isaac Shelby. Encloses copy of answer received from Chickasaw Indians through their interpreter, James Colbert; Indian opposition to treat and give up their lands; Jackson's explanation to them and his promise to give them other lands; finally agree to meet on October 1; details concerning supplies needed for the council; Col. Robert Butler suggested as secretary; stresses need for prompt action. A. L. S. 3 pp.
AUG. 11
11DD59
- 1818 **Jackson, Andrew.** Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Advises him that funds necessary to pay annuities to Indians are ready; sets forth advantages of withholding them until treaty meeting; extends hospitality of his house to Shelby. A. L. S. 2 pp.
AUG. 25
11DD60
- 1818 **Clayton, Lambert.** Buncombe County, N. C. Affidavit attesting Revolutionary services of Daniel Bryson. Copy. 1 p.
NOV. 5
3DD39
- 1818 **Jackson, Andrew.** Hermitage near Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Advises him that he has purchased land south of Tennessee River; expresses apprecia-

Wisconsin Historical Society

tion of good fellowship evidenced by citizens there; ball given to commemorate making of the Chickasaw treaty; Shelby's portrait hung in Assembly room. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1818] [Shelby, Gov. Isaac.] Letter to [Gen. Andrew Jackson]. Regrets that Indians could not be brought nearer to hold the treaty; approves of strong stand advocated by Jackson in dealing with them; recommends having disciplined troops present; requests that Jackson assume all the responsibility for requisitioning supplies; Col. Charles Todd named to act as secretary. A. D. S. 2 pp.

[1818] Shelby, Evan. Memorandum of land not granted. Many thousands of acres situated on the Watauga, Nolichucky, and Holston rivers in the province of North Carolina; also a large unsettled tract on the Louisa River. A. D. S. [Mutilated.] 1 p.

[1818] Shelby, Isaac and Andrew Jackson. Address to Chickasaw Indians, upon meeting them in council; distribution of annuity sums; need of whites for the Indian land in the states of Kentucky and Tennessee set forth; increase in steamship navigation on the Mississippi; land of no value to Indian because game is gone; gives them map showing exact location of lands; government will either buy lands or exchange them for others; tells them of origin of lands. A. D. S. 4 pp.

1819 Roebuck, George. Spartanburg District [S. C.]
FEB. 15 Pension statement. Entered service under
3DD3 command of Colonel Nash and Capt.

King's Mountain Papers

Henry Dickson; participated in bombardment at Fort Moultrie, S. C. Copy. 1 p.

1819 Toulmin, H. Fort Stoddert, Ala. Letter to Gen.
SEPT. 22 Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Writer induced
11DD62 by members of Huntsville convention to
apply for office of United States district
judge; asks Shelby to recommend him to
President; acquaintanceship with duties
of federal judge; views relative to the
framing of the Alabama constitution;
writer's political sentiments; prevalence
of yellow fever in the south. Note added
under address relative to illegality of sur-
veying after 1805. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1820] Smith, [Benjamin] T. Sullivan, Todd County, Ky.
Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky.
11DD67 Thanks him for recommending him to gov-
ernment; writer invited to take trip to
Indian country with Gen. [Andrew] Jack-
son; General Hynes to serve on Commis-
sion with Jackson. A. L. S. [Mutilated.]
1 p.

1821 Evans, Nathaniel. White County, Tenn. Petition to
JAN. 15 Congress asking remuneration for services
3DD259-260 rendered to prevent Indian depredations,
1788; raised company and, under direc-
tion of Gen. John Sevier and Captain
Blair, pursued Indians and took thirty-two
prisoners; maintained them at his own
expense. Copy. 2 pp.

1822 "Revolutionary Whig." Article on Gov. Isaac Shelby.
JUNE 6 Quotes from McCall's *History of Georgia*
17DD26(4-8) an account of battle of Musgrove's Mill;
from Johnson's *Life of Greene* an account
of services of Isaac Shelby and John Sev-
ier in South Carolina after battle of Eutaw

Wisconsin Historical Society

Springs; Shelby chiefly engaged under Marion in attacks on post at Fairlawn and redoubts at Wappetaw; mentions services of Shelby and his father in Indian wars; three Shelby brothers at King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping from *National Intelligencer*. 5 pp.

- 1822 Sevier, G. W. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to editors of
JULY 1 the *Nashville Gazette*. Judge Haywood
9DD89 writing history of Tennessee; writer has
17DD26(9) found some correspondence between Gov.
Isaac Shelby and Gen. John Sevier, which
may interest public. Newspaper clipping.
1 p.
- 1822 Shelby, Moses. New Madrid [Mo.] Deposition. Testi-
Nov. 2 fies under oath that he was wounded at
17DD6(18) battle of King's Mountain, and saw Col.
William Campbell on a black horse at foot
of mountain; did not leave until after fir-
ing had ceased. Printed copy. 1 p.
- 1822 Shelby, Moses. Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby. Is in ill
Nov. 2 health; advises sending trusty man into
11DD64 the Edmondson settlement to get informa-
tion concerning Campbell's conduct at
King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1822 Preston, William C. Article communicated to the
Nov. 5] Abingdon *Gazette*. Reply to Gov. Isaac
17DD26(13-15) Shelby's accusations against Col. William
Campbell's conduct at King's Mountain,
contained in letters to Col. John Sevier.
Affidavits of Beattie, Snodgrass, King, Mc-
Culloch, Dickson, and Crow concur
in stating that Campbell was in front ani-
mating troops to attack throughout en-
gagement; quotes Shelby's letter to Col.
Arthur Campbell and document signed by

King's Mountain Papers

Campbell, Shelby, and Cleveland just after battle to show contradiction of accusations in Shelby's own words. Newspaper clipping from Richmond *Enquirer*, Nov. 5, 1822. 3 pp. Copy in 8DD72. 14 pp.

1822 [Preston, William C.] Documents referred to in the
Nov. 8 defence of Col. William Campbell against
17DD26(15-17) the charges of Gov. Isaac Shelby. Certificates of John McCulloch, James Keys, James Snodgrass, David Beattie, and statement of James Crow proving Campbell's presence on field throughout battle of King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping from the Richmond *Enquirer*, Nov. 12, 1822. 2 pp. Copy in 8DD39-45.

1822 Jefferson, Thomas. Monticello [Va.] Letter to John
Nov. 10 Campbell, Richmond [Va.] Writer remembers no contemporary criticism of
14DD48 Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain; Shelby's accusations perhaps due to lapse of memory. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: Copied from the original in 1844, then in possession of Hon. W. B. Campbell, of Tenn. L. C. D. Copy in 3DD205.

1822 Jefferson, Thomas. Monticello, Va. Letter to Gen.
Nov. 10 Francis Preston, Abingdon, Va. Knows of no criticism of Gen. William Campbell's
15DD19 conduct at King's Mountain; Shelby's memory probably failing with age; requests that reply be shared with William C. Preston. Copy. 2 pp.

1822 Hayter, Israel. Washington County, Va. Affidavit
Nov. 19 attesting bravery of Col. William Campbell at battle of King's Mountain; saw
3DD240 him rally troops; was present during the
8DD51 entire engagement; no unfavorable men-

Wisconsin Historical Society

tion of Campbell made by Shelby at time of battle. Copy. 1 p.

- 1822 Kennedy, Thomas. Garrard County, Ky. Certificate
Nov. 25 concerning action at King's Mountain;
17DD6(17) was captain under McDowell; saw Shelby
animating men; Campbell came up after
the surrender. Printed copy. 1 p.
- 1823 Winchester, Gen. James. Cairo, West Tenn. Certifi-
JAN. 11 cate on testimony of Anthony and Isaac
16DD50 Bledsoe that Col. William Campbell arriv-
ed upon field after battle of King's Mount-
ain. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1823 Winchester, Gen. James. Cairo, West Tenn. Certifi-
JAN. 11 cate of statements made about 1786 by Col.
16DD49 Anthony Bledsoe and Maj. Isaac Bledsoe,
participants in battle of King's Mountain,
that Col. William Campbell did not arrive
at field until battle was over; Cols. Isaac
Shelby and John Sevier deserve credit for
victory. A. D. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Certifi-
cate for Governor Shelby, No. 32. News-
paper clipping 16DD51; printed summary
17DD6(24).
- 1823 Sawyers, John. Knox County, Tenn. Certificate stating
FEB. 16 that Col. Isaac Shelby planned expedition,
17DD6(17) rallied Sullivan troops, and led to victory
at King's Mountain; Colonel Campbell not
present at surrender; Evan Shelby re-
ceived flag and sword. Printed copy. 2 pp.
Testimonial to veracity of Sawyers by five
citizens of Knoxville.
- 1823 Blevins, Henry. Hawkins County, Tenn. Certificate.
FEB. 18 Writer a private in Capt. [James] Elliott's
17DD6(19) company of rear guard for the baggage;
Colonel Campbell not in action; his con-
duct regarding the hanging of Tories.

King's Mountain Papers

Richard Mitchell's attestation. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 Cooper, James. Hawkins County, Tenn. Certificate
FEB. 18 that in his section of the country it is com-
17DD6(18) monly said that Campbell did not act as
bravely as others; James Campbell and
John Long so testify. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 Iseley, Jacob. Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate.
FEB. 19 Not in battle of King's Mountain; has
17DD6(21) heard Martin Roler and Thomas Elliott
state that Campbell was at branch from
middle of action until after the surrender;
Moses Shelby and John Fagon wounded;
Campbell wanted all Tories hanged. Print-
ed copy. 1 p.

1823 Long, John. Hawkins County, Tenn. Certificate as
FEB. 19 soldier in Shelby's regiment at King's
17DD6(19) Mountain; Shelby checked massacre of
prisoners; Campbell not in latter part of
action; did not act bravely. Printed copy.
2 pp.

1823 Morrison, George. Sullivan County, Tenn. Certifi-
FEB. 20 cate. Has often heard his father, Peter
17DD6(21) Morrison, and his father-in-law, Jonathan
Wood, both of whom were at King's
Mountain, say that Campbell was not in
latter part of action or at the surrender.
Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 Delaney, Maj. William. Sullivan County, Tenn. Cer-
FEB. 21 tificate. Was orderly sergeant at King's
17DD6(20) Mountain, when Shelby distinguished him-
self; did not see Campbell in latter part
of action; sword surrendered to Maj. Evan
Shelby. Printed copy. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1823 King, William. Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate.
FEB. 21 Was not in battle of King's Mountain, but
17DD6(21) has heard from early times (not from
Shelbys) that Campbell was not in latter
part of action, and did not receive sword.
Printed copy. 1 p.
- 1823 Sharp, Col. John. Sullivan County, Tenn. Certifi-
FEB. 21 cate. Was ensign in Capt. [John] Pemb-
17DD6(20) erton's company at King's Mountain; saw
Shelby in front rank; did not see Camp-
bell, but would not say he did not do his
duty. Printed copy. 2 pp.
- 1823 Cawood, John. Sullivan County, Tenn. Testimonial
FEB. 22 regarding the creditability of John Long.
17DD6(20) Printed copy. 1 p.
- 1823 Miller, P. M., W. G. Blount, W. C. Mynatt, W. E. And-
FEB. 22 erson. Knoxville, Tenn. Testimonial to
17DD6(18) the character and creditability of Col.
John Sawyers. Printed copy. 1 p.
- 1823 Beeler, Jacob. Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate.
FEB. 23 Was in Captain Pemberton's company at
17DD6(21) King's Mountain; saw enemy surrender
and give sword to Maj. Evan Shelby until
Campbell came up later. Joseph Beeler's
affidavit to his brother Jacob's veracity.
Printed copy. 2 pp.
- 1823 Peters, John. Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate.
FEB. 23 Was in Captain Pemberton's company
17DD6(22) with Beeler brothers; what Jacob Beeler
testifies is true. Printed copy. 1 p.
- 1823 Shelby, Moses. New Madrid County, Mo. Certificate
FEB. 23 attesting that expedition against Major
11DD78 Ferguson was set on foot by Cols. Isaac
Shelby and John Sevier; declarant des-
patched to Col. William Campbell with in-

King's Mountain Papers

formation concerning proposed plan; his disapproval. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Copied from the original now in my possession. L. J. Cist.

1823 Taylor, Christopher. Washington County, Tenn.
FEB. 25 Certificate. Was at battle of King's
17DD6(22) Mountain; saw Campbell in heat of action,
but not at surrender; one of Shelys received the flag; always believed Shelby and Sevier acted with distinguished bravery. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1823 Ernest, Rev. Felix. Greene County, Tenn. Certificate. Was in Captain Williams' company,
FEB. 28 Colonel Sevier's regiment at King's
17DD6(23) Mountain; was at surrender and did not see Campbell for some minutes afterwards. Printed copy. 1 p.

[1823 McCulloch, John. Washington County, Va. Statement. Was applied to by Colonel Campbell's friends, but did not subscribe to any
FEB.] certificate; saw Colonel Campbell at
17DD6(24) enemy's marquee. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 Willoughby, William. Lincoln County, Ky. Certificate. Was lieutenant in Capt. [David]
MAR. 17 Beattie's company, Colonel Campbell's
17DD6(23) regiment at King's Mountain; Shelby and Sevier deserved as much credit as Campbell. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 Elder, Robert. Certificate. Was in Col. William
APR. 2 Campbell's regiment at King's Mountain;
17DD6(23) saw Shelby rallying own men; did not see Campbell on the field. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1823 McCulloch, John. Washington County, Va. Affidavit
APR. 16 before justice of peace, attesting truth of

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 14DD29a statements in his certificate of May 22, 1813; but he had forgotten that he had made such affidavit. Copy from *Richmond Enquirer*, May 23, 1823. 3 pp. Partial copy in 8DD74a.
- 1823 Shelby, James. Lexington [Ky.] Letter to Col.
APR. 17 Isaac Shelby, "Travelers Rest," near Dan-
16DD53 ville, Ky. All of Shelby's friends approve
of publication; correspondence with John
B. Campbell included as essential; friends
of Campbell should have investigated mat-
ter in 1812; publication to be printed in
pamphlet form and distributed to import-
ant people. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1823 Newell, Col. Samuel. Pulaski County, Ky. Certifi-
APR. 24 cate regarding services of Col. William
3DD219-224 Campbell. Before battle of King's Mount-
8DD70b ain declarant served under command of
Col. William Preston; Col. William Camp-
bell in command of a detachment to sup-
press Tories; hastened to assistance of
Col. Charles McDowell; Campbell elected
commander-in-chief by council of officers;
troops improved under his leadership;
halted retreat at outset of battle; held
very exposed position during the engage-
ment; his bravery remarked upon after
battle by other participants. Copy. 6 pp.
Printed in 17DD26(19).
- 1823 Baugh, Valentine. [Abingdon, Va.] Certificate giv-
APR. 30 ing account of manner in which Nelson
8DD48 obtained John McCulloch's denial of recol-
14DD30 lection of his testimony of May 22, 1813,
with regard to Gen. William Campbell's
action after King's Mountain. Copy from
Richmond Enquirer, May 23, 1823. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1823 Snodgrass, James. Washington County [Va.] Affidavit taken before justice of the peace, Elijah Gillenwaters, of his recollection of the horse which Col. William Campbell rode at the battle of King's Mountain; Moses Shelby's action at that time disapproved. Document no. 7 in Gen. Francis Preston's defense of Col. William Campbell in Campbell-Shelby controversy. Copy. 3 pp. Printed in 17DD26(21).
- APR. 30
3DD234-235
8DD70
- 1823 Willoughby, Col. Matthew. Washington County, Va. Affidavit before justice of the peace, Elijah Gillenwaters, of his recollections of the engagement at King's Mountain; previously gave a statement with respect to the conduct of the commanding officers; did not intend to imply anything against the bravery of Col. William Campbell; the affidavit of Moses Shelby not fair or clear. Copy from Richmond *Enquirer*, May 23, 1823. 2 pp.
- APR. 30
8DD75
14DD31
- 1823 Shelby, Isaac. [Kentucky.] *Battle of King's Mountain*, addressed "To the Public." Answer to William C. Preston's publication *Colonel Campbell and Governor Shelby*; explains that criticism of Col. William Campbell's conduct at King's Mountain got into print through publication of private letters unauthorized by Shelby; continued attacks from Campbell's relatives compel Shelby to issue vindication, to which are attached certificates from participants in the battle proving that Campbell was not on the field at the end of the action. Pamphlet. 24 pp.
- APRIL
17DD6
- 1823 Evins, Andrew. Pulaski County, Ky. Certificate regarding his recollection of King's Mount-
- MAY 1

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 3DD237 ain battle; was private in Edmondson's
8DD46, 70 company; Campbell humanely ordered
 firing to cease when white flag was raised;
 Campbell rode a bay horse. Document No.
 8 in Francis Preston's defense in the
 Campbell-Shelby controversy. Copy. 1 p.
 Printed in 17DD26(21).
- 1823 Preston, Francis. Abingdon, Va. Letter to editors
 MAY 10 of Abingdon *Gazette*. Defends his son
8DD49 William C. Preston against imputation of
14DD28 using false certificate, purporting to be
 John McCulloch's, to disprove Gov. Isaac
 Shelby's criticisms of Col. William Camp-
 bell's conduct after King's Mountain;
 criticizes Nelson's method of securing Mc-
 Culloch's disavowal of his first certificate;
 considers Moses Shelby's evidence inad-
 missible because of bad reputation shown
 in Col. Matthew Willoughby's certificate.
 Copy from Richmond *Enquirer*, May 23,
 1823. 4 pp.
- 1823 Preston, William C. Columbia, S. C. Letter to editor
 MAY 10 of *Telescope*. Rejoinder to Governor
8DD73 Shelby's pamphlet, just received; history
 of controversy rehearsed Shelby's method
 of obtaining certificates; authenticity of his
 evidence. Copy. 6 pp. From Richmond
 Enquirer, May 23, 1823, in 14DD32.
- 1823 Dickinson, Henry. Russell County, Va. Affidavit be-
 MAY 27 fore justice of the peace, Samuel Ashton,
3DD206-210 with reference to his recollections of
8DD70 King's Mountain battle. Was a private in
 Capt. Andrew Colvill's company; saw Col-
 onel Campbell on foot checking retreat of
 his men; his dress and the incident of de-
 livering swords; William Long, a com-
 rade; James Laird, wounded; character

King's Mountain Papers

of Samuel Newell and Moses Shelby. Copy.
5 pp. Printed in 17DD26(20).

1823 **White, Benjamin.** Knoxville, Tenn. Affidavit con-
MAY 28 cerning the action of Col. William Campbell
3DD238 at battle of King's Mountain. Campbell
8DD54 rode a bay horse; affiant saw him receive
sword from De Peyster; was himself in
battles from 1774-1813; never saw a
braver man than Campbell. Copy. 1 p.

1823 **Johnston, Peter.** [Russell County, Va.] Affidavit
MAY 30 attesting veracity and integrity of Henry
3DD210 Dickinson's statement of May 27. Copy.
8DD70 1 p. Printed in 17DD26(21).

[1823 **Campbell, David.** Campbell's Station, Tenn. Certifi-
MAY] cate. Was in Colonel Campbell's regiment
3DD217 at King's Mountain; saw him rally the men
8DD68a repeatedly; when Ferguson was killed saw
De Peyster surrender sword to Campbell.
Copy. 1 p.

[1823 **Craig, John.** Certificate regarding services of Col.
MAY] William Campbell at King's Mountain.
3DD211-212 Troops commanded by Col. Isaac Shelby,
Col. John Sevier, Col. Charles McDowell,
and Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; Camp-
bell appointed to chief command; took
head of the line in attack; witnessed
British commander's deliverance of his
sword to Campbell. Copy. 2 pp. Sum-
mary in 8DD68.

[1823] **Edmondson, William.** Certificate regarding services
MAY of Col. William Campbell. Saw him gal-
3DD215 lantly rallying his men. Copy. 1 p.

[1823 **Maxwell, Col. Thomas.** Statement of events attend-
MAY] ing battle at King's Mountain; served in
3DD236 Col. Isaac Shelby's regiment; troops pilot-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 8DD67 ed to battle field by Tories; description of action in battle; part played by Colonel Campbell; names of those who saw his bay horse. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1823 **Newell**, Col. Samuel. Kentucky. Letter to Gen. Francis Preston. Services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain; refutes statements made by Col. Isaac Shelby; commends Shelby's bravery as well as Campbell's; Campbell's forces held most difficult point; eliminates part of Shelby's evidence in controversy by noting his mistake in color of Campbell's horse; expressed regret that controversy arose. Copy. 5 pp. Printed in 17DD26(17-18).
- MAY
3DD225-229,
247-249
8DD46, 70
- [1823 **Phillips**, Joseph. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain. Formation for battle described; Campbell's forces had most difficult position. Copy. 2 pp.
- MAY]
3DD215-216
- [1823 **Russell**, Gen. William. Kentucky. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain. Was in his regiment, commanding Captain Neal's company; saw Campbell with enemy's sword in his hands. Copy. 1 p. Summary in 8DD68.
- MAY]
3DD218
- [1823 **Sharp**, Col. Benjamin. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell. In Col. John Craig's company; saw Campbell rallying troops for further attack. Copy. 1 p.
- MAY]
3DD214
8DD67
- [1823 **Witherspoon**, Col. John. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell. Was in Capt. Joel Lewis' company of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland's regiment at King's Mountain; witnessed Campbell giving
- MAY]
3DD213
8DD67

King's Mountain Papers

orders and attending to security of prisoners. Copy. 1 p.

1823 **Russell, Andrew.** Abingdon [Va.] Letter to Gen.
JUNE 5 John Campbell. Relates to authenticity of
3DD230, Col. Samuel Newell's certificate concern-
249-250 ing services of Col. William Campbell.
8DD70 Copy. 1 p. Printed in 17DD26

1823 **Moore William.** Affidavit attesting bravery of Col.
JUNE 5 [William] Campbell at King's Mountain.
3DD239a Rode a bay horse; his order to cease fir-
8DD50 ing; affiant wounded in battle. Copy.
1 p.

[1823 **Moore, William.** Certificate preserved by David
JUNE 5] Campbell regarding manner in which Col.
3DD239a James Williams was wounded at King's
Mountain. Copy. 1 p.

[1823 **Campbell, John.** [Washington County, Va.] Article.
JUNE 13] Answers Gov. Isaac Shelby's accusations
8DD25-28, 46, against Gen. William Campbell's conduct
53, 77 at King's Mountain; produces testimony
15DD13 from Colonel Newell, Majors Snodgrass
and Dickinson, proving Campbell's pres-
ence with his troops, and riding bay horse
in action; his servant John Broddy rode
a black horse; denies that Campbell's de-
scendants knew of Shelby's accusations
before their appearance in *Nashville Gaz-
ette*, July, 1822. Copy from *Richmond
Enquirer*, June 24, 1823. 7 pp. Abstract
in 15DD14.

1823 **Hayter, Israel.** [Washington County, Va.] Addi-
JUNE 17 tional affidavit concerning services of Col.
3DD240 William Campbell at battle of King's
8DD51a Mountain; rode a bay horse. Copy. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1823 Keys, Capt. James. Washington County, Va. Certificate regarding services of Col. William
JUNE 17 Campbell in battle of King's Mountain;
3DD241 was in Captain Beattie's company; Colonel
8DD52 Campbell rode a bay horse. Copy. 1 p.
- 1823 Richmond *Enquirer*. Article entitled "Documents
JUNE 27 referred to in Gen. Campbell's defence."
17DD26(17-21) No. 1. Extract of a letter from a gentleman in Abingdon to one in Richmond. No. 2. Letter from Col. Samuel Newell of Kentucky to Gen. Francis Preston. No. 3. Col. Samuel Newell's certificate. No. 4. Campbell's regiment in the battle of King's Mountain. No. 5. Letter of Andrew Russell to John Campbell. No. 6. Henry Dickinson's affidavit. No. 7. Maj. James Snodgrass' affidavit. No. 8. Andrew Evins' certificate. No. 9. Resolutions of Congress on battle of King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping. 5 pp. Copy in
8DD25, 70.
- 1823 Williams, John. Affidavit attesting character and
JULY 14 honesty of Benjamin White. Copy. 1 p.
3DD238
8DD54a
- 1823 Smith, Linnaeus. Washington [D. C.] Letter to
JULY 19 Gen. Francis Preston. Copy of General
8DD55-58 Gates' letter to Colonel Preston enclosed; considers Shelby controversy closed; suggestions made by General Gates and Mr. Jefferson for disposition of prisoners taken at King's Mountain. Copy. 4 pp.
- 1823 Newell, Samuel. Pulaski County, Ky. Letter to Col.
AUG. 4 David Campbell. King's Mountain battle; names of killed and wounded from Virginia regiment; officers of Virginia regi-

King's Mountain Papers

ment; officers of Col. [Isaac] Shelby's and Col. [John] Sevier's regiments; reference to Col. William Russell for more accurate account. Copy. 4 pp.

- [1823 JULY]
8DD60 [Preston William, C. Virginia.] Excerpts from statements made by William Moore, Captain Pierce, and Governor [John] Rutledge defending Col. William Campbell in Shelby-Campbell controversy; contradicts Governor Shelby's statement that British officer, De Peyster, surrendered to Maj. Evan Shelby. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1825 MAR. 4
16DD54 Pelham, Charles. Mason County, Ky. Power of attorney to Robert I. Langhorne to receive and receipt for pension due for Revolutionary service. Signed and acknowledged before J. Brown, justice of the peace; oath of Robert I. Langhorne that no sale, transfer, or mortgage of pension is involved. D. S. 1 p.
- 1825 MAR. 4
16DD55 Pelham, Charles Mason County, Ky. Oath made before J. Brown, justice of the peace, that signer is person named in certificate from John C. Calhoun, secretary of war, to receive pension for service as major in Revolution; name inscribed on roll of Kentucky agency. D. S. 1 p.
- 1825 JULY 27
17DD21a Lexington (Ky.) *Western Luminary*. Obituary of Rev. John Lyle, of Paris, Ky. Excerpt reprinted from *Western Citizen*. 2 pp.
- 1825 JULY 27
14DD120 Lexington (Ky.) *Western Luminary*. Obituary notice and account of services of Col. William Russell in Revolution, Indian Wars, public and private life. Copy. 7 pp.
- 1825 JULY 27 Lexington (Ky.) *Western Luminary*. Obituary of Rev. Mason L. Weems, author of *Life of*

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 17DD21b *Washington*, who died in Beaufort, S. C.
Excerpt. 1 p.
- [1825 **Campbell, David.** Letter to Gen. David Campbell,
DEC.] Abingdon, Va. Encloses obituary of
9DD93 writer's uncle John Campbell; cannot
find notice of writer's father; his parti-
cipation in battle of King's Mountain noted
by Rev. Stephen Foster. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1825 [**Campbell, David.**] Obituary of John Campbell Sr.
DEC. Biographical sketch of his life; born in
9DD92 Augusta County, Va.; removal to Wash-
ington County; served in Indian wars
under commands of Captain Christian and
Gen. Andrew Lewis; participated in
battle at Long Island; his political prin-
ciples; his sterling traits of character.
A. D. 5 pp.
- 1826 **Hammond, S[amuel].** Article entitled "Notes on the
JAN. 30 Battle of Eutaw." With Col. [Henry] Lee,
1DD223-225 he was ordered to right of enemy to await
opportunity for charge; Lieutenants Poore
and Blount pass communications; Lee,
contending for place of higher command,
fails to join Hammond in attack; troops
endangered by Coffin's attack; forced to
retreat; march to Charleston; joined by
Col. [John] Mahan at Ravenal's Swamps
[S. C.]; attack British; after failure of
Captain Egleston's charge, Lee ordered re-
treat; Hammond secured permission to
command troops in partisan warfare; ref-
erence to Lee's desire for personal gratifi-
cation; letter in proof of authenticity of
account by [Judge] William Johnson.
Newspaper clipping reprinted in Charles-
ton *Courier* of July 21, 1858. 3 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1826 *New York American*. Article entitled "New York
JUNE 24 Canal Celebration Medals." Gold medals
13DD43 sent to three surviving signers of Declara-
tion of Independence, Adams, Jefferson,
and Carroll, and to Robert Fulton's son;
committee appointed to obtain medals;
silver medals sent to other guests. Copy.
1 p.
- 1826 *Niles' Register*. [Washington, D. C.] Obituary no-
AUG. 12 tice of Isaac Shelby, first governor of Ken-
11DD75 tucky; in battle of the Thames; died near
Danville, July 18. Copy. 1 p.
- 1826 *Barry, William T.* Lexington, Ky. *Speech on the*
AUG. 15 *Death of Adams, Jefferson, and Shelby*.
17DD7 Printed by John Bradford, Gazette Press.
Pamphlet. 24 pp.
- 1826 *Niles' Register*. [Washington, D. C.] Extract from
SEPT. 9 a letter from Kentucky. Describes last
11DD75-77 hours and death of Isaac Shelby. Copy.
3 pp.
- 1828 *Amberson, William.* Mercer County, Pa. Pension
JUNE 2 statement. Entered service from Pennsyl-
2DD343-346 vania, 1775; served as ensign under com-
mand of Col. Aeneas McKay and Col. Dan-
iel Brodhead; promoted to lieutenantcy,
1777; participated in battles of Trenton
[N. J.], Princeton [N. J.], and Brandy-
wine [Pa.]; wintered at Valley Forge;
acted as aide to Gen. [Lachlan] McIntosh;
forts McIntosh and Laurens built; expe-
dition against Six Nations Indians. Copy.
4 pp.
- 1828 *Hammond, Col. Samuel.* Varrello Farm. Letter to
JULY 10 Col. John G. Brown, Columbia, S. C. Sets
1DD256-259 forth Hammond's political views; opinion

Wisconsin Historical Society

liberal vs. strict construction; opposition
to tariff. Copy. 4 pp.

- 1828 *Niles' Register*. [Washington, D. C.] Obituary no-
OCT. 25 tice of Moses Shelby, died Sept. 17 near
11DD77 New Madrid, Mo. Copy. 1 p.
- 1829 *Amberson*, William. Mercer County, Pa. Sup-
JAN. 28 plementary pension statement. Copy.
2DD347-349a 4 pp.
- 1829 *Smyth*, Gen. Alexander. Virginia. Speech on the
FEB. 7 bill for granting five thousand acres of
17DD13 land to the heir of Gen. William Campbell,
of Virginia, delivered in the House of Rep-
resentatives. Account of Gen. William
Campbell's Revolutionary service, particu-
larly at King's Mountain. Pamphlet.
12 pp.
- 1829 *Campbell*, David. Pleasant Grove, Wilson County,
JUNE 10 Tenn. Letter [to United States marshal].
16DD56b Writer summoned as witness by Robb in
suit of Matthew Leeke, lessee vs. Elijah
Milton *et al.*; cannot attend on account of
poor health. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1829 [*Campbell*, David.] Pleasant Grove, Wilson County,
JULY 4 Tenn. Account of settlement of Camp-
16DD56 bell's Station, Tenn., given to Lyman C.
Draper by Gen. W. B. Campbell, Carthage,
Tenn. Archibald McCaleb, Alexander
Campbell, two David Campbells, and
Jonathan Douglass, with their families,
began settlement; Indians took horses;
John Martin and George Fields gave in-
formation of Indian movements; Capt.
John Baird with company ranged country
to drive off Indians between Holston and
Clinch; settlers moved up to Capt. Amos

King's Mountain Papers

Byrd's on Holston; conferences with Cherokee for return of horses failed; expedition against Indian towns resulted in war; several stations broken up; Gen. Joseph Martin's expedition against lower Cherokee towns had skirmish at Lookout Mountain; Campbell's Station reestablished by North Carolina law; Col. David Campbell appointed to raise company for border protection, but pay for provisions and protection inadequate until territorial government was established; trouble with Indians continued before and after Holston treaty; Col. John Sevier marched 700 men to Ishe's fort; Doublehead and Pumpkin Boy as spies; destruction of Covitt's family; Sevier continued war with Cherokee until Nickajack campaign; families confined to station nine years. A. D. 5 pp.

1830 Sumter, Thomas. Letter to Mr. Robertson, Charleston. Request for four boatmen. Copy.
DEC. 3 1 p.
13DD101

1831 Sumter, Thomas. South Mount. Certificate of good
OCT. 11 character for Myer Moses; sympathized
13DD44 with American cause; gave relief to prisoners. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: carefully copied by me—July 4, 1873—L. C. D.

[1831-32] American Annual Register. Obituary of Col. Robert
Campbell, leader of Whig party, who died
9DD94, 95 near Knoxville, January, 1832. Account of his military services. Copy. 3 pp. Endorsed: Memo. by L. C. D. Interpretation of Indian battle mentioned and Christian's Cherokee expedition.

1832 Bahin, John. Delaware County, Pa. Petition to Congress asking for pension. Copy. 1 p.
JAN. 3
3DD92

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1832 Martin, Moses. Pulaski County, Ky. Pension statement. Entered service, 1776, under command of Capt. Richard Goode and Col. Martin Armstrong; when army joined that of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford, declarant served under command of Col. William Christian and Colonel Williams in Cherokee expedition, 1776. Copy. 3 pp.
JAN. 21
3DD336-338
- [1832] Hampton, John. Jackson County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service from North Carolina in 1778; participated in Gen. [John] Ashe's defeat at Brier Creek, Ga.; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter's forces in engagement at Ramsour's Mills, King's Mountain. Hanging Rock, Fishing Creek, and Musgrove's Mill; Capt. Wade Hampton, Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, Col. [John] Purvis and Captain Williams mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.
JULY 1
3DD180-182
- 1832 Martin, John. Henderson County, Ky. Pension statement. Drafted into service from Newburg County, S. C.; under command of Major Gillam in battle of Stono Ferry; with Col. James Williams in attack on Tories; served in Gen. [Andrew] Williamson's Cherokee campaign, 1779; Major Haversham, Captain McIntosh, and Captain Lucas mentioned. Copy. 2 pp.
JULY 17
2DD291-292
- 1832 Dysart, John. Bedford County, Tenn. Summary of pension statement. Born in Chester County, Pa. in 1749; entered service 1776, under command of Capt. William Moore and Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; associated with Capt. Robert Patton, Capt. Samuel Wood, Col. [Joseph] McDowell, Maj. [Charles] McDowell, and Gen. [W. L.] Davidson; in battle of King's Mountain,
AUG. 2
2DD412-413

King's Mountain Papers

under command of Col. [William] Campbell and Col. [John] Sevier. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 **Baldwin, John.** Ashe County, N. C. Pension statement. Resided in Burke County [N. C.] during Revolution; volunteered to fight Cherokee Indians under Capt. [Robert] Alexander; stationed at Edmondson's fort [N. C.] and Davidson's fort [N. C.], 1777; at battle of Cowpens under command of Maj. Joseph McDowell; death of Gen. [W. L.] Davidson in battle with Lord Cornwallis; granted discharges by Maj. Joseph McDowell, Captain Smith, Capt. [Robert] Alexander, and Captain Erwin. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 **Clark, Jonas.** Madison County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service, 1779; under command of Capt. Richard Simmons, sent out to intercept Colonel Cruger who was attempting to join British at Charleston; Col. Benjamin Lincoln and Col. [Frederick] Hambricht in command of Americans at Charleston; placed under command of Capt. Nathaniel Martin; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in battle of Hanging Rock; defeat of Gen. [Horatio] Gates on Aug. 15, 1780 near Camden; Sumter's troops surprised by Tarleton on retreat across Fishing Creek; partisan warfare with Lord Cornwallis' forces; Capt. Nathaniel Martin taken prisoner in skirmish and command devolved upon Lieut. Robert Walker; with General Greene in battle of Guilford Court House; made lieutenant by Governor Rutledge; attached to Col. William Polk's regiment in skirmish at Friday's Fort, Orangeburg

Wisconsin Historical Society

Court House, and Shubrick's plantation; death of Lieut. Thomas Polk and Maj. James Rutherford, and imprisonment of Col. William Washington at battle of Eutaw Springs. Copy. 6 pp.

1832 **Bowen, Charles.** Knox County, Tenn. Pension statement. Served under command of his brother Capt. William Bowen, and Capt. John Campbell; in battle of King's Mountain under command of Capt. William Edmondson, Col. William Campbell, and Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; his brother, Reese Bowen, killed; incident of narrowly escaped death at hands of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; made captain by Gov. [Beverly] Randolph. Copy. 4 pp.
AUG. 10
2DD228-231

1832 **Moore, John.** Bedford County, Tenn. Pension statement. Volunteered under service of Capt. Robert Gillespie; later reenlisted in Capt. Peter Hedrick's company; skirmishes with Tories; under command of Capt. [William] Washington and Gen. [Daniel] Morgan at battle of Cowpens; taken prisoner by Tories who were commanded by Capt. John Smith and Capt. Barney Bowers; released by Lord Cornwallis. Copy. 4 pp.
AUG. 15
2DD330-333

1832 **Beatty, James.** Rutherford County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. Jacob Nicholas, Gen. Griffith Rutherford, Lieut. David Henry, Gen. [Andrew] Williamson, and Adj. Gen. William Davidson; engaged in Snow Campaign, 1775; under command of Col. Francis Locke in attack on General McLeod; served in regiment of Col. James Martin; participated in Gen. Griffith
AUG. 20
3DD183-194

King's Mountain Papers

Rutherford's Cherokee campaign of 1776, under command of Col. Francis Locke, Colonel Dobbin, and Col. James Martin; with Gen. [Andrew] Pickens in Gen. [Andrew] Williamson's "Black Hole" fight; under command of Col. Francis Locke, Capt. Jacob Nicholas, and Gen. Griffith Rutherford in a march through South Carolina and Georgia, 1778-1779; present at Gen. [John] Ashe's defeat at Brier Creek, Ga.; Col. Archibald Lytle, Capt. William Lytle, and Maj. Anthony Sharp mentioned. Copy. 12 pp.

1832 Hood, Thomas. White County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service in 1777 under command of Captain Downey in Bedford County, Va.; marched to Williamsburg; substituted for Moses Johnson in Capt. Isaac Wilson's company; associated with Col. Evan Shelby, Col. Charles Robertson, and Capt. John Sevier; substituted for Adam Hall in Capt. James Morrison's company of Colonel Phifer's regiment; under command of Captain John Smith and Colonel Holmes at battle of Ramsour's Mills in battle of King's Mountain; Capt. John Cleveland, Col. Benjamin Cleveland mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.

AUG. 21
2DD185-187

1832 Beeler, Jacob. Sullivan County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. William Buchanan; in battle at Long Island [Tenn.]; under command of Col. [William] Christian; associated with Capt. Elijah Robinson and [Capt.] Evan Shelby in Cherokee campaign; under command of Capt. John Pemberton at battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 5 pp.

AUG. 22
2DD439-443

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1832 Moore, William. Rowan County, N. C. Pension
AUG. 22 statement. Entered service June 22, 1780;
2DD325-327 served under command of Capt. Peter
Hedrick, Col. Francis Locke, and Gen.
Griffith Rutherford; later under command
of Capt. Thomas Carson, Capt. William
Cole, Capt. Hugh Hall, and Capt. John
Lopp; in skirmish directed toward Tory
leader, Fanning. Attested by Jacob Leon-
ard. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1832 Beard, William. Sumner County, Tenn. Pension
AUG. 26 statement. Born in Pennsylvania, 1761;
3DD58-60 entered service under command of Capt.
William Davidson and Maj. James White;
joined Gen. [Thomas] Sumter's forces and
was taken prisoner in engagement at Fish-
ing Creek; escaped with John Miller and
Duncan McCowan; discharged by Gen.
[Griffith] Rutherford. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1832 Alexander, William. Mecklenburg County, N. C.
AUG. 28 Pension statement. Entered service as
3DD158-161 captain under command of Col. Adam
Alexander; under command of Gen.
[Griffith] Rutherford in attack on Ind-
ians; under command of Col. [James]
Williams and [Capt.] Ezekiel Polk in pur-
suit of Tory, [William] Cunningham;
also served under Gen. [Thomas] Sumter
at battles of Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock,
and Gates' defeat; associated with Col.
Wade Hampton at battle of Monk's Cor-
ners, Eutaw Springs, and the taking of
Friday's Fort. Copy. 4 pp.
- 1832 Hutchinson, William. Mecklenburg County, N. C.
AUG. 28 Pension statement. Born in Augusta
3DD119-122 County, Va. in 1750; entered service
from North Carolina in 1774; under com-

King's Mountain Papers

mand of Col. Thomas Polk and General Richardson in the Snow Campaign; later served as lieutenant in Capt. John Brownfield's company of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops; also served under command of Col. [Thomas] Brandon, Col. George Alexander, Col. Adam Alexander, Colonel Phifer, and Captain Jack; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in Cherokee campaign; appointed captain by Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; aided in capture of Friday's Fort and of Orangeburg; participated in battle of Monk's Corner, S. C.; discharged by Col. William Henderson during illness of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 Robinson, Robert. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. John Sharp and Col. [Frederick] Hambright; joined Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln's forces; later served under command of Capt. William Alexander, [Col.] Wade Hampton and Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; also served under command of Captain McKnight, Col. Robert Irwin, and Capt. [James] Thompson; with Captain Knox in battle at Ramsour's Mills; participated in battle of Hanging Rock. Copy. 3 pp.

AUG. 28
3DD162-164

1832 Smith, William. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford and Col. Adam Alexander in Cherokee campaign; served under command of Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln and Capt. James Osborn at siege of Charleston; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. William Polk, and

AUG. 30
3DD69-70

Wisconsin Historical Society

Capt. Thomas Shelby in Tory skirmishes.
Copy. 2 pp.

1832 Carson, William. Warren County, Ky. Pension
SEPT. 3 statement. Enlisted from Edgefield, S. C.
2DD293-294 under command of Captain Sinquefield in
Gen. [Andrew] Williamson's brigade; sta-
tioned at blockhouse near Ninety-Six
[S. C.] under command of Captain Toles;
with Captain Butler in skirmishes against
Tories. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 Moore, John. Hall County, Ga. Pension statement.
SEPT. 3 Born in 1757; entered service under com-
2DD328-329 mand of Captain Hudson and Col. [Jos-
eph] Martin; later served under com-
mand of Capt. Jeremiah McClain; with
Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln in battle at
Stono Ferry [N. C.]; attached to Col.
[Martin] Armstrong's regiment. Copy.
2 pp.

1832 Allen, Col. Richard. Wilkes County, N. C. Pension
SEPT. 5 statement. Born Nov. 26, 1741 in Mary-
3DD311-320 land; entered service from North Caro-
lina as sergeant in Capt. Jesse Walton's
company; marched to Cross Creek in
pursuit of Tories; joined by Col. Martin
Armstrong and Col. Alexander Martin;
defeat of Tory, General McDonald at Cross
Creek, 1776; with Capt. Benjamin Cleve-
land in attack on Indians and in pursuit of
Tory, Colonel Roberts; joined Col. And-
rew Hampton in attack on Tory Col.
Sam. Bryan; with Col. Joseph Herndon
on march to King's Mountain; guarded
prisoners taken at King's Mountain battle,
until relieved by Maj. [Joseph] Winston
and Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; associated
with Gen. [Nathanael] Greene, Gen.

King's Mountain Papers

[Andrew] Pickens, and Col. [William] Locke in pursuit of Lord Cornwallis; Tory Colonel Pyles defeated by Gen. [Andrew] Pickens' troops. Copy. 10 pp. Endorsed: Col. Richard Allen died Oct. 10, 1832 in Wilkes County.

1832 **Kerr, James.** White County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service as a spy under General McDowell; sent to Blackstocks fort, S. C. to watch British; reported to General McDowell and Colonel Steen; latter defeats British at Blackstocks; declarant joined Colonel Williams' forces; council of commanders results in his going to reconnoitre Ferguson's position; gained information which eventually led to British defeat at King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.

SEPT. 4
7DD62a

1832 **Kerr, Joseph.** White County, Tenn. Pension statement. Was a cripple and not subject to military duty; volunteered as spy in service of Gen. [Joseph] McDowell; detailed to watch operations of British at Blackstocks; report to Gen. [Joseph] McDowell and Col. [James] Steen's subsequent victory at battle of Blackstocks; council held by Col. [John] Sevier, [Benjamin] Cleveland, [Isaac] Shelby, and [James] Steen, in which Kerr was commissioned to spy on [Col. Patrick] Ferguson near King's Mountain; British defeated in battle which followed; at instance of Captain Barnett declarant is sent to camp of British under General Floyd and Captain Huck; narrow escape from death; Captain Barnett's strategy results in Captain Huck's defeat. Copy. 4 pp.

SEPT. 4
2DD233-236

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1832 **McFadden, Alexander.** Rutherford County, N. C.
SEPT. 10 Pension statement. Served as minuteman
2DD109-112 under Capt. James McFadden; in attack
on Cherokee Indians at Oconohifta; under
command of Col. William Graham in pur-
suit of Tories to Rutledge Ford; stormed
fort at Thicketty; his house raided by
Tories; in attack at Shire's Ferry; Col.
Richard Singleton, Col. [Thomas] Sumter,
Capt. James Gray, Capt. James Miller,
Col. Robert Porter, Capt. Thomas Price
mentioned. Copy. 4 pp.
- 1832 **Smith, William.** Franklin County, Ga. Pension
SEPT. 10 statement. Entered service in 1780, under
2DD295-296 command of Capt. Nathaniel Allston; sta-
tioned at Drury Tew's station; served as
spy for Capt. Samuel Walker; also under
command of Maj. James Dillard, Col. Ben-
jamin Kilgore, and Colonel O'Neal. Copy.
2 pp.
- 1832 **Cathcart, Joseph.** Monroe County, Tenn. Pension
SEPT. 20 statement. Born in Ireland; entered ser-
3DD146-150 vice from South Carolina under command
of Captain Turner, Col. John Winn, and
Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; aided in capture
of British at Caldwell's place; captured
by Tories under command of Captain Rog-
ers and sent to Camden to be tried as spy;
additional facts of service. Copy. 5 pp.
- 1832 **Adair, John.** Wayne County, Ky. Pension statement.
SEPT. 24 Born in Ireland, 1759; moved to Sulli-
2DD171-174 van County, N. C.; entered service there;
with [Col. William] Campbell in defense
of frontier and at Blackstocks fort, when
attacked by Shawnee Indians under chief
Logan; under command of Capt. George
Brooks in skirmish near Elk Garden;

King's Mountain Papers

under command of Capt. James Elliott. Note by L. C. Draper that this is not Gen. John Adair of Kentucky. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 Tinsley, James. Spartanburg District, S. C. Pension statement. Born in Culpeper County, Va.; served as substitute for James Smith under Capt. J[oseph] Hays, Col. James Williams, and General Williamson; in battle of Blackstocks under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Capt. Daniel Williams, Col. [Joseph] Hays, and Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln; expedition against Cherokee under command of Major Jolly and Gen. [Andrew] Pickens; also served under Col. Levi Casey. Attested by Reuben Golding, Robert Long, and Henry Pitts, Laurens District, S. C. Copy. 5 pp.

1832 Crabtree, Isaac. Overton County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service in 1775, under command of Capt. Aaron Lewis; reenlisted under Capt. John Montgomery, and participated in Col. [William] Christian's Cherokee campaign; acted as spy in Col. Arthur Campbell's regiment; with Col. Daniel Smith in Indian attack at Glade Hollow Fort; also under command of Col. William Russell. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 Davis, John L. Wilson County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Gen. Griffith Rutherford, Col. Robert Irwin, Lieut. Col. William Haggins, and Gen. William Davidson; failed to reach Ramsour's Mills in time to aid Colonel Locke in attack on British; with Capt. John Brownfield and Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in battle at Rocky Mount; participated in battle at Hanging Rock; later served

Wisconsin Historical Society

under command of Capt. Samuel Hart, Col. [W. R]. Davie, and Col. [William] Washington. Copy. 5 pp.

1832 **Collins, John.** Spartanburg District, S. C. Pension statement. Served under command of Col. John Thomas, Colonel Richardson, Captain McElhamp, and Gen. [Andrew] Williamson in 1778; with Florida expedition under Captain Palmer and Col. [Thomas] Brandon, in 1780; served as captain under command of Col. John Thomas; with Colonels Shelby and Clark at battle of Iron Works [S. C.] and at the taking of Thicketty Fort; fought under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter at Blackstocks; participated in skirmishes at Watkins, Bush River, and Grierson's Fort; Colonel Purvis, [Col. John] Twiggs, and Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 **Roebuck, George.** Spartanburg District, S. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Lieutenant Dickson and Colonel Nash; with Gen. [Henry] Lee in battle at Sullivan's Island [S. C.]; later volunteered under command of Captain Prince, Col. [Andrew] Pickens, and Maj. [William] Davidson, and participated in Cherokee expedition; in engagement at Golphin's cowpens where Major Ross was killed; also served under command of Maj. John Ford and Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 **Collins, John.** Hall County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service, 1776; served under Col. [James] Neal, and Lieutenant Colonel Watson; associated with Colonels Sum-

King's Mountain Papers

ter, Middleton, Thompson, and Thomas in Indian engagement; under command of Maj. Francis Ross; defeat of Gen. [John] Ashe at Brier Creek [Ga.]; Generals Lincoln, and Pulaski, Colonel Lewis, and Gen. John Butler at battle of Stono; Collins' company commanded by Col. Charles McDowell and Lt. Col. Hugh Tinnin; appointed sergeant major by Col. Archibald Lytle; Col. [Patrick] Ferguson killed at battle of King's Mountain; Gen. [Daniel] Morgan defeated by Tarleton in battle of Cowpens; Major [Andrew] Pickens in command at Guilford Court House; Collins given captaincy at Orangeburg [S. C.] by Col. [Richard] Winn; also served under command of Col. [Andrew] Hampton, Col. [Frederick] Hambright, Capt. John Lowman, and Col. [William] Campbell. Attested by William Carr. Copy. 9 pp.

1832 Culbertson, Josiah. Daviess County, Ind. Summary
SEPT. of pension statement. Served in Snow
2DD409-410 campaign under command of Capt. John
Thomas, Col. John Thomas, and Gen.
[James] Richardson; participated in
battles of Cowpens, Ramsour's Mills,
King's Mountain, and in the siege of Sa-
vannah; defended ammunition from Col.
[John] Moore. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 Smith, William. Jefferson County, Tenn. Pension
OCT. 2 statement. Born in Virginia, 1746; vol-
3DD66-68 unteered under command of Capt. Rich-
ard Pollard, Col. Andrew Williamson, and
Maj. Andrew Pickens; participated in
Snow campaign; aided in capture and
hanging of Tory Captain Linley; in Indian
attack at Philip's Fort, Ga.; with Col.

Wisconsin Historical Society

William Henderson in siege of Ninety-Six; British messenger, Hugh Aikens, brings besieged promise of relief. Copy. 7 pp.

1832 **Carter, David.** William County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service from South Carolina under command of Capt. John Hill and Col. James Kershaw; attached to Captain John Harrison's company, under Col. Eli Kershaw, and Gen. [Andrew] Williamson in defeat of British at Brier Creek [Ga.]; under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in battles of Hanging Rock and Rocky Mount; with Col. [W. R.] Davie and Capt. Robert Martin at battle at Ramsour's Mills; defeated Tories at Wahab, S. C.; later served under command of Captain Armstrong, Col. [William] Washington, and Gen. [Daniel] Morgan; aided in taking of forts Congaree and Motts; joined Col. [Henry] Lee and Gen. [Francis] Marion at Biggin Church, near Orangeburg [S. C.]; pursuit and attack on Tories at Quimby; Colonel Haversham, Col. Wade Hampton, Capt. John Reed, Capt. Luke Petty, and Capt. Roger Gordon mentioned. Copy. 9 pp.

1832 **Alexander, James.** Greenville District, S. C. Pension statement. Entered service as substitute for brother; under command of Capt. Andrew Berry, and Col. John Thomas in Gen. Thomas Sumter's militia; under command of Colonel Richardson; acted as guard in attack on Indians; taken prisoner by Tories; under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. John Thomas, and Lieut. Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck in battle of Blackstocks; joined Gen. [Dan-

King's Mountain Papers

iel] Morgan at Grindall Shoals in battle of Cowpens; with Capt. John Berry and Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck in Tory attack at Williams Ford [S. C.]; with Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in siege of Ninety-Six; discharged by Major John Ford. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 McDowell, Robert. Dekalb County, Ga. Pension
OCT. 9 statement. Entered service, 1779; under
2DD297-298 command of Captain Parsons and Col. Charles McDowell in attack on Col. Ambrose Mills at North Pacolet, S. C.; served under Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. [John] Thomas and Col. [James] Neal in battle at Blackstocks [S. C.]; with Col. Elijah Clarke, Col. [Evan] Shelby, and Capt. Samuel Moore at siege of Augusta; participated in siege of Ninety-Six under command of Capt. John Collins, of Gen. [Nathanael] Greene's brigade; also at battle of Cowpens. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 Patton, Matthew. Union District, S. C. Pension
OCT. 11 statement. Born June 4, 1758, South
2DD248-255 Carolina; volunteered under command of Capt. John Blasingame in 1775; aided Colonel Drayton who was guarding stores from Royalists under Colonel Fletcher; in pursuit of Indians under command of Capt. Robert Farris and Capt. Robert Patton; aided General Williamson in building Fort Jameson [S. C.]; with Col. [Joseph] Martin in Snow Campaign; also served under command of Col. [John] Thomas and Capt. [James] Richardson; received captain's commission; aided Isaiah Culbertson in defense of Col. [John] Thomas' house; at battle of Stono, under command of Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln, Col. William

Wisconsin Historical Society

Wofford, and Col. [John] Hampton; participated in battles of Cowpens, Musgrove's Mill, Blackstocks; taken prisoner with twelve others and held for six months. Copy. 7 pp.

- 1832 **Bryson, Maj. Daniel.** Macon County, N. C. Pension
OCT. 12 statement. Entered service under com-
3DD14-15, 33-35 mand of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford, Col.
Francis Locke, and Capt. Gilbert Falls;
elected captain, 1778; engaged in battle
at Ramsour's Mills; in attack on Col. John
Moore; later served under command of
Gen. [Daniel] Morgan and Gen. William
Davidson; joined Gen. [Nathanael]
Greene's forces. Attested by William
Erwin, William McLeod, and John Moore.
Copy. 2 pp.
- 1832 **McNeese, Robert.** Laurens District, S. C. Pension
OCT. 15 statement. Entered service under com-
3DD1-2 mand of Capt. John Rodgers, Maj. [And-
rew] Williamson, and Colonel Richardson
during campaign of 1776; later served
under Maj. [Jonathan] Downs in Indian
battles of Ring Fight and Black Hole; with
Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in siege of Nine-
ty-Six. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1832 **Smith, William.** Lincoln County, Tenn. Pension
OCT. 15 statement. Born in Virginia, 1762; enter-
3DD7-13 ed service under command of Capt. John
Sevier, Lieut. Jonathan Tipton, and Capt.
James Robinson; appointed lieutenant
under command of Capt. Landon Carter;
later served in attack on Indians under
command of Col. [William] Campbell and
Maj. Jesse Walton; participated in battle
at Wofford's Iron Works and at Mus-
grove's Mill; associated with Col. [John]

King's Mountain Papers

Clarke and Colonel Anderson in engagement at Cedar Spring. Copy. 7 pp.

1832 **Martin, James.** York District, S. C. Pension statement. Born, 1755; entered service 1775 under command of Col. [Thomas] Neal, and Gen. [James] Richardson in attack on Tories who were commanded by Cunningham; also served under Capt. Francis Ross; in battle with Cherokee at Black Hole; appointed captain; with Gen. [John] Ashe in his defeat at Brier Creek; attacked British under Colonel Turnbull at Rocky Mount; joined Gen. [Thomas] Sumter near Winnsboro; with him in battles of Hanging Rock, Fishdam Ford, and Blackstocks. Copy. 3 pp.

OCT. 16
3DD337-339

[1832] **Cunningham, James.** Laurens District, S. C. Pension statement. Volunteered in 1776, under command of Capt. [Charles] Kilgore, Col. James Williams, Maj. Jonathan Downs, and [Gen. Andrew] Williamson; later acted as captain in Col. [James] Williams' regiment; with [Gen. Nathaniel] Greene in siege of Ninety-Six. Copy. 1 p.

OCT. 17
2DD286

1832 **Long, Robert.** Laurens District, S. C. Pension statement. Born in Ireland about 1763; served under Capt. Josiah Greer, Col. Robert McCrery, and Gen. Andrew Williamson in campaign to take St. Augustine [Fla.]; aided in Colonel Boyd's defeat; with Maj. Robert Gillam in attack on Creek Indians; failed to reach Col. [Andrew] Pickens in siege of Charleston; served under command of Col. Joseph Hays, Capt. Samuel Ewing, Gen. Daniel Morgan, Capt. James Dillard, and Col. Levi Casey. Copy. 4 pp.

OCT. 17
2DD308-311

Wisconsin Historical Society

1832 **Patton, Samuel.** Buncombe County, N. C. Pension
OCT. 19 statement. Entered service in Rowan
2DD18-20 County, N. C.; served under command of
following officers: Captain Lapp, Lieut.
John McGahey, Gen. Griffith Rutherford,
Capt. William Sheppard, Col. George Lit-
tle, Gen. [John] Ashe, Capt. Robert Pat-
ton, Gen. Charles McDowell; was in battle
at Ramsour's Mills; fought against Cher-
okee under command of Capt. Daniel
Smith, and Capt. Thomas Little. Copy.
3 pp.

1832 **Baker, Bowling.** Clay County, Ky. Pension state-
OCT. 22 ment. Entered service in 1780, at age of
2DD377-382 sixteen; served under command of Col.
Martin Armstrong, Maj. Micajah Lewis,
Lieut. Robert Kilpatrick, and Capt. Paul
Patrick; with Gen. [Griffith] Ruther-
ford's troops in skirmish at Rocky River,
where Col. W. L. Davidson was wounded;
with Gen. [Horatio] Gates' army in his
defeat at Saunders Creek; reenlisted under
command of Capt. William Nall and Maj.
Joseph Phillips; in charge of British pri-
soners taken at King's Mountain; under
command of Capt. Samuel Johnston,
Lieut. Elisha Reynolds, and Maj. Francis
Hargraves in pursuit of Colonel Fanning's
Tories; with Capt. James Stinson and
Col. Charles Robertson in Chickamauga
expedition of 1782; joined Col. Isaac
Shelby's forces; associated with Col. John
Sevier, Col. Charles Robertson, and Capt.
Thomas Wood in Cherokee expedition of
September, 1782. Copy. 6 pp.

1832 **Dobson, Joseph.** Burke County, N. C. Pension state-
OCT. 22 ment. Served under command of Capt.

King's Mountain Papers

2DD60-65

John Harden, Lieut. James Brittain, Colonel Bateman, Col. Charles McDowell, and Gen. Alexander Martin; Gen. [Richard] Caswell defeats Tories at Black River; in Lieut. Frank Locke's company under Capt. Joseph McDowell, in Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's Cherokee expedition; served as spy under Capt. Thomas Little, until discharged; re-entered service under command of Capt. Thomas Donaho, Col. Archibald Lytle, and Gen. James Thaxton; with Gen. [John] Ashe when defeated by British at Bear Creek; in battle of Stono; injured in battle of Ramsour's Mills, 1780; with Capt. Joseph McDowell in defeat by Ferguson at Cane Creek and Allen's place skirmishes; wounded in battle at King's Mountain and convalesced at home of George Wilfong; captain in Maj. Joseph McDowell's expedition against Cherokee, 1781; in command at Wofford's Fort, S. C. Copy. 6 pp.

1832

Graham,

Col. William. Rutherford County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1742; enter service, 1776; made commissioner at Cross Creek; appointed colonel commandant of the Tryon militia; with David Dickey and William Twitty; defeated Tories in attack on his house; engaged in battle at Wofford's Iron Works, where Maj. Burrell Smith, Thomas Scott, and Capt. John Potts were killed; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in campaign against the Indians; received orders from Generals Rutherford, Greene, Polk, and Colonels Davidson and Smallwood. Attested by Samuel Espey and Alexander McFadden. Copy. 9 pp.

OCT. 23

7DD156-164

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1832 Pickens, Andrew. Abbeville District, S. C. Pension
OCT. 23 statement. Entered service, 1776; served
3DD339-341 in Cherokee campaign under command of
Gen. Andrew Williamson, Capt. Robert
Anderson, and Lieut. William Riley;
served as scout under command of Capt.
Robert Caruthers; cousin of Col. Andrew
Pickens; acquainted with Col. [Henry]
Lee and Col. [William] Washington.
Copy. 3 pp.
- 1832 Withrow, James. Rutherford County, N. C. Pen-
OCT. 23 sion statement. Entered service under
3DD295-297 command of Col. Andrew Hampton and
Capt. Robert Carter; was captain at
Blackstocks and at King's Mountain; also
under command of Col. William Graham
and General Sumter. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1832 Adair, James. Chester District, S. C. Pension state-
OCT. 24 ment. Born in Pennsylvania, 1752; enter-
3DD170-171 ed service from South Carolina in 1776;
served under command of Capt. Frank
Ross and Col. Thomas Neel; later com-
manded by Capt. John McCool and Col.
David Hopkins. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1832 Neel, William. Giles County, Va. Pension state-
OCT. 29 ment. Entered service under command of
2DD241-243 Capt. Samuel Vance; stationed at War-
rick's and Cloverlick stations [Va.]; re-
enlisted with Capt. Patrick Buchanan,
Captains Tate and Gilmore; under com-
mand of Gen. [Daniel] Morgan at battle
of Cowpens [S. C.]; cavalry commanded
by Colonel Brandon; associated with
Captain Cartmell, Lieut. David Gwyn,
Gen. [Nathanael] Greene; Major Row-
land, Col. [Henry] Lee, Gen. [William]
Campbell, General Williams and Capt.

King's Mountain Papers

David May in battle of Guilford Court House; with Maj. Patrick Lockhart's forces at surrender of Cornwallis. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 **Moore, John.** Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Volunteered in Capt. Richard Singleton's company, under command of Col. William Graham and Col. Andrew Hampton; served two months; again volunteered under command of Capt. Robert Alexander; stationed at Magahee Fort [N. C.]; skirmishes against Indians conducted by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford and Gen. [Andrew] Williamson; made lieutenant by Capt. John Barber; aided in suppression of Tories under Brown; under command of Capt. William Chronicle and General Butler; in pursuit of Tories commanded by Colonel Floyd [Boyd]; participated in battle of Ramsour's Mills; also served under Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; scouting service against Captain Huck. Copy. 5 pp.

1832 **Espey, Samuel.** Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Cumberland County, Pa.; moved to Tryon County, N. C.; entered service under command of Capt. Peter Carpenter; stationed at McFadden's Fort; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in Cherokee expedition; under command of Col. Charles McLean and Captain Barber; in battle of Cedar Springs, under command of Col. William Graham and Gen. Charles McDowell; injured at King's Mountain in battle with Col. [Patrick] Ferguson's Tories; also served under command of Gen. Thomas Polk and Colonel Marshall.

Wisconsin Historical Society

Attested by Samuel Caldwell and James Hill. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 Forney, Abraham. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension
Oct. 31 statement. Drafted and served as private
2DD72-79 in Col. William Graham's regiment under
 Captain Johnston; stationed near Ruther-
 ford Court House [N. C.]; joined Gen.
 [Griffith] Rutherford at Pleasant Garden;
 with Col. Will Sharp's detachment; served
 under Col. Charles McLean and Capt.
 James Bird in attack on John Moore's
 Tories; took prisoners to Salisbury
 [N. C.]; volunteered in Capt. John Bald-
 ridge's company at Ramsour's Mills; under
 command of Col. [William] Graham and
 Lt. Col. [Frederick] Hambright at Espey;
 united with Col. [James] Williams' forces
 in pursuit of Ferguson; joined troops
 commanded by Captain Henderson, which
 repulsed General Davidson on Catawba
 River [N. C.]; served as sergeant in
 Capt. Samuel Espey's company; served
 under Capt. John Weir, who was later re-
 placed by Captain Loftin; in 1782, sub-
 stituted for brother; Colonels Dudley,
 Alexander, Miller, and Captain Jack men-
 tioned. Copy. 8 pp.

1832 Forney, Peter. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension state-
Oct. 31 ment. Entered service as substitute for
2DD127-135 Adam Straup; served in Capt. James
 Johnston's company of Col. William Gra-
 ham's regiment; stationed at Fort Mc-
 Fadden [N. C.]; with Captains Harden
 and Cook and Capt. James Johnston in
 pursuit of Indians; with Capt. James
 Reid, Colonel McLean, and Gen. [Andrew]
 Pickens in Tory attacks; appointed capt-

King's Mountain Papers

ain by Col. [Andrew] Hampton and Col. [Frederick] Hambright to supersede Captain Neel; under command of Col. [Frederick] Hambright in pursuit of Col. [Andrew] Floyd, who fled from Fishing Creek to Rocky Mount; defeat of British under Col. [John] Moore at Ramsour's Mills, 1780; Maj. [James] Rutherford, Captains Falls, Debyon, Bowman, Knox, and Sloan killed; Gen. [W. L.] Davidson killed in battle of Cowan's ford; served as major of dragoons in Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's company with Captains Simmons and White, and Capt. Charles Polk. Attested by Abraham Forney. Copy. 8 pp.

1832 Hammond, Col. Samuel. Richland District, S. C.
OCT. 31 Pension statement. Born in Richmond
1DD1-17, 21 County, Va.; with Lieut. Leach and Lieut.
P. L. Lee, joined Captain Grayson's infantry; with Patrick Henry in attack on Lord Dunmore; defeated British at Great Bridge, Va.; joined Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln at Savannah River; in service under General Hand in western Pa.; served under Gen. [Andrew] Williamson; with Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment attended council at Augusta; appointed major after battle of Musgrove's Mill; recruited volunteer force which formed part of Colonel [James] Williams regiment in the battle of King's Mountain; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in battle of Blackstocks; associated with Colonels Twiggs, [Elijah] Clarke, Few, William Washington, and McCall; with Gen. [Daniel] Morgan at Cowpens; reconnoitering service relative to Cornwallis' camp; Gen. [Nathanael] Greene, Gen. [Andrew]

Wisconsin Historical Society

Pickens, Colonels Jackson, Baker, Stark, Lee and Williamson, and Captain Thomas Kee mentioned; discharged at Bacon's Bridge; served against Cherokee with Gen. Pickens, Captains Jesse Johnson and George Hammond. Attested by Maj. Andrew Hamilton, Abbeville District, S. C., and M. Simpkins. Copy. 18 pp. Partly printed copy in 1DD225.

1832 **Duckworth, John.** Burke County, N. C. Summary
OCT. of pension statement. Born, 1759, in Vir-
3DD310 ginia; entered service under command of
 Capt. William Knox and Col. Alexander
 Martin; joined Gen. [Henry] Lee in at-
 tack on Sullivan's Island, 1777; with Capt.
 Thomas Kennedy in attack on Cherokee
 Indians; under command of Col. William
 Sharp in battle at Ramsour's Mills; with
 Col. [Isaac] Shelby, Col. [John] Sevier,
 and Col. [William] Campbell in defeat of
 Ferguson at King's Mountain. Copy. 1 p.

1832 **Dawson, William.** Edgefield District, S. C. Pension
Nov. 1 statement. Entered service, 1776; under
3DD151-154 command of Capt. Jefferson Williams and
 Col. Andrew Williamson in attack on
 Cherokee Indians; with Capt. Nathaniel
 King, Colonel Johnson, and General But-
 ler in defeat of Gen. [John] Ashe at Brier
 Creek, Ga.; under command of General
 Lincoln in battle at Stono; aided Gen.
 Elijah Clarke and — McCoy of Georgia in
 attack on William Cunningham's Tories at
 Cedar Creek; joined Gen. [Andrew]
 Pickens and Col. [Henry] Lee's forces; in
 battle at Eutaw Springs. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 **Hamilton, Andrew.** [Abbeville, S. C.] Letter to Col.
Nov. 2 [Samuel] Hammond, in praise of Revolu-

King's Mountain Papers

1DD225 tionary services. Newspaper clipping from the Charleston *Courier* of 1858. 1 p.

1832 Blair, James. Habersham County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service from Burke County, N. C. 1778 under Capt. James Richardson and Col. Andrew Hampton; scouting services under Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; later served under Capt. Peter Ford, and Col. [Frederick] Hambright; appointed ensign; at battles of Blackstocks and Sumter's Surprise, under command of Captain Barnett, where Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford was taken prisoner; served as spy for Captains Norwood and Wellborne in Raft Swamp campaign; in attack on Tories made by Capt. Adam Hampton, Col. [Joseph] McDowell, Gen. Charles McDowell, and Col. [James] Dunlap; in battle of King's Mountain with Captain Barton and Gen. [Benjamin] Cleveland; also served under Capt. William Grey and Col. James Dugan. Attested by James Starritt and John Stonecypher. Copy. 6 pp.

1832 Bain, John. Philadelphia [Pa]. Pension statement. Entered service from North Carolina under command of Capt. [Benjamin] Clark; with Col. [William] Sheppard and Captain Tate in Cherokee expedition; served under Colonel Maybin at Valley Forge; also with Colonel Davis' regiment. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 Allen, Samuel. Pulaski County, Ky. Pension statement. Volunteered from Virginia under command of Capt. David Gibson; at battle of Guilford Court House, under command of General Butler; joined Gen. [Thomas]

Wisconsin Historical Society

Sumter and Gen. Nathanael Greene's forces; in battle of Eutaw Springs. Copy. 5 pp.

- 1832 **Abernathy, David.** Giles County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Colonel McLean with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops in Cherokee campaign; later placed under command of Capt. [James] Jack and General Polk. Copy. 3 pp.
- Nov. 20
3DD177-179
- 1832 **Alexander, Isaac.** Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. Thomas Shelby and Col. Thomas Polk; in Snow campaign; later placed under command of Capt. Charles Polk, Col. Adam Alexander of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter at battle of Monk's Corner and at Shubrick. Copy. 2 pp.
- Nov. 28
3DD172-173
- 1832 **Alexander, William.** Knox County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service, 1774, under command of Capt. James Ewing and Lieut. George Gibson; later volunteered under command of Capt. John Lyles and Lieut. William McCutcheon; with Col. William Russell and Col. William Christian in expedition against Cherokee; accompanied Ensign William Davidson in pursuit of Tory, Isaac Lebo; with David Beattie in battle of King's Mountain; served under command of Capt. James Montgomery, and Col. Arthur Campbell in Col. John Sevier's expedition against Indians. Copy. 5 pp.
- DEC. 1
4DD23
- 1832 **Clements, Cornelius.** Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born

King's Mountain Papers

- 2DD398 near Augusta, Ga., 1757; served under command of Captain Gilkey, Col. [Andrew] Hampton, Capt. James Withrow, Colonel Miller, Maj. [Richard] Singleton, Colonel Malmudy, and Gen. [Nathanael] Greene. Copy. 1 p.
- 1832 De Priest, William. Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Goochland County, Va., 1760; served under command of Capt. Joseph Martin; with Capt. James Shelby and Colonel Montgomery in attack on Indians; with Col. [John] Sevier at battle of King's Mountain; served under command of Gen. [Francis] Marion. Copy. 1 p.
- 2DD403
- 1832 Dickey, David. Iredell County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Chester County, Pa., 1760; guarded Tories in jail at Salisbury; associated with General Wayne. Copy. 1 p.
- 2DD404
- 1832 Dickey, David. Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Augusta County, Va., 1747; served under command of Capt. [George] Moffett, Col. [John] Neal, Capt. Leonard Mallory, and Colonel Hampton; participated in siege of Charleston and in battle on Pacolet River [S. C.] Copy. 1 p.
- 2DD403
- 1832 Gray, James. Tryon, Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Augusta County, Va., 1755; served under command of Capt. James Miller, Col. [William] Campbell, Capt. Edward Hampton, and Captain Inman; aided in defeat of Ferguson at King's Mountain; engagement at Fort Thickett and on Pacolet River. Copy. 2 pp.
- 2DD397, 419-420

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1832 **Gray, James.** Wilkes County, Va. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1763; served under command of Capt. Samuel Johnson, Major Hargraves, Capt. Benjamin Herndon, and Col. Benjamin Cleveland. Copy. 1 p.
2DD397, 419
- 1832 **Hill, Reuben.** Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in York District, S. C. in 1764; ranger under command of Capt. Butler. Copy. 1 p.
2DD404
- 1832 **Padget, John.** Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in 1763; enlisted in 1780, under command of Captain Bostick and Colonel Ledbetter; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in battles at Camden and Hanging Rock; under command of Captain Smith in Raft Swamp expedition. Copy. 2 pp.
2DD416-417
- 1832 **Reynolds, Elisha.** Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Commissioned as lieutenant, 1782; services attested by Capt. Samuel Johnson; commission signed by Gov. Alexander Martin; served under command of Capt. Benjamin Cleveland, Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford, and Lieut. William Lenoir in Indian and Tory skirmishes; in battle at King's Mountain; declarant left behind to guard baggage; joined main forces next day at Colonel Walker's and took charge of prisoners; served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, under Maj. Frank Hargraves; with Capt. Elisha Isaacs in attack on Tories under Fanning at Deep River; aided in rescuing Col. Benjamin Cleveland from Tories. Copy. 2 pp.
5DD124

King's Mountain Papers

- 1832 **Watson, John.** Nicholas County, Ky. Summary of pension statement. Born in Pennsylvania; enlisted in North Carolina; served under command of Capt. John Wilkins, and Col. John Sevier; in battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 1 p.
2DD398
- [1832] **Weaver, John.** Pension statement. Born Mar. 31, 1762 in Camden, S. C.; later moved to Laurens District; served in Col. John Sevier's regiment, under command of Capt. Jacob Brown and Ensign James Sevier; associated with Capt. Thomas Wood in expedition to Indian towns which was concluded by treaty of peace with Cherokee. Copy. 2 pp.
11DD92
- 1832 **Whelchel [Whitsal], John.** Hall County, Ga. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1756; drafted into service, 1777; served under command of Capt. James Stein, Col. John Thomas, Gen. [Andrew] Williamson, Capt. James Terrill, [Col.] William Wofford, Col. [Thomas] Brandon, and Gen. Ben Lincoln; fought in battles at Rocky Mount, Fishing Creek, and Hanging Rock; with Col. [William] Campbell in battle of King's Mountain; wounded in battle of Cowpens; participated in battle of Eutaw Springs, siege of Ninety-Six, and battle at Blackstocks; Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Gen. [Daniel] Morgan, Col. [William] Washington, and Capt. John Thompson mentioned; genealogical table given. Copy. 3 pp.
2DD398-400
- 1833 **Barkley, William.** Morgan County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Colonels Moultrie and Simmons in 1779; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in
JAN. 7
3DD138-141

Wisconsin Historical Society

battle of Hanging Rock; participated in engagement at Lynch's Creek; under command of Generals Marion, Sumter, and Lee in attack on British at Biggin Church; also under the command of Major Kimball and Colonel Bratton. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 Crabtree, Jacob. Lee County, Va. Pension statement. Enlisted in company of Col. Arthur Campbell's rangers, commanded by Capt. James Crabtree, Lieut. Umberstone Lyon, and Ensign Philemore Higgins; spying expeditions in southwestern Virginia; discharged at Harrison's Fort; reentered service 1780, under command of Capt. James Montgomery, Lieut. Samuel Newell, and Ensign James Sims; joined regular troops at Lead Mines, commanded by Col. Jeremiah Pearce; in Col. William Campbell's regiment, under command of Ensign James Roberts, Lieut. Andrew Kincannon, and Capt. James Dysart at King's Mountain; saw no active service in this battle; chosen with John Breeding, by Capt. Thomas Price, to act as spy. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 Barron, William. Washington County, Tenn. Pension statement. Served under command of Sergt. John Brooley at Harberd's Ferry [Va.]; under command of Sergt. Alexander Neely, Lieut. Frederick Edwards, and Captain Stevens; joined Col. [William] Preston's troops; stationed at Rye Cove Fort; spy, named Cook, killed by Indians; served under command of Lieutenant Evans, Capt. Thomas Hardman, and Col. John Sevier; made plundering expedition into Cherokee nation. Copy. 4 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

1833 Wilson, Robert. Monroe County, Va. Pension state-
JAN. ment. Drafted into service under Lieuten-
2DD49-50 ant Grimes' command, to defend lead
 mines of western Virginia against Tories;
 served in Maj. David Campbell's forces,
 under command of Capt. James Robert-
 son, Lieut. James Leatherdale, and Ensign
 Alexander Smiley; attacked by British on
 Yadkin River; served five months. At-
 tested by John Herbert. Copy. 2 pp.

1833 Martin, Matt. Bedford County, Tenn. Pension state-
FEB. 7 ment. Served as substitute for brother
2DD272-277 under command of Lieut. Barkley Martin,
 Col. Leroy Hammond, and Gen. Andrew
 Williamson; later fought under command
 of Col. Elijah Clarke in skirmishes prelim-
 inary to battle of Blackstocks; with Gen.
 [Thomas] Sumter and Col. [William]
 Candler in battle at Blackstocks; defeated
 at battle of Long Cane in which Col. Eli-
 jah Clarke was wounded; joined Gen.
 [Nathanael] Greene's forces; associated
 with Col. [William] Washington, Col.
 [Henry] Lee, Generals Stephens and
 Butler in battle at Guilford Court House;
 entered regiment commanded by Col.
 Leroy Hammond and Lieut. Col. John
 Purvis as substitute for Joseph de Pugh;
 discharged by Maj. Benjamin Tutt; in
 Capt. Drury Pace's company under Gen.
 [Andrew] Pickens in Cherokee expedition,
 1781-1782; aided Capt. Robert Maxwell
 in recovering property taken by Tories.
 Copy. 6 pp.

1833 Davidson, John. Bedford County, Tenn. Pension
FEB. 8 statement. Entered service in Burke
2DD53-56 County, N. C. as substitute for William

Wisconsin Historical Society

McGonnigal; under command of Capt. Samuel Davidson; stationed at upper fort on Catawba River [N. C.]; volunteered in Capt. Daniel Smith's company; under command of Col. Joseph McDowell, fifty prisoners taken in skirmishes with Cherokee Indians. Copy. 4 pp.

- 1833 Cain, Patrick. Livingston County, Ky. Pension
FEB. 23 statement. Entered service, 1776; placed
3DD342-347 under command of Capt. William Moore
at Ninety-Six; under command of Capt.
Robert Anderson, Maj. Andrew Pickens,
and Col. [Andrew] Williamson in Cherokee
expedition; Colonel Few sent to
make attack on Indians; with Gen. [Andrew]
Pickens in his defeat of Tory Colonels
Boyd and Moore; Captains Miller,
Baskin, and Anderson, with Colonel Lytle,
aid in suppressing Tories; with Gen.
[Andrew] Pickens in defeat of Tories at
Kettle Creek; also served under command
of Capt. John McGaw and Col. Robert
Anderson in later tour; joined Gen.
[Nathanael] Greene in siege of Ninety-
Six; skirmish with Tory Captain Campbell;
served under command of Major
Tutt in Gen. Andrew Pickens expedition
against Indians, 1781; attack on Santee
towns and Frog Town. Copy. 6 pp.
- 1833 Campbell, John W. Columbus, O. Letter to Peyton
MAR. 20 S. Symmes, Cincinnati, O. Request for
16DD57 abstract of important facts and anecdotes
from the life of John Cleve Symmes for
use in *Biographical Sketches* of distinguished
men of Ohio. A. L. S. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1833 Beard, William. Sumner County, Tenn. Supplemen-
MAR. 25 tary pension statement. Copy. 1 p.
3DD61
- 1833 Hood, Thomas. White County, Tenn. Supplemen-
MAR. 25 tary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.
2DD188-189
- 1833 Jennings, Edmund. Owen County, Ky. Pension
APR. 1 statement. Entered service, 1774; served
3DD287-293 under command of Captain Draper and
Col. [William] Christian; later under
command of Captain Dennis and Major
Russell; moved to Kentucky from Vir-
ginia, 1781; served as spy under command
of Captain Gordon and Captain McAfee;
with Col. Stephen Trigg, Captain Gordon
and Major Todd in defeat by Indians at
Blue Licks; with Gen. [George Rogers]
Clark and Capt. James Ray on expedition
against Indians. Character attested by
John C. Bacon, S. Calvert, Henry Conrad,
and John Searcy. Copy. 5 pp.
- [1833 [Jennings, Edmund. Owen County, Ky.] Question-
APR. 1] naire promulgated by court and replies
3DD291-292 made by declarant; born in Virginia,
1751; later resided in Tennessee and Ken-
tucky. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1833 Hargis, William. White County, Tenn. Pension
APRIL 10 statement. Born in Virginia, 1760; enter-
3DD73-77 ed service under command of Capt. Wil-
liam White, Colonel Yancy, and Gen.
[Benjamin] Lincoln; later attached to
troops under command of Col. James
Sanders and Maj. George Moore; under
command of Col. Hugh Tinnin in siege of
Charleston; also associated with Col.
[Thomas] Brandon, Col. [Joseph] Mc-

Wisconsin Historical Society

Dowell, and Colonel Buford; joined Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in pursuit of Lord Cornwallis; Gen. John Butler, Colonel Mayfern, and Capt. Shadrach Hargis mentioned. Copy. 5 pp.

[1833] Dawson, John. Champaign County, O. Pension statement. Entered service, 1778, under command of Capt. John Minter; assisted building of Fort McIntosh; under command of Col. William Crawford, participated in McIntosh's campaign. Attested by John Minter. Copy. 12 pp.
APR. 15
2DD365-376

1833 Moore, Alexander. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Volunteered, 1776, in Capt. Richard Singleton's company, commanded by Col. William Graham and Col. Andrew Hampton; with Col. Alexander Martin in defeat by General Caswell at Fayetteville [N. C.]; stationed at Magahee Fort [N. C.] under Capt. Robert Alexander; relieved by Capt. Frederick Hambright; saw scouting service under [Capt.] Joseph Dickson; joined Capt. John M. Alexander's forces in expedition against Cherokee Indians, conducted by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford. Copy. 6 pp.
MAY 1
2DD28-30, 33-35

1833 McFadden, Alexander. Rutherford County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Attested by Richard McClewer. Copy. 3 pp.
MAY 4
2DD106-108

1833 Carr, George. Cooper County, Mo. Pension statement. Entered service, 1774, under command of Capt. Jacob Stephens, Col. Chester Lewis, Col. Andrew Lewis, and Col. [William] Christian; engagement with Shawnee Indians, Col. Charles Lewis killed; reenlisted under command of
MAY 6
2DD190-192

King's Mountain Papers

Capt. Samuel Williams, Maj. Jesse Walton, Col. Charles Robertson, and Col. John Sevier; participated in Cherokee campaign, at battle of Blue Springs, 1780. Note questioning authority of date 1774 for entering service. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 **Carson,** Walter. Jennings County, Ind. Pension
MAY 13 statement. Entered service under com-
2DD278-281 mand of Capt. William McClelland and
Lieut. David Jordan for period of three
months; later drafted into service under
command of Gen. [William] Washington;
with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter at battle of
Ramsour's Mills; made captain by Col.
Andrew Neil; participated in battle of
Hanging Rock, Rocky Mount, Camden
Ferry, Bryerly's Ferry, and Blackstocks.
Attested by John Carson. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 **Cannon,** James. Daviess County, Ind. Pension
MAY 14 statement. Born June 5, 1755; entered
3DD44-49 service under command of Capt. Jared
Smith, Lieutenant Ball, and Ensign
James Lindsey in Cherokee War of 1776;
with Colonel McCrary and Maj. Gen. Rob-
ert Howe in Florida expedition, 1777; in
pursuit of Tory Colonel Brown; reenlist-
ed under command of Col. James Williams,
Captain Sexton, and Maj. R. C. Gillam;
guarded Tory prisoners stationed opposite
Augusta. Copy. 6 pp.

1833 **Martin,** Capt. Samuel. Lincoln County, N. C. Pen-
MAY 13 sion statement. Born in Ireland, 1732;
2DD1-4,11 entered service in county of Tryon, N. C.
and served under Col. [Frederick] Ham-
bright in siege of Charleston; made cap-
tain by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; Ruth-
erford's forces delayed on way to Ram-

Wisconsin Historical Society

sour's Mills and attack made by Captain Falls; capture of brother of the Tory, Colonel Moore; at King's Mountain under command of Col. William Graham; commanded twenty men, six fell; Graham loses commission through cowardice; command devolved upon Joseph Dickson; commission granted by Governor Martin destroyed. Attested by Andrew Berry, Samuel Caldwell, and Henry W. Connor. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 Moore, John. Hall County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 1 p.

MAY 14
2DD329

1833 Bearden, John. Bedford County, Tenn. Pension statement. Volunteered in Spartanburg, S. C. under command of Capt. Joseph Wofford and Lieut. D. Graham; stationed at Prince's Fort; expedition against Tory family named Bates; entered service of Capt. John Gowen; capture of two Tories by name of Fanning and Smith who had taken horses from James Ford and John Patton; under command of Capt. John Blasingame and Capt. John Putnam in siege of Ninety-Six; in pursuit of Tory Capt. Jesse Gray. Copy. 4 pp.

1833 Alexander, Isaac. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Amended pension statement. Attested by William Hutchinson. Copy. 3 pp.

MAY 30
3DD174-176

1833 Adair, John. Wayne County, Ky. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 4 pp.

JUNE 24
2DD175-178

1833 Dillard, James. Laurens District, S. C. Pension statement. Born in Culpeper County, Va., 1755; enlisted at Ninety-Six under com-

JULY 7
2DD146-159

King's Mountain Papers

mand of Captain Perinhoof and Col. William Thompson; marched to Dorchester [S. C.]; upon Perinhoof's death command devolved upon Capt. [Gabriel] Brown; marched to Charleston; repulse of Gov. Peter Parker at Fort Moultrie under command of Colonel Moultrie, General Lee, and Major Mercier; volunteer in Capt. Josiah Greer's company, Col. James Williams' regiment; appointed sergeant major by Lieut. Col. Robert McCrary; under command of Gen. Andrew Williamson in expedition to Florida; commissioned by Governor Rutledge; at battle of King's Mountain in Col. James Williams' command; Col. Joseph Hays his successor; in defeat of Tarleton at Cowpens. Attested by Thomas Denton, John Farrow, Robert Hanna, Robert Long, and Golding Tinsley. Copy. 15 pp.

1833 Long, Robert. Laurens District, S. C. Supplementary
JULY 11 pension statement. Attested by
2DD304-308 James Dillard and Thomas Entriken.
Copy. 5 pp.

1833 Graham, Col. William. Rutherford County, N. C.
JULY Supplementary pension statement. At-
7DD159-166 tested by Andrew Floyd. Copy. 7 pp.

1833 Patton, Samuel. Buncombe County, N. C. Supple-
JULY mentary pension statement. Attested by
2DD20-24 Thomas Little and Thomas Curtis of Burke
County. Copy. 4 pp.

1833 Brooks, Littleton. Hawkins County, Tenn. Pension
AUG. 2 statement. Entered service 1776, under
2DD209-213 command of Capt. James Elliott and Col.
[William] Christian to fight Indians;
served under Capt. James Shelby and Col.

Wisconsin Historical Society

John Sevier in Cherokee campaign; battle of Long Creek mentioned; later volunteered under Capt. John Cornach and Capt. Robert Kyle; on a campaign with Col. Robert Allison and Col. Isaac Shelby; scouting services. Copy. 5 pp.

1833 **Moore, John.** Lincoln County, N. C. Explanatory
AUG. 13 declaration in answer to objections raised
2DD40-42 against his pension claim. Col. William
Graham, Captains Richard Singleton,
Frederick Hambright, [John] Barber, Col.
William Chronicle, and commissary Adolph
Reap mentioned. Attested by Alexander
Moore and Adam Reap. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 **Barkley, William.** Morgan County, Ga. Supplemen-
AUG. 20 tary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.
8DD144-145

1833 **Boyd, Thomas.** Callaway County, Mo. Pension
AUG. 20 statement. Born in York County, Pa.;
2DD113-126 moved to Burke County, N. C.; ran away
to join Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's Chero-
kee campaign; under command of Capt.
James Morrison, Lieut. Samuel Carson,
Coleman Bakeman, Col. Charles McDow-
ell, and Maj. Joseph McDowell; marched
from Pleasant Garden [N. C.] to Cherokee
towns which were plundered; detachment
sent to relieve Gen. [Andrew] William-
son's troops in Indian attack, 1776; sent
to Davidson's Fort; attached to Capt.
[Daniel] Smith's company; troops com-
manded by Col. Matthew Locke attack and
defeat Col. [Sam] Bryan at Hanging
Rock; under command of Capt. Robert
Holmes and Ensign Roland Alexander;
ranging parties organized to watch Corn-
wallis; defeated him at Dr. Alexander's

King's Mountain Papers

house; acted as spy during Capt. Robert Holmes' pursuit of William Cunningham; defeat of Americans under General Davison at Beattie's Ford; accompanied Col. [William] Washington and Colonel Lee in attack and defeat of General Pyle; served as express and spy for Gen. Charles McDowell; given captaincy by General Davison; discharged by Gen. [Nathanael] Greene. Copy. 14 pp.

1833 **Campbell, Robert.** Hawkins County, Tenn. Pension
AUG. 27 statement. Born in Virginia, 1759; sta-
3DD28-31 tioned in Carter's Valley, Hawkins Coun-
 ty, Tenn. with a scouting party; volun-
 teered under command of Capt. William
 Christian and Col. Evan Shelby; joined
 Col. John Montgomery's regiment; with
 Col. Arthur Campbell in attack on Indian
 towns, 1781. Copy. 4 pp.

1833 **Smith, William.** Mecklenburg County, N. C. Sup-
AUG. 28 plementary pension statement. Copy.
3DD70-72 3 pp.

1833 **Withrow, James.** Rutherford County, N. C. Sup-
AUG. 29 plementary pension statement. Copy.
3DD294-295 2 pp.

1833 **McFadden, Alexander.** Rutherford County, N. C.
AUG. 31 Supplementary pension statement. Never
2DD108-109 received written commission; aided in
 in pursuit of British after their defeat at
 King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.

1833 **Danville** *Olive Branch.* Obituary notice of Mrs.
AUG. Susan Shelby, wife of Gov. Isaac Shelby
17DD6a and daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Hart,
 who died July 26, 1833. Newspaper clip-
 ping. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1833 **Baker, Thomas.** Henderson County, Ky. Pension
SEPT. 18 statement. Entered service under com-
3DD88-91 mand of Capt. Littleberry Mosby, Lieut.
John Clark, Maj. Samuel Moore, and Col.
Samuel Stirk [?]; with Gen. Robert
Howe in Florida expedition; engagement
with British under Gen. Samuel Elbert in
1778; with Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln in
battle of Stono; with Gen. [John] Ashe
in his defeat by Provost; present at Lord
Cornwallis' surrender at Yorktown. Copy.
4 pp.
- 1833 **Burk, Isham.** McNairy County, Tenn. Pension
SEPT. 23 statement. Born in Amherst County, Va.
2DD431-438 in 1761; entered service in company of
Capt. John Burk, his father; stationed
at Tillett's Station under command of
Capt. [Isaac] Baldwin and Colonel Stew-
art; scouting service in Georgia, 1778;
associated with General Howe on his Flor-
ida expedition; secured captaincy from
Governor Howley of Georgia; joined Col.
[Andrew] Pickens in attack on Tories at
Kettle Creek; with Col. [Henry] Lee at
siege of Augusta; under command of Col-
onel Clarke in expedition to Holston.
Copy. 8 pp.
- 1833 **Tinsley, James.** Spartanburg District, S. C. Sup-
SEPT. 30 plementary pension statement. Copy. 1 p.
2DD257
- 1833 **Martin, Capt. Samuel.** Lincoln County, N. C. Sup-
OCT. 7 plementary pension statement. Copy.
2DD5-7 3 pp.
- 1833 **Martin, John.** Lee County, Va. Pension statement.
OCT. 21 Enlisted as substitute for father in Capt.
2DD287-290 Charles Sexton's company under com-

King's Mountain Papers

mand of Col. James Williams; later commanded by Lieut. Col. [Joseph] Hays, Gen. [Andrew] Williamson and Gen. [John] Ash[e]; in battle at Brier Creek; in Capt. [William] Green's company, of Gen. [Andrew] Williamson's regiment in Cherokee campaign; associated with company commanded by Captain Tutt; engaged in Indian skirmishes; under command of Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln, Gen. Francis Marion and Colonel Parker in siege of Savannah by General Provost; with Capt. William Harris and Col. [Joseph] Hays at siege of Ninety-Six. Copy. 4 pp.

1833 **Bryson, Daniel.** Macon County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 3 pp.
OCT. 25
3DD16-18

1833 **Alexander, William.** Wilkes County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Cumberland County, Va., 1752; entered service under command of Capt. Joseph Martin; joined troops of Col. [William] Christian at Long Island of Holston; aided in attack and destruction of Cherokee towns under command of Capt. Haman Crite and General Stevens; taken sick and discharged by Major Holcomb. Copy. 5 pp.
OCT. 30
2DD204-208

1833 **Ballew, Richard.** Knox County, Ky. Pension statement. Entered service in 1779 under command of Capt. George Walker, and Lieut. Peter Russ; later joined Capt. Thomas Kennedy's company; volunteered under command of Col. Joseph McDowell, Capt. Harry Highland, and Lieut. Samuel Sorrell in pursuit of Indians and Tories who had killed Davison and McGonigle; participated in Cherokee expedition of 1779;
Nov. 20
3DD321-326

Wisconsin Historical Society

aided Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland in defeat of Tory Capt. John Murray, during which Cleveland was wounded; under command of Col. Joseph McDowell in battle of King's Mountain; Tory John McFall and others hanged; participated in defeat of Tory Major Dunlap at Cane Creek; drafted under command of Gen. Charles McDowell and engaged in expedition against the Cherokee, 1781. Copy. 6 pp.

1833 **McLeary, Michael.** Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service, 1780, under command of Capt. William Alexander, Col. Robert Irwin, Lieut. Col. William Haggins and Maj. James Harris; attached to Col. William Lee Davidson's regiment under Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in battle at Ramsour's Mills; aided Lieut. James Taggart in taking stores near Camden, S. C.; joined forces of Gen [Daniel] Morgan and General Smallwood; participated in battle at Cowpens; also served under command of Capt. John Brownfield. Copy. 5 pp.

Nov. 26
3DD108-112

1833 **Patterson, James.** Stokes County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service from North Carolina in 1780; under command of Capt. George Nichols, Lieut. George Reed, Ensign John Reed, and Colonel Locke; marched to Bryan's Tory settlement under orders of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; appointed captain by Colonel Dix; commanded sixty warriors of Catawba Indians; later served as substitute under command of Capt. Thomas Hill, Lieut. David Bartow, Colonel Tucker, and General Lawson. Copy. 4 pp.

DEC. 10
3DD298-301

King's Mountain Papers

- 1833 Evans, Philip. Granville District, S. C. Summary
DEC. of pension statement. Born in Rowan
2DD401 County, N. C., 1759; served under com-
 mand of Capt. Henry Smith, Col. Francis
 Locke and Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; later
 volunteered for service under command of
 Capt. Miner Smith, Col. Benjamin Clevel-
 land, and Maj. Joseph Winston; partici-
 pated in Tory skirmishes; with Gen.
 [Daniel] Morgan's forces, under command
 of Capt. Samuel Hampton and Col. Joseph
 McDowell in battle of Cowpens; died,
 1849. Copy. 1 p.
- 1833 Culbertson, Robert. North Carolina. Summary of
2DD410 pension statement. Under Capt. John
 Graves at Camden; in 1780 at Cowpens
 under Capt. John McMullen; in battle of
 King's Mountain, returned via Moravian
 town, where he was discharged. Copy.
 1 p.
- 1833 Powell, Lewis. Dooly County, Ga. Pension state-
15DD20 ment. Stationed in Bladen County, N. C.,
 under Capt. Ralph Riggins; Maj. Thomas
 Owens, Col. Thomas Robinson, General
 Brown in command; joined cavalry under
 Capt. William Moore, later under Capt.
 Nathaniel Hawthorn, to protect border
 against Tories from South Carolina and
 North Carolina; was at defense of Wil-
 mington under Capt. John Riggins; in cav-
 alry under Capt. William Blount and Capt.
 William Starling; Maj. John Higgins,
 Col. Elias Barnes, and Gen. John Willis in
 command to protect cattle and attack
 Tories; removed to Georgia, 1811. Copy.
 2 pp. Summary in 2DD411-412.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1833 **Watson, William.** Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in York County, Pa. in 1758; served under command of Captain Gilkey, Colonel Hampton, Capt. Patrick Watson, Colonel and Major McDowell, and Major Porter; participated in attack on Ferguson at King's Mountain; later served as spy under Capt. [Samuel] Wood and Capt. [David] Beattie. Copy. 1 p.
2DD406
- 1834 **Martin, James.** Stokes County, N. C. Letter to O. B. Irvine. Information concerning Col. William Graham; writer with him in Rutherford's campaign against the Cherokee. Copy. 3 pp.
JAN. 4
7DD167-169
- 1834 **Connor, Henry W.** Washington [D. C.] Letter to [William L.] Edwards, Commissioner of Pensions. Encloses Capt. Samuel Martin's declaration for pension; explanation of commissions; served under General Rutherford; now one hundred years old, blind and infirm. Copy. 1 p.
JAN. 18
2DD11
- 1834 **Collins, John.** Hall County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement. Attested by William Carr. Copy. 12 pp.
JAN. 27
2DD95-105
- 1834 **Moore, John.** Floyd County, Ky. Pension statement. Born in Orange County, N. C. in 1758; volunteered in North Carolina to serve under command of Capt. David Humphreys, Lieut. Benjamin Humphreys, Ensign Solomon Humphreys, and Sergeant Hawk; joined by Col. James Martin and Maj. Joseph White; aided Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in taking Wilmington [N. C.] later reenlisted under command of Cap-

King's Mountain Papers

tain Gaines, of Col [Martin] Armstrong's regiment. Copy. 3 pp.

1834 **Bryan, Daniel.** Macon County, N. C. Supplementary
APR. 10 pension statement. Copy. 5 pp.
3DD19-23

1834 **Armstrong, Matthew.** Lincoln County, N. C. Pen-
APR. 29 sion statement. Enlisted under command
3DD123-124 of Capt. William McKenney in 1781; later
 joined Col. William Hill's regiment; under
 command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in
 battle of Eutaw Springs. Copy. 2 pp.

1834 **Espey, Samuel.** Lincoln County, N. C. Supplemen-
MAY 9 tary pension statement. Copy. 3 pp.
2DD140-142

1834 **Clowney, William K.** House of Representatives
MAY 12 [Washington, D. C.] Letter giving status
2DD200-203 of South Carolina's militia during war.
 Substantiates pension statement of Capt.
 John Collins; services of militia regulated
 by law prior to 1780; control of state as-
 sumed by Royalists; no state or federal
 laws operated during this period; parti-
 san groups organized by Gen. [Thomas]
 Sumter and Gen. [Nathanael] Greene;
 General Greene released state from Royal-
 ist domination, 1780. Copy. 4 pp.

1834 **Alexander, Daniel.** Hardeman County, Tenn. Pen-
MAY 26 sion statement. Born in North Carolina,
3DD62-65 1759; entered service, 1778, under com-
 mand of General Irwin, and Capt. Wil-
 liam Alexander; under command of Capt.
 Gilly Falls and Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford
 in battle of Ramsour's Mills; aided Cap-
 tain Pettis, Lieutenant Brown, and Capt.
 Martin Phifer in putting Tories to rout;

Wisconsin Historical Society

served under command of Maj. W. R. Davie; participated in battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 4 pp.

1834 Long, Robert. Laurens District, S. C. Supplemen-
MAY 30 tary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.
2DD311-312

1834 Dickson, John. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension state-
JULY 23 ment. Entered service under command of
2DD57-59 Captain Barber, 1776, in place of father;
stationed at McFadden's Fort; joined Gen.
[Griffith] Rutherford's troops in Cherokee
campaign; bedridden at Carson's resi-
dence; reentered service under command
of Capt. James Lytle; with Maj. [James]
Rutherford's troops after they had cap-
tured prisoners at battle of Eutaw
Springs. Copy. 3 pp. Endorsed: Maj.
Rutherford killed at Eutaw—so officer in
charge of prisoners must have been some-
one else. L. C. D.

1834 McCulloch, John. Washington County, Va. Affidavit
OCT. 14 attesting the services of William and Rob-
12DD113 ert Edmondson; took part in Col. Wil-
liam Christian's Cherokee campaign; in
1778 ranging toward Richlands; in 1780
officers in battle of King's Mountain, where
Robert was killed. D. S. 1 p.

1834 Watson, Nathaniel. Monroe County, Tenn. Sum-
2DD415 mary of pension statement. Born in Vir-
ginia; entered service from North Caro-
lina; in battle at Guilford Court House
and King's Mountain; under command of
Capt. William Meredith and Col. [Benja-
min] Cleveland. Copy. 1 p.

1834 Watson, Samuel. Pike County, Mo. Summary of
pension statement. Born in York County,

King's Mountain Papers

- 2DD414-415 Pa. in 1754; enlisted under command of Capt. John Moffat and Col. John Neal; under command of Gen. [Andrew] Williamson and Col. [Andrew] Pickens in Cherokee attack; associated with Capt. Richard Saddler; in Colonel Bratton's regiment at battle of Rocky Mount; in battle of King's Mountain; aided in defeat of Tories under Huck; scouting services under command of General Greene. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1834 Yates, John. Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1754; married Jemima Roper; volunteered under command of Capt. Francis Hargraves, 1776; with Gen. [Griffith] Ruth-
5DD124 erford in expedition against Cherokee; later stationed at Carter's Fort and Long Island of Holston; lack of a horse prevented participation in King's Mountain battle; aided in guarding prisoners afterward; died 1835. 2 pp.
- 1835 Bryson, Daniel. Macon County, N. C. Supplemen-
FEB. 18 tary pension statement. Copy. 4 pp.
3DD24-27
- 1835 Ellis, Jesse. Adams County, O. Pension statement.
AUG. 11 Entered service in 1776 under Capt. Robert Jackman, Capt. Matthew Richey, and
2DD350-364 Ensign Ebenezer Corry; stationed at Hol-
iday's Cove; in Gen. Lachlan McIntosh's expedition, 1778; aided in building forts McIntosh, and Laurens; out with Colonel Brodhead under Col. Samuel McCulloch, Maj. Nathan Ellis, and Lieut. Thomas Stokeley. Attested by Dyer Burgess, Samuel Ellis, John McGreer, Ellis Parmer,

Wisconsin Historical Society

Robert Pence, and Jacob White. Copy.
15 pp.

- [1835 Ellis, Jesse. Adams County, O. Replies to question-
AUG.] naire presented by Department of War.
2DD356-360 Born in 1756 in Maryland; entered ser-
vice in Pennsylvania; officers served
under. Copy. 5 pp.
- 1835 Wilson, Robert. Monroe County, Va. Supplemen-
SEPT. 7 tary pension statement. Volunteered in
2DD51-52 Capt. James Roberts' company, Maj.
David Campbell's command; joined Mor-
gan after battle of Cowpens. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1836 Patton, Samuel. Buncombe County, N. C. Supple-
JULY 4 mentary pension statement. Copy. 3 pp.
2DD24-26
- [1836 T[annehill], W[ilkins]. Article, *Early Times in*
AUG.] *Tennessee*, based on Gov. Isaac Shelby's
11DD82 papers. Describes beginnings of settle-
14DD104 ment north and south of Holston; force
under Colonels Andrew Lewis and Chris-
tian, Capt. Evan Shelby, James Robertson
and Valentine Sevier dispersed Shawnee
and other Indians at Great Kanawha,
1774; warned by Isaac Thomas, William
Fawley, and John Blankenship of Chero-
kee attack instigated by British agent
Cameron; force under Captains James
Thompson, William Cocke, and James
Shelby defeated Indians under Dragging
Canoe at Long Island, 1776; Robertson
and Sevier repulsing part of Indians at
Sycamore Shoals; treaty at Great Island,
1777, Colonels Avery and Lanier, and
Major Winston representing Virginia,
Colonels Christian, Preston, and Evan
Shelby representing North Carolina;

King's Mountain Papers

Dragging Canoe's force from all tribes on Ohio defeated at Big Creek by force under Colonels Evan Shelby and John Montgomery; Isaac Shelby purchasing supplies. Copy from Louisville *Western Messenger*. 6 pp.

- 1836 **Bickley, Charles.** Russell County, Va. Pension statement. Entered service in Russell County, Va., 1775; under command of Capt. William Russell, Lieut. William Bowen, and Ensign James Knox; stationed at Rye Cove; joined volunteer company under Capt. John Montgomery, Lieut. Michael Dougherty, and Ensign John Simpson, to ward off Indian attacks; joined Capt. Daniel Smith's troops in pursuit of Indians; Samuel Cowan killed; under command of Col. [William] Christian, Maj. [Evan] Shelby, Col. [William] Campbell, and Colonel McClanahan; helped build road through Cumberland Gap, by order of Capt. John Snoddy. Copy. 6 pp.
- 1836 **Withrow, James.** Warren County, Tenn. Summary of pension statement. Born in North Carolina, 1754; enlisted under command of Capt. John Sickman and Col. Charles McDowell; under command of Col. [Isaac] Shelby, Col. [William] Campbell, and Col. [John] Sevier in pursuit of Ferguson, but loss of his horse prevented his participation in battle at King's Mountain; with Col. [Joseph] McDowell and Capt. Daniel Whitemarsh in attack on Indians. Copy. 1 p.
- 1837 **Sevier, Naomi.** Greene County, Tenn. Pension statement of services of her husband, Valentine Sevier. Resided in Shenandoah County, MAY 1
3DD268-269

Wisconsin Historical Society

Va. when he volunteered; had commission as captain, major or colonel; present at King's Mountain; married in Virginia about seventy years ago; her oldest child would be sixty-nine, if living; names of children. Attested by John Clark, Jeremiah Farnsworth, John and James Sevier, and William Smith. Copy. 2 pp.

1837 Spelts, John. Madison County, Ala. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. William Smith and Lieut. Robert Brown; later served in Tory skirmishes under Col. Benjamin Cleveland, Capt. Salathiel Martin, Capt. Alexander Gordon, and Capt. John Bryson; two Tories, Nichols and Riddle, hanged at mouth of Cane Creek; Tory captain named Read hanged; was in battle of King's Mountain; on scouting expedition with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter. Copy. 3 pp.
SEPT. 14
2DD224-226

1837 Blair, James. Habersham County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement. Attested by Stephen Cobb, Absalom Holcomb, James Starrit, John Stonecypher, Marmaduke Vickery, and James West. Copy. 4 pp.
OCT. 16
2DD220-223

1838 Henderson, Robert. Hall County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. John Gower and Col. John Thomas; Col. [Thomas] Brandon defeated by the Tory, Cunningham; declarant later served under command of Capt. Adam Hampton and Col. Andrew Hampton; with Gen. [Charles] McDowell in attack on Capt. [James] Dunlap at North Pacolet; in battle at Musgrove's Mills; encamped under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter and Col. John Thomas; in attack on Ferguson
JULY 4
2DD300-303

King's Mountain Papers

at King's Mountain; engaged in battle of Cowpens; participated in Gen. [Andrew] Pickens' Cherokee expedition of 1782, under command of Capt. John Gower and Col. [A. W.] White; Major Jackson, Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland, and Captain Parsons mentioned. Attested by Robert McDowell. Copy. 4 pp.

1838 **Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth.** Edgefield District, S. C.
OCT. 16 Pension statement of services of her late
1DD22-35 husband Capt. John Carter. With Col. Leroy Hammond, under Gen. Andrew Williamson; expedition in East Florida; skirmish at Spirit Creek, Ga.; Indian attack on Ogeechee River; with General Williams at Long Camps; against Gen. [Augustine] Provost at Stono Ferry; taken prisoner in siege of Charleston; joined Col. Leroy Hammond and Col. James Jackson; surrender of posts by Col. [Benjamin] Grierson and Colonel Brown; at Eutaw Springs; skirmish at Saltcatcher's swamp. Attested by Col. Samuel Hammond. Copy. 12 pp.

1838 **Sullivan, John.** Edgefield District, S. C. Pension
OCT. 17 statement. Served under Capt. John Carter in Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment; in
1DD36-40 battle at Spirit Creek; defeat of Gen. [John] Ash[e]; General Williamson's forces join Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln in Stono campaign; Sullivan in charge of Tory prisoners at Snow Hill [Ga.]; served under Capt. George Hammond against Cherokee Indians. Attested by Samuel Hammond. Copy. 4 pp.

1838 **Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth.** Carter County, Tenn. Pen-
DEC. 8 sion statement of services of her late hus-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 2DD179-184 band Capt. Landon Carter. Under command of Cols. John Sevier and Arthur Campbell in 1780-81; engagement with Cherokee at Blue Springs; aided in taking Cherokee towns of Chota, Chilhowe, Tellico and Hiawassee; under command of Gen. [Francis] Marion. Attested by Jeremiah Campbell, John Clark, Darling Jones, Dr. Isaac Taylor. Copy. 5 pp.
- 1838 Downs, Sarah. Laurens District, S. C. Pension statement of services of her late husband Maj. Jonathan Downs. Served under command of Capt. James Williams and Maj. Andrew Williamson; participated in Snow Campaign; also commanded in battles at Lindley's Fort and Ring fight. Attested by William Millwer. Copy. 5 pp.
DEC. 20
3DD165-169
- 1839 Tipton, John. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, N. Y. Gives ancestry of Col. John Tipton, who led company at King's Mountain; fought in Indian wars; was representative in North Carolina legislature; opposed Sevier in State of Franklin difficulties; his son, Capt. Jacob Tipton, killed at St. Clair's defeat. A. L. S. 2 pp.
JAN. 22
14DD112
- 1839 Castle, Samuel. Wilkes County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Connecticut, 1740; entered service in North Carolina in 1776, under command of Capt. Francis Hargraves, to quell the Scotch Tories near Cross Creek; joined Col. Martin Armstrong's regiment of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops; participated in Cherokee campaign of 1776; aided Capt. Benjamin Cleveland in guarding the frontier; also served under command of Capt. Robert

King's Mountain Papers

Cleveland, Capt. William Jackson, and Gen. [Nathanael] Greene at Ferguson's defeat in battle at King's Mountain. Copy. 8 pp.

1839 Sevier, Col. George W. Forest Hill near Nashville
FEB. 9 [Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper].
11DD166 Encloses biographical sketch of his father,
Gen. John Sevier; criticism of Haywood's
statements concerning him; comments on
his political activities. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1839 [Sevier, Col. G. W. Forest Hill near Nashville,
FEB. 9] Tenn.] Biographical sketch of Gen. John
11DD167 Sevier. Born in Shenandoah County, Va.;
emigrated to Tennessee; family originally
from England; aided James Robertson in
raising army to quell the Indians; helped
project King's Mountain campaign; his
repeated successes in attacks against Ind-
ians under John Watts; battle at High-
tower River; his gubernatorial career;
other political offices; death on Sept. 24,
1815. A. D. 2 pp.

1839 Raleigh (N. C.) *Register*. Obituary of Gen. William
JUNE 22 Lenoir. Died at Fort Defiance, Wilkes
14DD38 County, N. C.; his career in the Revolu-
tion and services for state. Copy. 6 pp.

1839 Anderson, Addison A. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to
JULY 7 Lyman C. Draper. Gives account of
14DD110 writer's father, Col. Joseph Anderson;
his ancestry, education, service in New
Jersey forces during Revolution; removal
to Tennessee; marriage to Only P. Out-
law; offices held under state and federal
governments. Copy of memoir of private
life of Isaac Shelby written by mother of

Wisconsin Historical Society

writer's wife, granddaughter of Isaac
Shelby. A. L. S. 10 pp.

1839 **Huck's Defeat Celebration.** Brattonville, York Dis-
JULY 12 trict, S. C. Account of the proceedings,
13DD50 published by request of the committee of
arrangements. Celebration proposed by
Dr. John S. Bratton, owner of field upon
which battle took place; description of
the celebration; oration on the American
Revolution; sufferings of South Carolina;
activities of British under Sir Henry Clin-
ton; battle of July 12, 1780, in which
Huck's army was defeated; British sold-
iers attack on Mrs. Bratton; Captain
Huck killed by John Carroll. Copy. 12 pp.

1839 **Huck's Defeat Celebration.** Brattonville, York Dis-
JULY 12 trict, S. C. Toasts to the memory of Col.
13DD50a William Bratton, Capt. Hugh McClure,
John Carroll, Maj. James Moore, Colonel
Moffett, Capt. James Mitchell, Capt. James
Wallace, Capt. John McConnell, James
Hemphill, Capt. John Chambers, Col.
A. Love, John Kidd, Alexander and
William Moore, William Guy, Charles
Curry, John Carson, William and James
Hanna, Robert Howie, William Dav-
idson, David Leech, James McClure,
Hugh Bratton, General Wynne, Captain
Smith, Thomas, Samuel, and Benjamin
Rainy, Samuel Kelsey, Thomas Carroll,
Charles Miles, James McElwell, Robert
Gill, Thomas Bratton, John Swann, Rob-
ert Brown, Robert Ashe, William Burris,
John Miller, James and William Ross,
Joseph Gaston, William Lewis, James and
William Adair, John Moore and sons John,
Samuel, William, and Nathan, James Wil-

King's Mountain Papers

liamson and sons, John, Adam, Samuel, George and James, John McCaw, John Martin, John Dennis, William Manahan, — Wiley, James, Thomas, and Arthur Gill, Captain Jamison, Capt. John Nixon, Thomas Boggs, David Sadler, Henry Ray, John Wallace, Francis Wiley, William Carson, Capt. James Martin, Thomas Black, Thomas Carson, Samuel Bratton, Reuben McConnell, Thomas Wallace, Samuel Neely, Daniel Givens, William Henry and sons, William, Malcolm, John and Alexander, Joseph Palmer, John Murphy, James McNeel, Thomas Neely, Joseph Steele, John Harris, William Berry, John Cooper, James Meek, William Erwin, Christopher Strait, Edward Meek, Edward Byers, Colonels Watson and Hill, James McElhaney, Jonathan and Samuel Kuykendall, Capt. John Mills, John Anderson, David Jackson, John Peters, Thomas Clendenin, James McRandall, Robert Bratton, Edward Martin, Richard Sadler, John Walker and son, Mrs. Martha Bratton, Mrs. Mary Rainy, Mrs. Ann Ashe, Prudence Curry. Copy. 8 pp. Endorsed: Please return this to Thomas Bratton, Guthriesville, York County, S. C. Biographical notes by L. C. D.

- 1839 [Draper, Lyman C.] Alexander, Genesee County,
 JULY 27 N. Y. Article: "Romance of American
 17DD14 History, No. 1; The Battle of King's
 Mountain." Includes official dispatch signed
 by William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, and
 Benjamin Cleveland; published in *Vir-
 ginia Gazette*, Nov. 18, 1780, and copied in
 Columbia (S. C.) *Telescope*. Newspaper
 clipping from the *F. & M. Journal*. 4 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1839 Sevier, Col. George W. Forest Hill [Tenn.] Letter
JULY 28 to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, N. Y.
11DD164 Genealogy of Sevier family; promises to
send statement giving accurate genealogical data; writer's father held commission under Lord Dunmore; participation of James Robertson and Valentine Sevier in the battle of Point Pleasant; facts relative to life of latter; died 1803 at age of 100; reference to *National Intelligencer* for Judge White's speech; biographical sketch of his father and Gen. James White; information concerning [Col. John] Tipton and Gen. James Robertson; General Butler, Gov. William Blount, Governor Claiborne, Gen. John Rutledge, and William Cocke mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1839 Sevier, Maj. James. Letter to Lyman C. Draper,
AUG. 19 Alexander, N. Y. Information concerning writer's father, Gen. John Sevier; Emigrated to East Tennessee from Virginia in 1773; served as captain in attack on Cherokee; promoted to colonelcy; was among the seven members of the Sevier family who participated in battle at King's Mountain; Capt. Robert Sevier killed there; Col. John Tipton and Col. [Charles] McDowell not in King's Mountain battle; recruiting of troops at Swan ponds by Gen. John Sevier to fight Cherokee; warfare with Indians; encamped at Buckingham's Island awaiting arrival of Col. Arthur Campbell; lack of provisions; campaign to destroy Indian towns on Tennessee River; Sevier's forces join those of Gen. [Nathanael] Greene and [Francis] Marion; Hiawassee campaign; peace talk with Indian chiefs Oconastota, Tassell, and

King's Mountain Papers

Hanging Maw, which ended Indian Wars of 1782; Indian war of 1788; names of officers in command during old Indian wars; information concerning Maj. Valentine Sevier; writer's parentage. A. L. S. 7 pp. Printed in *The American Historical Magazine*, vi, 40-45.

1839 Franklin, Hon. Meshach. Surry County, N. C. Obituary. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
DEC.
5DD16a

1840 Alexander, William B., Abraham Forney, and Robinson Goodwin. Affidavits attesting the services in the Revolution of Dr. William McLean. Copy. 5 pp.
MAR. 4
2DD314-318

1840 Draper, Lyman C. Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y. Letter to Gov. David Campbell, Richmond, Va. Request for information to be used in contemplated biographical work, *Sketches of the Pioneers*; details concerning ancestors of David Campbell, i. e. Col. Arthur Campbell and Gen. William Campbell; also asks for facts relative to Col. William Preston, Gen. Evan Shelby, Colonels John Tipton, and Landon Carter, Gen. John and Maj. Valentine Sevier, Governor Claiborne, General White and Gen. James Robertson. A. L. S. 4 pp.
MAR. 19
10DD1

1840 Campbell, Gov. David. Richmond [Va.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Promises to compile facts concerning Gen. William Campbell, Col. Arthur Campbell, Gov. [John] Sevier, Colonels John Tipton and [Landon] Carter, and Gen. Evan Shelby, and forward them at future date. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.] 1 p.
APR. 8
10DD2

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1840 Hill, W. Raleigh [N. C.] Letter to James L. Ed-
MAY 22 wards, Commissioner of Pensions. Certi-
2DD317 fies that William McLean's name appeared
on muster roll of state. Copy. 1 p.
- 1840 Read, Thomas [Buchanan]. Madison [Ind.] Letter
JUNE to Edwin R. Campbell. Description of a
10DD3 democratic barbecue in Kentucky; elab-
orate dinner; music; absence of intoxi-
cants. A. L. 3 pp.
- 1840 Sevier, Col. W. G. Forest Hill [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-
JUNE 17 man C. Draper, Alexander, N. Y. An-
11DD168 swer to questionnaire concerning Sevier
family; circumstances surrounding death
of [Valentine Sevier], writer's grand-
father; genealogical data; birthplace of
writer's father, Gen. John Sevier; his ed-
ucation, occupation as farmer, merchant,
and politician; association with Gen.
James Robertson, Col. Landon Carter, Col.
William Christian, and Gen. Isaac Shelby;
leadership of State of Franklin; com-
ments on its development; facts concern-
ing Abraham Sevier; sword presented to
Gen. John Sevier in possession of writer;
biographical sketch of Valentine Sevier.
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1840 Shipp, Thomas. Stokes County, N. C. Affidavit made
AUG. 28 in the claim of Nancy, widow of John
2DD424-427 Martin. Martin served under command
of Capt. Joseph Cloud and Maj. Joseph
Winston; later under command of Col.
William Sheppard in skirmish at Colson's
Old Fields; prevented from participating
in battle at King's Mountain by severe
wound; married affiant's sister. Copy.
4 pp. Summary by Lyman C. Draper in
4DD20.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1840 **Wolff, Lewis W.** Stokes County, N. C. Affidavit
AUG. 29 made in claim of Nancy, widow of John
2DD428-429 Martin, attesting Revolutionary service of
 Martin. Under command of Capt. Henry
 Smith, Col. Joseph Williams, and Maj.
 Joseph Winston. Copy. 2 pp. Summary
 by Lyman C. Draper in 4DD20.
- 1840 **Meritt, William.** Stokes County, N. C. Affidavit at-
SEPT. 8 testing Revolutionary services of Col.
2DD423 John Martin. Served under command of
 Maj. Joseph Winston and Gen. [Griffith]
 Rutherford. Copy. 1 p. Summary by
 Lyman C. Draper in 4DD20.
- 1840 **Stokes, Abraham.** Stokes County, N. C. Affidavit
AUG. 29 made in claim of Nancy, widow of John
2DD430 Martin, attesting Revolutionary services
 of Martin. Served with him under com-
 mand of Capt. Robert Hill. Copy. 1 p.
 Summary by Lyman C. Draper in 4DD20.
- 1840 **Read, Thomas B[uchanan].** Cincinnati. Letter to
SEPT. 11 E. R. Campbell, Franklin, Warren Coun-
9DD4 ty, Ohio. Relates to portrait which writer
 is painting; criticisms and suggestions
 which he has received; other personal
 items. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1840 **Read, Thomas B[uchanan].** Cleveland. Letter to
NOV. 10 E. R. Campbell, Cincinnati, Ohio. Ex-
10DD5 presses his indignation at criticism of his
 ability as a painter; copy of letter en-
 closed. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1840 **Campbell, Gov. David.** Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-
DEC. 12 man C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee
10DD6 County, N. Y. Nature of first settlement
 on Holston River; the Rev. Charles Cum-
 mings first clergyman to settle there; his

Wisconsin Historical Society

character and services; genealogy of Campbell family; biographical sketches of Col. Arthur and Capt. William Campbell; promises to send original letters of Gen. William Campbell, Col. Arthur Campbell, and Isaac Shelby. A. L. S. 9 pp.

- 1840 Campbell, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-
DEC. 16 man C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee Coun-
10DD7 ty, N. Y. Civil pursuits of Gen. William
Campbell; Col. Arthur Campbell as pre-
siding justice of Washington County; his
military services; reference to historical
sketch of Tennessee in atlas of 1826; coun-
ty of Washington established in fall of
1776; Col. Arthur Campbell's library;
names of those appearing on first commis-
sion of magistrates in Washington County;
reference to Benjamin Logan, Gen. Daniel
Smith, Col. Anthony Bledsoe, and Col. Wil-
liam Cocke; error relative to identity of
Col. John Tipton; territorial government
of Tennessee. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1841 Read, Thomas B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter
MAR. to [E. B. Campbell]. Advises him that
10DD8 writer is sending portrait of Mr. Reeves to
be exhibited; requests him to have it
varnished and framed; minute instruc-
tions on how to exhibit it. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1841 Sevier, Col. G. W. Forest Hill [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-
APR. 28 man C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Refer-
11DD169 ence to Egbert Haywood, for copy of Hay-
wood's *History of Tennessee*; genealogy
of Col. Valentine Sevier's family; Gen.
John Sevier and Gen. James Robertson
drive Tories across mountains; former se-
cures pardon of Tory named Crawford; in-

King's Mountain Papers

cident of General Sevier losing lock of hair at battle of Boyd's Creek; death of John Watt's brother; information concerning Col. Richard Campbell; Colonel Christian's association with Sevier in Franklin affair; Gen. Absalom Tatum, Col. Samuel Weir, General Doherty, Col. Nathaniel Evans, and Abraham Sevier mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1841 Read, Thomas B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter
MAY 5 to Edwin R. Campbell, Cincinnati, Ohio.
10DD13 Writer's great repute as painter of General Harrison's portrait; his invitation to spend the summer in Connecticut; criticism of National Academy exhibit; comments on his own work. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1841 Read, Thomas B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter
JUNE 4 to Edwin R. Campbell, Cincinnati, Ohio.
10DD9 Advises him of birth of a daughter to one Powell; poetical quotations to fit the occasion; writer engaged to paint banner for Odd Fellow's lodge; other personal items. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1841 Read, Thomas B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter
JUNE 21 to Edwin R. Campbell, Cincinnati, O. His
10DD10 visit to Philadelphia; attended exhibition of Academy of Fine Arts at Independence Hall; excursion to West Point; original poem dedicated to Campbell; information concerning the editors of New York: [Horace] Greeley, Park Benjamin, Hastings Weld, James Gordon Bennett, and others; notes concerning some of writer's recent paintings; Brackett's success; theatre notes. A. L. S. 4 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1841 Read, Thomas Buchanan. New York City. Original
JUNE poem, inspired by painting of Ajax defy-
10DD11 ing the storm. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1841 Read, Thomas Buchanan. Boston. Letter to Edwin
Nov. 28 R. Campbell, Cincinnati, O. Advises him
10DD12 of change in residence; visit to famous
artist [Washington] Allston, in company
with Brackett. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- [1841] White, Landon C. [Tennessee.] Brief notes on Col.
Samuel Weir, Gen. George Doherty, Gen.
14DD14 Nathaniel Taylor, Col. Samuel Houston,
and Gen. Landon Carter; iron works and
forge at Elizabethton. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1842 Campbell, W. B. Washington City. Letter to Lyman
JAN. 9 C. Draper. Encloses letter from Governor
10DD15 Campbell; facts concerning Major Morris-
son and his two sons, John and Archibald;
writer's great-grandfather, William Rus-
sell, in command at battle of Long Island;
succeeded by Captain Bowen, from Wash-
ington County; his brother, Lieut. Reese
Bowen, killed in battle of King's Mount-
ain; characteristics of Col. Arthur and
Gen. William Campbell. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1842 Campbell, Gov. David. Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to
MAR. 30 Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Capt.
10DD14 William Campbell, Evan Shelby, and
William Russell in command of companies
in Col. William Christian's regiment, in
Point Pleasant campaign of 1774; early
legislation relative to land rights on the
Holston; Campbell's sisters and their
families; death of his widow; details
concerning hanging of Tory renegade Hop-
kins; Col. Arthur Campbell's residence;
afflicted with cancer; his campaign of

King's Mountain Papers

1780-1781; death of Rev. Charles Cummings in 1809-1810; comments concerning Gen. Evan Shelby; Col. Arthur Campbell's implication in attempt to establish State of Franklin; information concerning Gen. [William] Russell and Col. [William] Fleming; notes on the Preston and Christian families; residence of Gen. Joseph Martin; works relative to Indian wars on the southwest frontier of Virginia. A. L. S. 10 pp.

- 1842 Campbell, W. B. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Information concerning Gen. [William] Russell; born in Culpeper County, Va. in 1738; marriage and settlement at Castlewoods; his son Henry's death in Powell's Valley, Ky.; battle of Point Pleasant on Kanawha River; military services of Gen. [William] Russell in that engagement; his personal appearance; marriage of his daughter to Capt. William Bowen; latter's deadly encounter with an Indian; account of Bowen's military and civil services; genealogy of family; writer a grandson of Col. David Campbell of Campbell's Station; biographical sketch of latter; his death in 1832; information concerning Gen. Joseph Martin, Col. William Martin, and Maj. Brice Martin. A. L. S. 12 pp. Endorsed: The legislature of Virginia named a county for General Russell and the place he settled called Castlewoods on Clinch River, is included in the county named for him.
- 1842 Campbell, Gov. David. Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to
APR. 18 [Lyman C. Draper]. Gen. Joseph Mar-
- 10DD16

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 10DD17 tin's son, Col. William, mentioned; residence of Col. Arthur Campbell, on Yellow Creek, Knox County, Ky. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1842 Campbell, W. B. House of Representatives. Letter
JUNE 11 to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss.
10DD18 Writer a great grandson of General Russell; invitation to visit him at his residence near Carthage, Tenn. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1842 Mitchell, Anderson. Washington [D. C.] Letter to
JUNE 14 Lyman C. Draper. Suggestions whom to refer to for further information about Col. Charles McDowell: Henry P. Poindexter, Huntville, N. C., Hugh M. Stokes, Robert Martin, Wilkesboro, N. C., and Joseph McDowell Carson, Rutherfordton, N. C.
5DDa A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1842 Christian, George. Livingston [Tenn.] Letter to
JUNE 24 Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Mentions John, Gilbert, and William Christian, sons of Robert Christian, Augusta County, Va.; Gilbert and William Christian active in Indian fighting; Isaac, James, Evan, and Moses Shelby; Anthony and Isaac Bledsoe, John Anderson, Looney family; two Bledsoes and James and Evan Shelby killed by Indians; Gilbert Christian in Cherokee attack, 1777, at Eaton's Station, with Captains Campbell, Shelby, and Cocke; ordered to Cherokee country to destroy towns on Tennessee River; fought under Sevier at King's Mountain; adhered to Sevier's party in State of Franklin; was in five Cherokee campaigns; died on return from Hightower campaign, 1793; mentions Col. James Robertson, R. Weakley, Sampson Williams, and Shelys

King's Mountain Papers

among founders of Tennessee. A. L. S.
6 pp.

1842 **Campbell, W. D.** Washington. Letter to Lyman C.
JUNE 26 Draper, Forest Home, Miss. Forwards
10DD19 letter from Judge Duncan; promises to
answer inquiries at a later date; reference
to Col. George Smith. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 **Habersham, Rich W.** Washington [D. C.] Letter to
JULY 4 Lyman C. Draper. States that he has for-
5DDb forwarded letter to General Cleveland, as re-
quested. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 **Cleveland, Benjamin.** Clarksville, Ga. Letter to Ly-
JULY 8 man C. Draper. Information about Col.
5DD104 Benjamin Cleveland; writer his grand-
son; educated by him until nineteen years
old; followed house-joiner's trade; Col-
onel's father, John, a resident of Virginia;
family descent from Cromwell; domestic
life of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's wife,
Mary Graves; his children; story of his
adopted daughter; his hunting expedition
with Jesse Walton and Jesse Bond; elected
military colonel in North Carolina at out-
break of Revolution; imposed rigid mili-
tary discipline on Reynold's battalion; cap-
tured by Tories under Cunningham and
narrowly escaped hanging; rescued by
Captain Wood and Capt. Robert Cleve-
land; services at battle of King's Mount-
ain; moved to North Carolina during
Revolution; later resided on Tugaloo
River, S. C.; judge of superior court.
A. L. S. 14 pp.

1842 **Campbell, W. B.** Washington City. Letter to Lyman
JULY 14 C. Draper, Forest Home, Miss. Encloses
10DD20 letter from Col. George Christian of Over-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ton, Tenn.; invitation to visit him.
A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1842 Handly Jr., Samuel. Statement concerning British
JULY and American method of firing in battle
4DD37 of King's Mountain; father was a pri-
vate in Colonel Campbell's regiment.
Copy. 1 p.
- 1842 Snodgrass, William. Letter to Ex-Governor David
AUG. 15 Campbell regarding services of Col. Wil-
3DD242,244 liam Campbell. Campbell's and Col.
Isaac Shelby's regiments suffered most;
Colonel Williams, Col. [John] Sevier, and
Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland also mention-
ed. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1842 Campbell, Thomas J. House of Representatives.
AUG. 19 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a son
10DD21 of Judge David Campbell; wishes assur-
ance that incident relative to latter's life
in connection with a Mr. Miller will not be
mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1842 Campbell, W. B. Washington. Letter to Lyman C.
AUG. 23 Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Encloses letter
10DD22 from Col. W. Martin; continuance of Con-
gressional session delays writer's attention
to correspondence; mention of Draper's
friend, Larrabee. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1842 Campbell, Gov. David. Abingdon [Va.] Letter to
SEPT. 3 Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Re-
10DD23 lates to public services of Col. Arthur
Campbell, Gen. William Campbell, and
other distinguished men; correction of
errors in previous statements; Maj. Wil-
liam Edmondson not present at hanging of
Hopkins; William Campbell assisted at
hanging by a negro, Thomas, owned by

King's Mountain Papers

Henry Dickinson; Hopkins recognized by John Campbell; copy of act of Assembly providing indemnity for William Campbell, Walter Crockett, and others who aided in suppressing conspiracy; Col. Walter Crockett's residence; killing of Silas Enyart; account given by writer's father of his encounter with Hopkins and Enyart; reference to Allen Magruder's history. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1842 Campbell, W. B. Carthage, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
Nov. 9 C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. John Camp-
10DD24 bell, instead of Col. Arthur Campbell, sup-
posed to have been a captain in the battle
of Long Island Flats; death of Col. Gilbert
Christian in 1793; notes concerning his
command; sketch of grandfather of Col.
David Campbell of Campbell's Station;
Joseph Anderson judge of supreme court
under Franklin government; comments on
families of Bledsoe and Blount. A. L. S.
5 pp.

1842 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman
DEC. 29 C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Military service
10DD25 of Col. Arthur Campbell in 1774-1776;
battle of Long Island Flats; parentage of
Col. Gilbert Christian of Tennessee; mili-
tary genius of Col. Arthur and Gen. Wil-
liam Campbell contrasted; Gov. [William]
Preston's illness; comments on Isaac
Shelby's letter of 1774; how it came to
appear in *Niles' Register*; Capt. James
Thompson, Col. John Campbell, Capt. John
Morrison, and Col. William Cocke officers
who commanded in battle of Long Island
Flats; Col. Benjamin Sharp of Missouri
in battle of King's Mountain; his other

Wisconsin Historical Society

Revolutionary services; details concerning Hopkins' execution; facts concerning Col. Andrew Lewis and Allen B. Magruder; Mrs. Elizabeth Ramsey cited for additional information; part played by Edmonsons in battle of King's Mountain; Col. John Snoddy mentioned; names of officers in the seventieth regiment of militia; Mrs. Ficklin; genealogical data concerning Campbell family. A. L. S. 11 pp.

[1842 **Martin, Wilson Y.** [Dixon's Springs, Tenn.] Letter
DEC. 1] to [Lyman C. Draper]. Incloses account
14DD114 of incidents and leaders of Revolution and
 Indian wars in Tennessee, copied from
 notes of William Martin. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 **Martin, William.** Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to
DEC. 1 Lyman C. Draper. Gives writer's father's
14DD113 connection with Shawnee campaign of
 1774; describes battle of the Point; Col-
 onel Christian came up at end of fight, Col.
 Charles Lewis killed, General Lewis criti-
 cized for conduct of battle, Cornstalk's
 conduct mentioned; location of Island
 Flats battlefield given; settlers warned by
 William Falling and Isaac Thomas, prompt-
 ed by Nancy Ward; Haywood's account of
 Alex Moore's fight with Indian incorrect;
 Cocke and James Shelby in command at
 Island Flats; Isaac Shelby and James
 Thompson may have had commands; Ar-
 thur Campbell probably did not have com-
 mand; Dragging Canoe led Indians;
 Captain Cocke accused and tried for cow-
 ardice; brief account of John, James,
 Evan, and Isaac Shelby; in campaign of
 1781 a few mounted men, writer among
 them; Col. Arthur Campbell in command;

King's Mountain Papers

Colonels Anthony and Joseph Crockett, Col. Jacob Stephens with Dutch from New River; writer's father was captain of mounted men; Clark's pretended capture of provisions resulted in fight between Clark and writer's father; mentions Nancy Ward's son, "The Little Fellow," her brother "The Long Fellow," and their relation to writer's father; Colonel Cleveland a descendant of illegitimate son of Cromwell; Shelby's accusations against Col. William Campbell's conduct after King's Mountain, which came out when sword was voted Campbell by Virginia legislature; William C. Preston's efforts to clear Campbell's reputation, and Shelby's counter-attack; Cleveland had good opinion of Campbell; party under Captain Looney sent to capture Falling for horse stealing; Falling and Ingram killed; describes origin of lynch law; battle of Lookout Mountain; Captains John Hardin and Bullard killed, Captain Vincent wounded; Watts at Wiltown, lying in wait for whites who refused to stand; Maj. Joseph Winston at King's Mountain under Cleveland; Gen. Joseph McDowell in battle, but probably not Colonel Tipton; brief accounts of Generals White and Doherty, Major Sharp, Captain Christian, Anthony and Isaac Bledsoe; General Winchester of Tennessee in Revolution; General Clarke, partisan leader in Georgia, was with Morgan at Cowpens, leader in Indian wars; Cherokee did not attack South Carolina or Georgia after Revolution; writer moved from South Carolina to Tennessee, 1798; memorial from Tran-

Wisconsin Historical Society

sylvania company to Virginia legislature asking recognition of private treaty and purchase from Cherokee; Virginia commissioner's recommendation that this be refused; appeal to North Carolina legislature, 1783, which granted company thousand acres in Powell's Valley to quiet claim; incloses copy of letter from "The Bloody Fellow" and other Cherokee leaders at Gillespie's Station; incident of Indians robbing party led by writer's father through Cumberland Gap to explore Kentucky; Brice Martin, writer's uncle, was of party; Cherokee customs described. In handwriting of Wilson Y. Martin. 22 pp.

- 1842 Christian, G[eorge]. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.
DEC. 4 Account of Capt. William Christian and
14DD111 his nephew, Col. Gilbert Christian, distant
relatives of Col. William Christian; Capt.
William Christian active in Augusta
County in French and Indian War; routed
Indians after their defeat of George Mof-
fett; commanded at Little Meadows under
Washington; at battle of the Point under
Colonel Lewis; served last as major under
Col. William Christian against Cherokee,
1776; Robert Christian, George Ander-
son, and William Moffett in battle of
Point; Gilbert Christian in Augusta fight-
ing; went with John Sawyer, John and
William Anderson, James McNair, Robert
Christian, and Nathan Page to settle on
Reedy Creek, but lost claims; in efforts
to explore Kentucky with Robert Chris-
tian, George Anderson, Hays, and others
attacked by Indians and scattered about
forty miles from Crab Orchard; Missis-
sippi exploration by Gilbert and Robert

King's Mountain Papers

Christian, William and George Anderson, John Sawyers, and probably James McNair; reached Clinch but forced to turn back when Indians took provisions; Gilbert Christian's ancestry, marriage; in Cherokee wars; warning of Indian attack given by Ellis Harlan; Cornelius Cormack, Captains Thompson, Buchanan, Edmondson, Shelby, and Cocke at Long Island; Colonels Arthur Campbell, Charles Robertson, Evan Shelby, and Gilbert Christian led Chickamauga campaign; Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier then led force against British; Gilbert Christian led company at King's Mountain; George Rutledge and Robert King in battle; James and Evan Shelby killed on Kentucky road; Moses Shelby settled below Nashville; brief accounts of Anthony and Isaac Bledsoe, Looney, Rhea, Stockley Donelson, Colonels Scott, Maxwell, Long, and Patterson; formation of State of Franklin with mention of Colonels John Anderson, William Cage, John Sawyers, and Capt. John Manafee; military services of Gilbert Christian; writer served in Lookout Mountain campaign and in 1793 under Captain Beattie; refers to other descendants of Gilbert Christian. A. L. S. 17 pp.

- [1842] Botta, [Vincenzo. New York City.] Extract from his *History of the Revolution*, relevant to battle of King's Mountain. Loyalists under [Col. Patrick] Ferguson a profligate group of men; mountaineers in pursuit of them scantily equipped; British advance guard defended mountain; obstinate attack and defense; Colonels Campbell, Shelby, and Cleveland mentioned; Fergu-
- 4DD14

Wisconsin Historical Society

son's commendable action; laws of war observed toward English, upon surrender, but Tories hanged in expiation of former crimes. Copy. 2 pp.

- 1843 **Martin, William.** Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to
JAN. 1 Lyman C. Draper. Reply to inquiries
5DD115 about Col. Benjamin Cleveland, Col. Andrew Pickens, and others; Cleveland descended from Cromwell; born Orange County, Va. about 1738; died, 1806; mother's name, Coffee; marriage and children; removal to North Carolina; robbed by Indians; his trip to Cherokee nation; made colonel of militia in Revolution; his attacks on Tories; services at King's Mountain; his sons hang a Tory; his capture by Tories; removal to Tugaloo country after war; hung man named Dinkins for horse stealing; genealogy of family; likeness to Andrew Jackson; Col. Andrew Pickens married aunt of John C. Calhoun; moderate education; fair intellect; close friendship with writer; physical appearance; exemplary traits of character; children; writings of Judge Haywood; Gen. William Hall noticed; events of King's Mountain battle; location of troops; mode of attack; commandership of Col. William Campbell; religious peculiarities of his regiment; victory over Ferguson. A. L. S. 30 pp.
- 1843 **Larrabee, Charles H.** Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Advises him of earthquake shock in Mississippi. A. L. S. 1 p.
JAN. 5
5DD105
- 1843 **Campbell, Gov. David.** Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Corrections in previous statement relative to Col. Arthur
JAN. 9
10DD26

King's Mountain Papers

Campbell; was at Williamsburg instead of Richmond when the battle of Long Island Flats was fought; was a member of convention in 1776; commissioned major in 1775; residence and services of Gen. William and Capt. John Campbell. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1843 Campbell, W. B. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper.
JAN. 9 Encloses package from Colonel Martin;
10DD27 suggests that Draper visit the Library of
Congress. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman
JAN. 12 C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Accompanied
10DD29 by John Campbell's biography. A. L. S.
1 p.

1843 [Campbell, Gov. David] Biographical notice of
JAN. 12 writer's father, John Campbell. Native
10DD28 of Augusta County, Va.; removal to
Washington County; exploration with Dr.
Thomas Walker; services on frontier;
under command of Capt. William Camp-
bell and Col. William Christian in battle of
Point Pleasant; his political principles;
death near Abingdon, Dec. 17, 1825. A. D.
2 pp.

1843 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman
JAN. 16 C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Refers to sketch
10DD31 of Capt. John Campbell's life; suggests
that Draper write to Col. Benjamin Sharp
for additional information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 [Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm.] Biographical
JAN. 16 sketch of John Campbell. Born in Augusta
10DD30,68 County, Va. Apr. 20, 1741; well educated
by David Robinson; early life as a farm-
er; explored west with Dr. Thomas
Walker; purchase of tract known as Royal

Wisconsin Historical Society

Oak from Col. John Buchanan; expedition in pursuit of Indians; services under Col. Gilbert Christian; with Capt. William Campbell in battle of Point Pleasant; episode of frozen hand; participation in battle at Long Island Flats; his civil offices and pursuits; last years of his life spent on farm near Abingdon; his traits of character; his treatment of Tories of South Carolina; death on Dec. 17, 1825. A. D. 5 pp.

1843 Stokes, H. M. Jefferson, Ashe County, N. C. Letter
JAN. 17 to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to services
5DD11 of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; compiled with
aid of Elijah Callaway. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1843 Campbell, W. B. Washington City. Letter to Lyman
JAN. 19 C. Draper. Statement that Colonel Tip-
10DD32 ton's father was a captain in battle of
Point Pleasant probably an error; more
apt to have been with Lord Dunmore than
with General Lewis. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1843 Campbell, W. B. Washington. Letter to [Lyman C.
JAN. 23 Draper]. Corrects Gov. [David] Camp-
10DD33 bell's statement that Reese Bowen, killed
at King's Mountain, served under Capt.
John Campbell; succeeded his brother
William Bowen in captaincy; residence of
and notes concerning Bowen family.
A. L. S. 3 pp.

1843 Sevier, A. H. Washington. Letter to Lyman C.
JAN. 31 Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Apologizes for ig-
11DD170 norance concerning his grandfather, Val-
entine Sevier; facts relative to latter's
three sons, John, James, and Alexander;
reference to Valentine Sevier's nephews,
James and George W., for information;

King's Mountain Papers

eulogy of Sevier's services to his country.
A. L. S. 3 pp.

1843 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman
FEB. 1 C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Refutation of
10DD34 Col. William Martin's disparaging re-
marks about Col. Arthur Campbell's char-
acter; remarks on his merits and faults;
extracts from pension statements of Wash-
ington County militiamen, Samuel Keys,
John McCulloch, and James Gilliland;
understanding between Col. Arthur and
Capt. William Campbell concerning alter-
nate commands. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843 **Edwards**, J. L. [Washington, D. C.] Certificate of
FEB. 2 authenticity of copies made in pension
3DD267 office; attested by John C. Spencer. Copy.
1 p.

1843 **Sevier**, A. H. Washington. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 4 Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Encloses copy of
11DD171 pension record made by writer's grand-
mother, Naomi Sevier. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 **Campbell**, W. B. Washington. Letter to [Lyman C.
FEB. 4 Draper]. Both William Russell and Wil-
10DD35 liam Bowen in the battle of Long Island
Flats; account of massacre of Russell's
party; remarks on temperament of Colo-
nel Martin. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1843 **[Draper**, Lyman C. Pontotoc, Miss.] Memorandum
FEB. 12] relative to a packet received from Hon.
5DD116 W. B. C. in corroboration of facts concern-
ing Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Silas McBee,
of Pontotoc [Miss.] survivor of battle of
King's Mountain. 1 p.

1843 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman
FEB. 16 C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Character of

Wisconsin Historical Society

10DD36

Col. Arthur Campbell, as portrayed by guardianship controversy with Gen. [William] Campbell's widow; rupture with Gen. William Russell, over interpretation of will; Col. Arthur Campbell materially advanced his niece's (Mrs. Preston's) interests; attempts to exonerate him from charges of avarice and selfishness. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1843
FEB. 17
10DD37

Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Mrs. Preston in possession of mass of statements, vindicating her father from charges made by Governor Shelby; names of gentlemen making statements relative to matter; information concerning battles of King's Mountain and Long Island Flats; explanation of Colonel's Cocke's conduct. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1843
FEB. 17
5DD12

Stokes, H. M. Jefferson [Ashe County, N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to memoirs of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1843
FEB. 17]
5DD13

[Stokes, H. M. Jefferson, Ashe County, N. C.] Memoir of Benjamin Cleveland. Born in Virginia; facts of his youth; his marriage; removal to North Carolina; hunting with Jesse Walton, Jesse Bond, and Reuben Stringer; Revolutionary services; hostility to Tories; Capt. Larkin Cleveland; attempted capture by Richard Riddle foiled by Joseph Callaway; King's Mountain battle; characterized. A. D. 26 pp.

1843
FEB. 25
10DD38

Campbell, W. B. Washington. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Comments on expiration of franking privileges. A. L. S. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1843 Sharp, Benjamin. Missouri. Letter to John S.
FEB. Williams. Account of King's Mountain
17DD17 praising especially the bravery of William
Campbell, Isaac Shelby, and John Sevier.
Excerpt from *American Pioneer*, Cincinnati, O. 5 pp.
- 1843 Christian, George. Livingston [Tenn.] Letter to
APR. 18 Lyman C. Draper. Gov. David Camp-
16DD59 bell wrong in saying Capt. Gilbert Chris-
tian commanded in Indian fight on Augus-
ta frontier; William Christian was in
command; his father, Israel Christian,
lived in Augusta; Indians destroyed Carr's
Creek settlement; Arthur and John
Campbell in several expeditions against
Indians; Trimble killed, his children
Katherine and James, and mulatto boy
captured by Indians but later recaptured;
Rutledge, uncle of Gen. George Rutledge,
taken to Dunlaps Station and attended by
Dr. William Fleming; Carmack states
that Col. John Buchanan and Capt. James
Shelby were in battle at Eaton's Station;
Capt. William Russell at Watauga Ford at
the time; Arthur Campbell, Col. Evan
Shelby, and Gilbert Christian with party
which met at Reese's Mill for spring cam-
paign; Arthur Campbell and Sevier led
autumn campaign; writer gives his recol-
lections of Gen. Joseph Martin's campaign
against Cherokee towns in 1788; men
gathered at White's Station (Knoxville)
under Colonels Kennedy, Love, and
Daugherty, Maj. Thomas King, Captains
Miller, Richardson, and Hunter; Gilbert
Christian aide to general; reached Chat-
tanooga towns; more reckless, against
advice, marched up Lookout Mountain, am-

Wisconsin Historical Society

bushed by Indians, fled in disorder; King wounded, rescued by Capt. John Blair; Captains Bullard and Hardin killed, and Vincent wounded in going to rescue of spies; men accused Martin of treachery, refused to obey orders and returned to settlements; Indians take Gillespie's Station. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1843 Campbell, Gov. David. Account of battle of King's
[JUNE] Mountain. Services of backwoodsmen
10DD40 against Tories; Col. William Campbell's
command on New River; officers who
composed his command; rendezvous of
troops on Watauga River; officers council
at which Col. William Campbell was elect-
ed to command; march to Cowpens; de-
scription of King's Mountain; formation
for battle; Colonel Campbell's conduct at
action; defeat of the British; losses; sig-
nificance of the battle. A. D. S. 4 pp.

1843 Campbell, Gov. David. Account of Col. Arthur Camp-
JUNE bell's captivity for Lyman C. Draper, Buf-
10DD42 falo, N. Y. Stationed at fort on Cowpas-
ture River during campaign against Ind-
ians; wounded and captured; sufferings
endured; his escape to General Forbes'
British army; acted as pilot; granted
tract of land near Louisville, Ky. for his
services; his civil services. A. D. S.
4 pp.

1843 Campbell, Gov. David. Information about Francis
JUNE Hopkins and other renegades and bandits,
10DD43 for Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss.
Holston settlements exposed to much dang-
er; Tory named Griffith organized com-
pany to aid British; organized band of
plunderers under leadership of Francis

King's Mountain Papers

Hopkins; attempts of Washington County court to control them; Col. William Campbell actively engaged in quelling Tory depredations; Francis Hopkins imprisoned in William Cocke's old fort; his escape and continued plundering; his capture and subsequent hanging by Col. William Campbell; disposition of property. A. D. 7 pp.

- 1843 Tinsley, James. Washington County, Texas. Peti-
JULY 7 tion for continuance of pension for Revo-
2DD257-258 lutionary services, which stopped with his
removal to Republic of Texas. Copy.
2 pp.
- 1843 Campbell, W. B. Carthage. Letter to Lyman C.
JULY 25 Draper. Inquiry for his health, at request
10DD44 of Colonel Martin; invitation to visit him
in the ensuing summer. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1843 Martin, Jacob. Buncombe County, N. C. Pension
OCT. 3 statement. Drafted into service under
2DD47-48 Capt. Henry Whitener; served in Capt.
Joseph McDowell's company; at command
of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford, marched
toward Charleston; battle of Ramsour's
Mills; death of Captain Falls; as substi-
tute for Jacob Wetzel, served under Col.
[Ben] Cleveland, Colonel Campbell, and
Capt. John Sigman; discharged 1783,
after Cornwallis' defeat at Yorktown.
Copy. 2 pp.
- 1843 Campbell, David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman
OCT. 25 C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Encloses let-
10DD45 ters from Rev. Charles Cummings' old
papers; latter educated by Dr. Samuel
Finley, West Nottingham Academy, Pa.;
reference to Dr. Miller's *Retrospect of the*

Wisconsin Historical Society

Eighteenth Century for notice of Finley and other scholars; names of those from Abingdon District on Committee of Safety; call presented to Rev. Cummings from congregation; biographical sketch. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1843 Stokes, H. M. Jefferson, Ashe County, N. C. Letter
DEC. 21 to Lyman C. Draper. Additional facts
5DD14 for biography of Col. Benjamin Cleveland.
Born in Orange County, Va., 1738; hunting
expedition of 1770, with William Bond,
William Hightower, and Edward Rice;
attempt to recapture horses; Scotch expedition;
elk hunt with Stringer in 1769; wounded in
ambuscade in 1780; hanging of Coyle and
Brown; Riddle's attempt to capture him;
Cleveland's Cherokee expedition; surrender
of British at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1844 Craíg, John. Near Athens [Tenn.] Fragment of
FEB. 2 letter to ex-Governor [David] Campbell.
3DD243 Description of march from Cowpens to
scene of King's Mountain battle. Copy.
1 p.
- 1844 Campbell, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to
MAY 2 Lyman C. Draper, Pikesville, Md. Invitation
10DD46 to visit him; signers of the call to Rev.
Charles Cummings were all members of
the Presbyterian church; reference to
Kercheval's *History of the Valley of Virginia*.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1844 Campbell, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to
JULY 3 Lyman C. Draper, Pikesville, Md. Introduction
10DD47 to General Richardson, who will assist
him in his research at Richmond;
transportation to Henry County Court

King's Mountain Papers

House; invites him to visit and meet Col. William C. Preston; reference to memoir written by Mrs. Floyd; division of Kentucky County in 1780. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Jonesboro, Tenn. Encloses statements taken from pension declarations of Daniel Riley, John McCauley, John Carmack, John McCulloch, James Gilliland, Jonas Smith, Edward Smith, and Michael Fleenor; first two furnish information relative to Col. William Russell's services; Michael Widener's services under command of Capt Ab[raham] Lincoln at Fort McIntosh; reference to services of William, Arthur, and John Campbell; James Keys' services in Capt. William Edmondson's company; services of Colonels Isaac and Evan Shelby; Maj. Daniel Smith's defense of the Kentucky settlements; battle of Island Flats and the fight with the Indians which succeeded it; Edward Smith's services under command of Ensign Andrew Kincannon. Note by Draper gives bibliographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1844 **Williams**, Thomas H. Redland, Miss. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Thinks Daniel Williams was wounded at the Lick; will inquire further; McBee states that according to camp rumor Campbell behaved gallantly at King's Mountain; De Peyster surrendered his sword to Shelby; Col. Ambrose Mills and Walter Gilkey among nine Tories hanged; Baldwin escaped by running; Tories had no bayonets or muskets, used butcher

Wisconsin Historical Society

knives in large bore rifles; only regiment driven down mountain was Shelby's. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1844 Dickey, Elizabeth. Iredell County, N. C. Pension
SEPT. 12 statement of services of her husband John
3DD97-101 Dickey. Served under command of Gen.
[Griffith] Rutherford and Gen. [William]
Davidson; also under commands of Colo-
nel Locke at battle of Ramsour's Mills.
Attested by Margaret Anderson, John
Cochran, and Alfred D. Kerr. Copy. 5 pp.
- 1844 Draper, Lyman C. Abstract of article by Wilkins
SEPT. 16 Tannehill, *Early Times in Tennessee*,
14DD109 based on manuscript of Gov. Isaac Shelby.
Gives leaders, forces engaged, and losses
in Island Flats battle and Chickamauga
campaign. A. D. Initialed. 2 pp.
- 1844 Floyd, Letitia. Burk's Garden, Tazewell County, Va.
SEPT. 30 Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Lexington
15DD23 Ky. Refers to memoir of writer's family;
Colonel Preston's papers not carefully
preserved; remembers letters among them
from Gen. Andrew Lewis, Colonels Thomas
Lewis, William Christian, William Flem-
ing, and John Floyd; Colonel Floyd se-
cured the fortunes of Brown, Brecken-
ridge, Howard, and Preston families; his
letters given to Nathaniel Hart of Ken-
tucky; references for further informa-
tion regarding Colonel Preston's papers,
Gen. George Rogers Clark, and Indian
wars; mentions several Preston and
Floyd descendants; promises account of
Point Pleasant from Capt. James Newell's
papers; has furnished information to
Kercheval. A. L. S. 3 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1844 Patton, Samuel. Buncombe County, N. C. Supple-
OCT. 3 mentary pension statement. Claims addi-
2DD17-18 tional pension for services against Tories
 and Indians; received no wages while in
 service. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1844 Callaway, Elijah. Walnut Grove, Ashe County, N. C.
Nov. 5 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Benjamin
5DD17 Cleveland moved to North Carolina,
 1765; hunting expedition with Bond and
 Walton, 1769; chief officer in command of
 Scotch expedition; elk hunt with [Reu-
 ben] Stringer, 1772; Capt. Larkin Cleve-
 land wounded in 1780; the Tories, Coyle
 and Brown, hanged Nov. 1, 1780; Colonel
 Cleveland captured by Captain Riddle Apr.
 15, 1781; location of Cleveland plantation;
 Richard Callaway wounded by Tories;
 Cleveland's participation in Cherokee cam-
 paign; accounts of Col. Richard Callaway
 and Col. Hugh McGary. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1844 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman
DEC. 12 C. Draper, Baltimore. Communication of
10DD48 facts gleaned from pension statement of
 Daniel Riley, who served under commands
 of Captains Bell and Breckenridge, and
 Col. William Russell; with latter at time
 of Burgoyne's surrender; discharged at
 Yorktown; William Campbell was not in
 battle of Island Flats; land owned by Jos-
 eph and Samuel Briggs sold to Col. Robert
 Campbell; comments on character of
 David H. Campbell of Lee County, Va.,
 son of Col. Arthur Campbell. A. L. S.
 3 pp.
- 1844 Cleveland, Jeremiah. Greenville, S. C. Letter to
DEC. 30 [Lyman C. Draper]. Answers inquiries
5DD108 about Col. Benjamin Cleveland; his ex-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ploring expedition, in company with Jesse Walton and [Jesse] Bond, to western country; plundered by Cherokee; second expedition to punish them; Larkin Cleveland wounded, en route to King's Mountain; his sons; Col. Benjamin Cleveland moves to North Carolina, then to South Carolina; captured by Tories and rescued by brother Robert; hanging of Riddle, the Tory. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1845 Franklin, Marcus A. Macon [Ga.] Letter to Lyman
JAN. 14 C. Draper. Promises to send copies of the
5DD15 *Magnolia*; writer's mother raised by Col.
Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p. En-
dorsed: nothing further from Mr. Frank-
lin. L. C. D.
- 1845 Williams, Thomas H. Redland, Miss. Letter to Ly-
JAN. 20 man C. Draper, Baltimore. Announces
15DD24 death of writer's father-in-law, Silas Mc-
Bee, Revolutionary soldier; notes Polk's
majority; action on repudiation of bonds,
and general political situation in Missis-
sippi. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1845 Campbell, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-
FEB. 3 man C. Draper, Baltimore. Information
10DD51 concerning access to papers of General
Clark; reference made to the pension
statements of the Revolutionary soldiers,
and how to secure access to them. A. L. S.
2 pp.
- 1845 Edwards, J. L. [Washington, D. C.] Certificate of
FEB. 17 authenticity of copies made in pension
3DD286 office; attested by William Wilkins. Copy.
1 p.
- 1845 Callaway, James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Ly-
FEB. 23 man C. Draper. Writer a son of Elijah

King's Mountain Papers

- 5DD18 Callaway; promises to send requested information at an early date. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1845 Martin, William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to
MAY 12 Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Account of
14DD55 McCloskey's attack on Cherokee village near Tugaloo line, while writer lived in South Carolina; Samuel Newell was with writer's father in Powell's Valley, 1775; corrects Edmund Jennings' statements regarding his Kentucky enterprises and adds facts regarding his Cumberland services; mentions the settlement of the George Rogers Clark claim under Judge Catron, of Nashville, Tenn., and the Chapman Johnson's knowledge of Cherokee treaties refers to article on State of Franklin. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1845 Callaway, Elijah. Walnut Grove, Ashe County, N. C.
JUNE 10 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. James Ray the stepson of Hugh McGary; writer related to Benjamin Cutbirth, who married a niece of Daniel Boone; Andrew Lewis and William Bailey Smith mentioned; party affiliations of Boones and Bryans. A. L. S. 2 pp.
5DD19
- 1845 Callaway, Elijah. [Walnut Grove, Ashe County, N. C.] Biographical sketch of Col. Richard Callaway. Ancestry and early life; three brothers, Richard, William, and Thomas in French and Indian War; Fort Vause captured; Louisa Vause as captive; Richard Callaway goes to Kentucky with Boone; capture and rescue of his daughters; Hugh McGary and Blue Licks defeat; death of Richard Callaway; sketch of Benjamin Cutbirth; his Mississippi ex-

Wisconsin Historical Society

petition; relation to writer. A. D. S.
25 pp.

- 1845 Williams, John D. White Plains, Laurens District,
JUNE 12 S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Balti-
14DD52 more, Md. Writer's grandfather, Col.
James Williams, came from Virginia to
Little River, Laurens District, S. C.;
fought in several battles of the Revolution;
was killed at King's Mountain, leaving five
sons and three daughters, two of whom,
James and Joseph, were killed by Cunning-
ham. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1845 Callaway, James. Wilkesboro [N. C.] Letter to Ly-
JUNE 26 man C. Draper. Writer's father prepar-
12DD49 ing sketch of Revolutionary men and
events; reference to Nicholas L. Williams
for information concerning Major Win-
ston; Col. B[enjamin] Cleveland's descent
from Oliver Cromwell. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1845 Roebuck, George. Spartanburg District, S. C. Sup-
JULY 8 plementary pension statement. Copy.
3DD5-6 2 pp.
- 1845 Campbell, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-
JULY 11 man C. Draper, Baltimore. Memorial
10DD52 drawn up by Col. Arthur Campbell and
presented to the governor of Virginia; ac-
count of Indian skirmish near Presbyter-
ian burying ground false; Mrs. Balfour's
account of the Cummings fight; death of
Henry Creswell; inscription on his tomb-
stone; information concerning Crockett
family; location of blockhouse, scene of
Col. Arthur Campbell's rendezvous in cam-
paign against the Cherokee; Colonels
John Anderson and Walter Crockett men-

King's Mountain Papers

tioned; former's death on Oct. 17, 1817.
A. L. S. 5 pp.

- 1845 Draper, Lyman C. Baltimore. Questionnaire for
JULY 15 James Callaway, Wilkesboro, N. C.
12DD50 Hightower with Cleveland, Bond, and
Walton on hunting expedition; testimony
of John Spelts relative to hanging of Wil-
liam Riddle; Tory named Tate hanged; mu-
tiny of Cleveland's troops under leadership
of Benjamin Herndon and William Rey-
nolds; inquiry for Shadrach Franklin;
British Captain De Peyster's sword sur-
rendered to Maj. Jesse Franklin; Col.
William Sheppard's services; battle of
Ramsour's Mills; campaign against the
Scofieldites; information concerning Col.
Daniel Boone, Capt. Joseph, Gen. Charles,
and Col. Joseph McDowell, Col. Joseph
Williams, Gen. James White, Salathiel
Martin, and Col. Richard Callaway;
sketch of lives of Col. Hugh McGary, and
Maj. William Bailey Smith; inquiry for
Col. Thomas Callaway; Cleveland's de-
scendant from Oliver Cromwell. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1845 Williams, Nicholas L. Panther Creek, N. C. Letter
JULY 28 to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Writer
15DD25 knows little of services of father, Col. Jos-
eph Williams, or uncle Winston; will con-
sult Kimborough about battle of Shallow
Ford on Yadkin; Col. Joseph Williams'
statement to Judge Murphy. A. L. S.
2 pp.
- 1845 Callaway, Dr. James. [Wilkesboro, N. C.] Answer
AUG. to Draper's questionnaire. Hightower not
12DD51 on hunting expedition; circumstances
surrounding hanging of William Riddle;
no mutiny in Cleveland's ranks; Tories

Wisconsin Historical Society

commanded by Col. Morgan Bryan in battle near Shallow Ford; Shadrach Franklin's residence; Ferguson's sword; death of Col. William Cleveland; Col. William Sheppard's pursuit of Tories; battle at Ramsour's Mills; Daniel Boone's residence at Holman's Ford; facts about Col. Joseph Williams, Salathiel Martin, Capt. William Hardin, Col. James Callaway, Col. John Donelson, and Richard Callaway; Riddle's capture and attempted murder of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; escapes with aid of the Callaways; biographical sketch of Capt. Thomas Callaway; Sumter's surprise. A. D. 9 pp.

[1845
AUG.]
16DD62

Snodgrass, William. [Sullivan County, Tenn.] Letter to Gov. David Campbell. James Shelby and William Cocke led force from Eaton's Fort to attack Indians at Island Flats; Alex Moore's fight with Indian; N. Logan wounded; Col. Arthur Campbell commanded Washington County troops on Christian's campaign; torchlight pursuit of Indians with stolen property; Indian defeat at Middle Fork of Holston; Col. Evan Shelby's campaign included companies under Aaron Lewis, James Montgomery, Gilbert Christian; — Vincent, — Bean, and — Russell under Colonel Robertson marched to mouth of Chickamauga, burned many towns, one Dragging Canoe's; Capt. Abraham De Peyster surrendered sword to Col. William Campbell, not to Col. Isaac Shelby, at King's Mountain; troops sent home when out of reach of Tarleton's light horse; suspected Tory Cummings taken before Colonel Dysart but dismissed. A. L. S. 4 pp. Copy of

King's Mountain Papers

portion in 3DD244. Endorsed: The above is in reply to a list of inquiries I enclosed Gov. Campbell to send his old friend Col. Wm. Snodgrass, of Sullivan Co., Tenn., now in his 86th year. Gov. C[ampbell] enclosed this reply to me. Sept. 5th, 1845. L. C. D.

1845 **Sevier, James.** Jonesboro [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman
SEPT. 6 C. Draper, Baltimore. Battle of Boyd's
11DD172 Creek, fought on Dec. 13, 1780; places of
encampment during march which preceded
it. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 **Moor, Jane.** Mason County, N. C. Pension state-
SEPT. 16 ment of services of her husband John
2DD319-324 Moor. Entered service, 1779; stationed
at Four Hole Bridge [S. C.]; participated
in battles at Ramsour's Mills and King's
Mountain; served under command of Gen.
[Thomas] Sumter; Colonel Barbour and
Colonel Neal mentioned. Attested by
Abraham Forney, Joseph Jamison, Elisha
King, and David Patton. Copy. 5 pp.

1845 **Campbell, Gov. David.** Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-
OCT. 20 man C. Draper, Lexington, Ky. Identity
10DD53 of Capt. William Buchanan; genealogical
data of the Madison family; reference to
Gen. Jacqueline B. Harvie and Mrs. Rives
for information about papers of Dr.
Thomas Walker; encloses comments made
by Colonel Snodgrass; David H. Camp-
bell's account of his father Col. Arthur
Campbell's captivity. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1845 **Patton, Samuel.** Buncombe County, N. C. Supple-
Nov. 5 mentary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.
2DD26-27

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1845 Sevier, George W. Overton County, Tenn. Letter to
Nov. 30 [Lyman C. Draper]. Fails to secure in-
11DD173 formation concerning Tipton family or
Ensign Sparks; incident of writer's father
and Adam Sherrill at Boyd's Creek battle;
death of his brother, Maj. John Sevier,
Apr. 24, 1845. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1845 Campbell, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-
Dec. 3 man C. Draper, Baltimore. Biographical
10DD54 sketch of Col. John Steel; wounded at
battle of Germantown. A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1845 [Campbell, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va.] Summary
Dec. 3] of declaration made for pension state-
10DD55 ment. Capt. Charles Bickley's services
under command of Capt. William Russell,
Lieut. William Bowen, and Ensign James
Knox; information relative to Indian
rendezvous brought to fort at Rye Cove by
Capt. Daniel Smith; latter joined forces
with Captain Montgomery; Samuel Cowan
killed; services of Colonel Christian, Maj.
Evan Shelby, and Colonel McClanahan;
boundary between state of Virginia and
Cherokee Indians marked off by Col. Wil-
liam Campbell; account of battle of Long
Island Flats; right wing commanded by
Lieut. Robert Davis; early life of Col.
Arthur Campbell; genealogical data on
Campbell family; comments on Col. Wil-
liam Edmondson, Col. John Snoddy, Col.
Daniel Trigg, Col. Joseph Cloyd, Col. John
Steel, and Capt. George Adams. A. D.
4 pp.
- 1845 Campbell, [Gov.] David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to
Dec. 5 Lyman C. Draper. Comments on Col. Ar-
9DD26 thur Campbell's Cherokee campaign of
1780-81; reference to his official account;

King's Mountain Papers

celerity of his movements upon Indian towns. Copy. 1 p.

1845 Sevier, A. M. Jonesboro [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman
DEC. 10 C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Informs him of
11DD174 death of his father, Maj. John Sevier.
A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 Darcy, Joel. Decatur County, Ga. Pension state-
DEC. 11 ment. Born in North Carolina, 1764;
3DD79-87 entered service in 1778, under command
of Col. John Twiggs, Capt. William Young,
and Capt. David Imanuel; attack by Tory
Captain Muller at Butler's Plantation; de-
feat of Tory Colonel McGirt at Lawson's
Plantation by Col. [John] Twiggs; under
command of Capt. Abner Beckham and
Col. Elijah Clarke in fight with Major
[James] Dunlap; served under Gen.
[Thomas] Sumter and Col. [William]
Candler in battle at Blackstocks. Copy.
9 pp.

1845 Callaway, James. Wilkesboro [N. C.] Letter to Ly-
DEC. 30 man C. Draper, Baltimore. Information
12DD53 concerning sketch prepared by writer's
father; promise to forward it upon revis-
ion. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1845] Callaway, James. [Wilkesboro, N. C.] Sketch taken
12DD55 in a conversation with Alexander Gil-
breath and his wife. Gilbreath born Nov.
15, 1755, in Bute County, N. C.; arrived
at Ramsour's Mills after battle; served
under commands of Capt. Richard Allen,
Capt. William Lenoir, Capt. William Rid-
dle, and Colonel Cleveland; great frost of
May 5, 1774; Mrs. Gilbreath born Mar.
11, 1762; daughter of Stephen Lowther.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- [1845] Draper, Lyman C. Questionnaire for James Callaway and his replies. List of names not certainly understood; Zachariah Wells, who shot Richard Callaway at Old Fields; Capt. David Witherspoon; Captain Patrick, who resided where Jefferson now is; Berry Toney, a relative of Richard Callaway; the Tories, Joseph and Timothy Perkins; facts about John Sherly, Samuel McQueen, Benjamin Greer, Rev. Andrew Baker, and Mrs. Riddle. A. D. 2 pp.
12DD52
- 1846 Edmondson, Andrew. Washington County, Va. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Biographical sketch of his father, Col. William Edmondson; born in Maryland, 1734; Irish descent; removed to Washington County, Va.; services in French and Indian Wars rewarded with land tract; with Col. Evan Shelby in 1779; his personal appearance. A. L. S. 2 pp.
JAN. 13
10DD56
- 1846 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Criticism of Gen. Joseph Graham's account of the battle of King's Mountain; failure to obtain Col. Arthur Campbell's account of the battle of Bushy Run; comments on feud between Col. Arthur Campbell and Col. John Floyd; Gen. William Campbell buried at Aspenvale; summary of Dr. Baker's sketch of Col. Robert Campbell's life; Capt. William Buchanan's services in battle of Long Island Flats; other commanders in the battle. A. L. S. 4 pp.
JAN. 16
10DD58
- 1846 Campbell, David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Additional information concerning Col. William Edmondson; recommended for captain in 1777; for
JAN. 20
10DD57

King's Mountain Papers

major in 1780; for lieutenant colonel in 1781; reorganization of militia leads to his resignation; his character. A. D. S. 1 p.

- 1846 Callaway, James. Wilkesboro [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Sketch prepared by writer's father, sent without revision; apology for notes added; source of facts given in sketch; family genealogy; relation to Cutbirth family; relations with family of Daniel Boone; Sarah [Frances] Callaway's marriage to Samuel Henderson; spelling of word Callaway. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1846 Hardin, John J. Jacksonville, Ill. Article entitled:
MAR. 6 "Two Leaves of Revolutionary History,
17DD20 Taken Down from conversations with Gov. Isaac Shelby." Gen. M. D. Hardin left notes of conversations with Gov. Isaac Shelby describing battles of Musgrove's Mill and King's Mountain; letter from Shelby states that William Campbell was colonel before King's Mountain; was given supreme command there because of good sense, strict discipline, and warm devotion to the cause. Excerpt from *American Review*, December, 1848. 7 pp.
- 1846 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman
MAR. 23 C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Information
10DD59 concerning Col. John Anderson obtained from his son, Col. Isaac C. Anderson; correction of Colonel Hopkins' statement relative to Col. John Campbell's writings; criticism of notice of Col. Arthur and Gen. William Campbell in Howe's *Virginia Historical Collections*; Col. John Campbell's early emigration and settlement in

Wisconsin Historical Society

Holston country; boundaries of Washington County; incident of Mrs. Campbell's defense of her children against Indians. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846 **Franklin, Shadrach.** Surry County, N. C. Group of
APR. 1 letters to Lyman C. Draper. Incidents of
5DD16 Col. Benjamin Cleveland; born in Orange
County, Va., 1738; hunting expedition;
names of participants; plundered by Indians;
Cleveland's visit to Indians to regain his horses;
incident of Cleveland's ruse to drive an old Dutchman from his hunting grounds;
battle of King's Mountain, where Captain De Peyster surrendered his sword to Capt. Jesse Franklin;
Capt. Larkin Cleveland wounded; incidents of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's bravery. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846 **Christian, George.** Overton County, Tenn. Letter to
APR. 4 Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Logan wounded at Island battle not related to General Logan of Kentucky;
15DD26 Carmack says Price and Richardson were wounded at this battle;
Alex Moore's fight with Indian and action of Young;
seldom more than half dozen Cherokee killed in action;
James Robertson and Anthony Bledsoe leaders in Indian wars;
Colonels G. W. Sevier and Reagan ascribe poor character to Big Jonathan Tipton;
Robertsons and Sevier's descendants of Col. Charles Robertson;
Capt. John Blair of Martin's campaign not Colonel Blair of Hightower campaign;
Captain Henley possibly on Hightower campaign;
Majors George Conway and Leroy Taylor with writer at Ishe's Station, 1793;
Col. Daniel Kennedy

King's Mountain Papers

on Martin's campaign; reference to descendants. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1846 Beard, William. Lincoln County, Tenn. Pension
APR. 6 statement. Born in Pennsylvania, 1760;
3DD53-57 entered service from Ninety-Six, S. C.,
under command of Capt. John Irwin; com-
manded by Gen. [Andrew] Williamson,
Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, Col. [Thomas]
Brandon, and Maj. [John] Purvis in bat-
tle with Tories in Florida; in encounter
with Cunningham; aided in defeat of
Tarleton at Blackstocks; participated in
battle of Ninety-Six. Copy. 5 pp.

1846 Campbell, Charles. Petersburg, Va. Letter to Ly-
APR. 10 man C. Draper, Baltimore. Information
10DD60 concerning Col. Thomas Bullitt and Colo-
nel Tatum; writer engaged in publishing
a work on Virginia history; reference to
Gilmer's *Sketches and Essays*; the Bland
papers, and Dr. Samuel Campbell's ac-
count of Point Pleasant campaign. A. L. S.
3 pp.

1846 Anderson, Isaac C. Blockhouse, Va. Letter to Gov.
APR. 11 David Campbell, Abingdon, Va. Gives
15DD27 commissions received by Col. John And-
erson from Virginia, North Carolina,
State of Franklin, and Territory South of
Ohio; John Anderson first came to region
with James McNair, Col. Gilbert Chris-
tian, and John Sawyers; turned back at
Big Creek because of Indians. A. L. S.
3 pp.

[1846 C[ampbell], Gov. D[avid]. Note to [Lyman C.
APR. 11] Draper]. Forwards letter from Isaac C.
15DD27a Anderson; John Anderson a magistrate
of Washington County; blockhouse lay

Wisconsin Historical Society

between North Carolina and Virginia lines run by Walker and Henderson. A. L. initialed. 1 p.

- 1846 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Encloses facts concerning Col. John Anderson; Indian incursion of 1789 in which Newland family was captured; Cherokee capture family of Peter Livingston; their chief, Benje, killed by Vincent Hobbs. A. L. S. 1 p.
- APR. 20
10DD61
- 1846 **Callaway**, James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Information concerning residences of members of Cutbirth family; Tory abuse of writer's grandparents; attempts of two boys, Daniel Cutbirth and one Walters, to rescue Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland and put Riddle to rout, frustrated; writer corrects father's statement relative to Callaway girls' captivity; genealogy of Henderson family; reference to Mrs. William Dickson for information concerning McDowell family. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- APR. 28
12DD56
- 1846 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Copy of part of document giving list of officers killed and hanging of Tories after King's Mountain; three documents should be published in account of battle: dispatch signed by Campbell, Shelby, and Cleveland; Col. William Campbell's letter to Col. Arthur Campbell; and Col. Isaac Shelby's letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. A. L. S. 1 p.
- MAY 1
16DD63

King's Mountain Papers

- 1846 Laval, W. Charleston [S. C.] Letter to G. W. Jones
MAY 19 in reply to request for information relative
3DD52-53 to William Beard. Recommends that his
 application be favorably regarded. Copy.
 2 pp.
- 1846 Campbell, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-
JULY 20 man C. Draper, Baltimore. Promises to
10DD62 send Colonel Shelby's account of battle of
 King's Mountain; information obtained
 from Mr. Latham regarding date of first
 improvements in Holston Valley; names
 of families purchasing lands in surveys
 made by Col. James Patton, Col. John
 Buchanan, Dr. Thomas Walker, and Ed-
 mond Pendleton; Jacob Young's state-
 ment; death of Col. John Anderson in
 1817; writer's nephew, Gen. W. B. Camp-
 bell, now with General Taylor in Mexican
 War. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1846 Campbell, Charles. Petersburg, Va. Letter to Ly-
AUG. 3 man C. Draper. Reference to the West-
10DD63 over Manuscripts of Col. William Byrd;
 suggests communication with William B.
 Harrison for additional information; let-
 ter by Col. A. Lewis, relative to Point
 Pleasant affair enclosed. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1846 Callaway, Elijah, per James Callaway. Walnut
OCT. 18 Grove, Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman
12DD58 C. Draper, Baltimore. Advises him of
 probability of error in narrative which
 writer has prepared; willing to be cor-
 rected. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1846 Bynum, John Gray. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to
OCT. 23 Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Writer
15DD28 married granddaughter of Gen. Charles
 McDowell; will endeavor to collect infor-

Wisconsin Historical Society

mation regarding his services in Revolution. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Referred to *Southern and Western Literary Messenger and Review* for biographical sketch of Maj. William Cunningham; facts concerning Col. William Tatum; commends Draper for his success in collecting materials for history. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1846 **D[raper, Lyman C.]** Obituary of Col. William Martin. Died near Dixon's Spring, Smith County, Tenn on Nov. 4, 1846; born in Orange County, Va., 1765; parentage; slight educational advantages; incident of his meeting with Patrick Henry; under command of Gen. William Campbell in Cherokee campaign of 1780; placed in command of rangers to protect border settlements; his services in state legislature; his temperament and character. A. D. S. 7 pp.

[1846] **[Callaway, James.]** Answer to questionnaire. Removal of John Baker and James Ward, associates of Benjamin Cutbirth, to Kentucky; Salathiel Martin's great stature; activities of Daniel Boone; residences of Daniel and Benjamin Cutbirth; Capt. William Callaway's military services; James Callaway given agency in lead mines district. A. D. 2 pp.

1847 **Reid**, David S. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Has asked Col. Thomas Lenoir for General Lenoir's account of King's Mountain, if such a work exists. A. L. S. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1847 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Death of Col. William Tatum at celebration in Richmond; William Russell appointed lieutenant colonel of militia in 1776; served with Arthur Campbell as a member of convention from Fincastle County; biographical sketches of Col. Arthur Campbell and Rev. Charles Cummings. A. L. S. 3 pp.
JAN. 25
10DD66
- 1847 **Campbell**, William W. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encourages his efforts in historical writings; writer plans to publish revised edition of his *Annals of Tryon County*. A. L. S. 1 p.
FEB. 1
10DD67
- 1847 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Facts concerning Col. Arthur Campbell's captivity; Reese Bowen in command of company at the battle of King's Mountain; William B. Campbell expected home from Mexican War. A. L. S. 2 pp.
MAR. 12
10DD69
- 1847 **Campbell**, David. Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Account of Gen. William Russell furnished by his granddaughter; General Russell was born in Virginia; educated at William and Mary College; married Tabitha Adams and the widow of General Campbell; fought against Shawnee at Point Pleasant; was in battle of Long Island; officer of Continental army during Revolution; captured at Charleston and sent to West Indies; journal of trip among Indians of Georgia, Alabama, and Tennessee, 1765, lost; man of splendid appearance and manners. Left many descendants. A. L. S. 3 pp.
APR. 8
16DD58

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1847 Williams, N. L. Panther Creek, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Will try to
MAY 17 secure General Lenoir's newspaper account of King's Mountain from General
15DD29a Patterson, and writer's father's account from Paul Cameron, who has Judge Murphy's papers. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1847 Patterson, S. F. Palmyra. Letter to N. L. Williams.
MAY 20 Relates to account of King's Mountain battle contained in Gen. [William] Lenoir's papers; reference to Raleigh *Register* files between 1815 and 1818 for good account of battle; Gen. William Lenoir's services; letter answers inquiry made in interests of Draper's collection of material for his book. A. L. S. 2 pp.
4DD7
- 1847 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Encloses papers of Col. William Edmondson with comments on their value. A. L. S. 1 p.
MAY 24
10DD70
- 1847 Williams, N. L. Panther Creek, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Forwards letter from General Patterson; will try to secure General Lenoir's account of King's Mountain, and biographical sketch of him. A. L. S. 1 p.
MAY 24
15DD30
- 1847 Williams, N. L. Panther Creek, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. States that sketch of Gen. William Lenoir has been forwarded, and that writer's grandfather's contribution toward a history of North Carolina will be forwarded. A. L. S. 1 p.
JUNE 28
14DD39
- 1847 Putnam, A. W. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Offers daguerreotype from portrait of General Sevier owned by writer in exchange for history
AUG. 4
15DD31

King's Mountain Papers

in which it is to be published. A. L. S.
1 p.

1847 Poindexter, John F. Germantown, N. C. Letter to
AUG. 30 [N. L. Williams]. Information concern-
6DD81 ing place of residence and time of death of
Col. Joseph Winston; Winston's will
dated April 14, 1814; probably died 1815.
A. L. S. 1 p.

1847 Williams, N. L. Panther Creek [N. C.] Letter to
SEPT. 3 [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concern-
6DD79 ing Col. Joseph Winston; letter from
Gen. John F. Poindexter cited in proof of
date of death; lived near Germantown,
Stokes County, N. C.; his three sons.
A. L. S. 1 p.

1847 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Ly-
SEPT. 6 man C. Draper]. Col. David Robinson of
4DD28 Augusta County, an Irishman who was a
teacher and associate of writer's father;
Capt. Nathan Reid served as officer in Rev-
olution; genealogical data concerning Col.
James Patton and Col. John Buchanan;
Col. Isaac Wood served in Revolution;
Col. Isaac Shelby's letter on battle of
King's Mountain said to be in possession
of Gen. Alexander Smyth or Gen. Francis
Preston; Col. William Snodgrass and
Maj. James Sevier mentioned. A. L. S.
3 pp.

1847 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Ly-
DEC. 10 man C. Draper]. Col. James Wood and
10DD72 Dr. [Thomas] Walker explore Holston
country in 1748; Col. Arthur Campbell
acts as former's agent in selling lands;
death of Col. David Robinson in 1807;
part of his lands inherited by Preston

Wisconsin Historical Society

family; biographical sketch of Col. James Dysart, one of the "Long Hunters"; place of Gen. William Russell's death. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1848 **Campbell**, Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Will send him a copy of writer's *History of Virginia*.
JAN. 10
10DD73 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1848 **Campbell**, Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Copy of writer's new history sent; comments concerning change of title for Draper's book; suggestions concerning publication.
JAN. 25
10DD74 A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1848 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of Wallens, Trading, Martins, and Indian Creeks; Gov. James Wood mentioned; names of those for whom early surveys were made; Col. James Dysart and General Russell comment on Howison's *History of Virginia*. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1848 **Campbell**, Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Introduction to Mr. Barnard; reference to Force's *Historical Tracts*, Vol. II; typographical corrections; information concerning Capt. Abraham Wood; efforts to recover the Spotswood manuscripts; genealogy of Spotswood family; reference to Col. Byrd; his probable descent from Dr. William Byrd who admitted Shakespeare's will to probate. A. L. S. 7 pp.
- 1848 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of old trace passing through Powell's Valley; Colonel

King's Mountain Papers

Sharp's residence; information concerning Woods River; death of Col. David Robinson at residence of Maj. Alexander Montgomery; river and valley named for Stephen Holston; facts relative to Powell family; biographical sketch of Rev. Charles Cummings. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1848 **Campbell**, Charles. Petersburg, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Thanks him for favorable review of his book; information concerning Col. Alexander Dandridge; referred to Col. William Spotswood Fontaine for additional data. A. L. S. 4 pp.
MAR. 10
10DD75
- 1849 **Edwards**, James L. [Washington, D. C.] Certificate of authenticity of copies made in office of the Commissioner of Pensions. Attested by W. L. Marcy, Secretary of War. D. S. 1 p.
FEB. 1
2DD68
- 1849 **Edwards**, J. L. Pension Office [Washington, D. C.] Letter to Hon. Andrew Stewart, of House of Representatives, relevant to declaration for pension made by Jacob Crabtree, Lee County, Va. L. S. 1 p.
FEB. 5
2DD67
- 1849 **Stewart**, A[ndrew]. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers request for information of John Hardin; refers him to John K. Duncan, Springhill Furnace, Pa. A. L. S. 1 p.
FEB. 5
2DD66
- 1849 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Unable to obtain information from James P. Carrell relative to Ambrose Powell or Stephen Holston; reference to Capt. William Beattie for information concerning Colonel Dysart; Colonel Robinson mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.
APR. 28
10DD77

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1849 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information gleaned from Holmes' *American Annals*, to substantiate belief that Ambrose Powell and Stephen Holston served as guides; Colonel Bouquet's expedition against Indians; battle at Bushy Run in 1763; facts relating to Arthur Campbell's captivity. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- APR. 28
10DD78
- 1849 **Campbell**, Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Reference to Dr. Caruther's novel, featuring Ann Catherine Spotswood; reference to writer's great-grandfather, Bernard Moore; reference to the horseshoe insignia of Spotswood's expedition; the Walkers of Albemarle; death of the historian, Beverly; bibliographical references. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- JUNE 15
10DD79
- 1849 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Philadelphia. Location of Davis's, the old residence of Stephen Holston; Maj. James Robertson mentioned; information concerning Col. Charles Cox, an Indian fighter; Blevins family of desperadoes; Thomas and Elisha Wallen engaged in land controversies; Capt. William Crabtree of Col. William Campbell's regiment in battle of King's Mountain; Joseph Drake killed by Indians in 1778; Col. Samuel Newell confused with Col. James Newell of Wythe; location of Woods and Holston rivers; additional topographical data. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- JUNE 19
10DD80
- 1849 **Campbell**, Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Philadelphia. Withdraws former request for aid concerning manuscripts. A. L. S. 1 p.
- JUNE 29
10DD81

King's Mountain Papers

- 1849 **Bain, John.** Lancaster County [Pa.] Pension state-
AUG. 15 ment. Entered service under command of
3DD93-94 Capt. [Ben] Sharp and Captain Davis;
engaged in battles at Germantown, Paoli,
and Brandywine; with Col. William
Sheppard in campaign against the Chero-
kee. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1849 **Campbell, Gov. David.** Abingdon, Va. Letter to
DEC. 3 [Lyman C. Draper]. Promises to assist
10DD82 him in securing aid of Gen. Charles Mer-
cer; character of latter; Russell Bean and
incident. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1849 **Campbell, Gov. David.** Montcalm, near Abingdon,
DEC. 6 Va. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Resi-
10DD83 dence of Gen. Charles Fenton Mercer; in-
formation concerning Joseph Drake and
family; his association with Col. John
Floyd; Colonels Samuel and James New-
ell; former's participation in battle at
King's Mountain; Maj. Joseph Davis ap-
pealed to for facts concerning Stephen
Holston; Thomas and Elisha Wallen of
Powell's Valley and their land claims.
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1850 **Campbell, Gov. David.** Montcalm. Letter to [Ly-
JAN. 31 man C. Draper]. Comments on Dr. Foote's
10DD84 *Sketches of Virginia, Historical and Bio-*
graphical; Holstons of Wythe County no
relation to Stephen Holston; character
sketch of General Mercer; information
concerning Col. Samuel Newell. A. L. S.
4 pp.
- 1850 **Carson, S. B.** York District, S. C. Pension state-
APR. 12 ment of Revolutionary service of his
2DD283-285 father, William Carson. Served as fifer
under Capt. Walter Carson, Colonel Brat-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ton, Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; later volunteered in Capt. John Hood's company; with Capt. [Robert] Cunningham in attack at King's Mountain; participated in skirmishes at the Big Glades [Ga.], Huck's defeat, and at Friday's Fort [S. C.]; died at residence of B. S. Carson Dec. 5, 1849. Copy. 3 pp.

- 1850 Evans, Nathan, House of Representatives, 30th
JUNE 14 Congress, 1st Session, Report No. 396,
17DD19 from Committee on Revolutionary Pen-
sions. Petition of Valentine Sevier for
himself and Charles Sevier for compensa-
tion for Revolutionary service of Robert
Sevier killed at King's Mountain; such
compensation does not come within the
usual policy of government; petition laid
on the table. Printed document. 1 p.
- 1850 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm, near Abingdon
AUG. 26 [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Re-
10DD85 quests a copy of call to Rev. Charles Cum-
mings and signatures. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1851 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman
JAN. 22 C. Draper. Location of Woods Gap; ref-
10DD86 erence to Davidson's *History of the Pres-
byterian Church in Kentucky*; death of
Col. William Tatum in 1819. A. L. S.
2 pp.
- 1851 Beard, James H. Lumpkin County, Ga. Declaration
JAN. 25 in order to obtain increase of pension for
3DD50 Revolutionary services of his father, Wil-
liam Beard. Copy. 1 p.
- 1851 Campbell, Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Ly-
FEB. 21 man C. Draper, Leverington, Pa. Infor-
10DD87 mation concerning family of Colonel
Spotswood; comments on progress of

King's Mountain Papers

Draper's book; writer desires to publish new edition of his work; promise to send letter of General Lewis and pamphlet published by Rev. [Philip] Slaughter; Spotswood born in Africa; died at Annapolis, Md.; requests information about Byrd library. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1851 Senior Member. Abingdon Library Club, Virginia.
MAY] Extract from letter to editors of Abingdon
17DD22 *Virginian*. British account of Col. Patrick Ferguson and the consequences of the

battle of King's Mountain; Ferguson's rifle corps at Brandywine; chance to shoot Washington not used; in command of militia in South Carolina; surrounded by force from western Virginia, North and South Carolina; surrender of his troops after his death; Cornwallis forced to retreat into South Carolina. Newspaper clipping from *Tri-Weekly Courier*, Oct. 4, 1855; reprint from *Washington National Intelligencer*, May, 1851. 5 pp.

1851 Putnam, A. W. Sketch of life of Gen. John Sevier,
SEPT. 4 written for McGinty, editor of the *True*
11DD175 *Whig*, Nashville. Descended from French family of Xavier; born in Virginia, 1740; marriage to Miss Hopkins; emigration to Holston River; incident of Catherine Sherrill's escape from Indians and her subsequent marriage to Gen. John Sevier; given captaincy by Lord Dunmore, 1773; with James Robertson and Valentine Sevier in battle of Point Pleasant; formation of Watauga government; association of Sevier and Colonel Christian in Indian campaigns; former made lieutenant colonel in 1777; participated in battle of

Wisconsin Historical Society

Boyd's Creek, 1779; aided Col. Arthur Campbell, and Col. Isaac Shelby in quelling Cherokee; his services at King's Mountain; attempt of Tory, Dykes, to kill Sevier foiled; battle of Musgrove's Mill; Sevier's humane treatment of Indians; renders aid to General Greene; details of his association with State of Franklin; negotiated many Indian treaties; his public services; brigadier general of territory south of Ohio; commendatory remarks. A. D. S. 13 pp.

- 1852 **Roberts**, George. Buncombe County, N. C. Pension statement. Enlisted in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company; mustered into service at Coxe's Mills, N. C. under command of Colonel Hargraves; in battle at Hanging Rock; Casander Carpenter killed while driving declarant's team in army service; also served under Col. [James] Miller and Gen. [Nathanael] Greene. Copy. 3 pp. Endorsed: Died in Buncombe Co. N. C. Jan. 1st, 1864.
JAN. 1
2DD269-271
- 1852 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Illness of family has prevented earlier communication; acknowledges receipt of Mayer's discourse; reference to Louis Kossuth's appearance in America. A. L. S. 2 pp.
FEB. 1
10DD88
- 1852 **D[raper]**, Lyman C. Leverington, Pa. Questionnaire for Elijah Callaway, Ashe County, N. C. Requests information concerning John Wilcoxon, who married Daniel Boone's sister, Col. Samuel Bryan, Col. Daniel Boone's residence, facts concerning Meat Camp Creek, John Baker, James Ward, and Benjamin Cutbirth; Indians
FEB. 7
12DD59

King's Mountain Papers

who robbed Boone and Cutbirth; Boone's three companions, Joseph Holden, James Mooney and William Cool. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 Callaway, James. Wilkesboro [N. C.] Letter to
FEB. 19 [Lyman C. Draper]. Death of writer's
12DD60 father, Elijah Callaway, on March 3, 1847;
born Nov. 12, 1769; eulogy on his life;
St. Andrews' Church built on site of Col.
Daniel Boone's residence; location of
Hunting and Dutchman's creeks; Mrs.
Gilbreath's testimony concerning Daniel
Boone; Mrs. Susannah Dula's informa-
tion; emigration of Benjamin Cutbirth
from Pennsylvania and his final settlement
on Roane's Creek; sketch of his life; Dan-
iel Cutbirth's education; reference to Ben-
jamin Chambers for portrait of Daniel
Boone. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1852 Swain, [Gov.] D. L. Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to
FEB. 20 [N. L. Williams]. Relative to information
6DD73 concerning the expedition of 1776 against
Cherokee. A. L. S. 1 p.

1852 Gilmer, George R. Lexington [Ga.] Letter to Ly-
FEB. 24 man C. Draper. Gives interrelations of
15DD32 Meriwether Lewis, Gilmer, Taliferro, and
Barnett families; removal of Meriwether
Lewis's mother to Georgia and return to
Virginia; promises to send sketch of Meri-
wether Lewis; incidents connected with
his death and his servant Purdy; brief
account of intermarriages of Lewis, Walk-
er, Rives, Grattan, Minor, and Wirt fami-
lies; refers to Kennedy's *Life of William
Wirt*; will forward his sketches of Meri-
wether Lewis, Gilmer, Grattan, and Stro-
ther families when printed. A. L. S. 7 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1852 **Low, James.** Washington [D. C.] Letter to [Lyman
MAR. 2 C. Draper]. Information relating to Col.
5DDd [Benjamin] Cleveland; recommends cor-
 respondence with Osborne Cleveland and
 Baylis Hix, Rockwell, S. C.; referred to
 court records of Pendleton District, which
 was divided in 1828 into Anderson and
 Pickens districts; records previous to 1828
 kept at Anderson Court House; later
 records at Pickens Court House. A. L. S.
 1 p.
- 1852 **Pinson, Joel.** Pontotoc [Miss.] Letter to Lyman C.
MAR. 4 Draper. Marriage of daughter of Capt.
15DD33 Jesse Franklin, to whom British officer
 surrendered sword after Ferguson's death
 at King's Mountain; death of James J.
 Wilson; mention of Capt. A. J. Edmond-
 son, Captain Oran, Colonel Fontaine, Capt.
 John H. Miller, Judge Thorpe, General
 Bell; opening of Baptist and Presbyterian
 female colleges; deploras delay in appear-
 ance of work on King's Mountain. A. L. S.
 4 pp.
- 1852 **Williams, Nicholas L.** Panther Creek [N. C.] Let-
MAR. 8 ter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Biographical
6DD72 data and Revolutionary services of writ-
 er's father, Col. Joseph Williams. A. L. S.
 2 pp.
- 1852 **Littun, John B.** Pendleton, S. C. Letter to [Lyman
MAR. 12 C. Draper]. No knowledge of Col. Benja-
5DDc min Cleveland; reference to W. L. Keith
 and Elijah Webb for information. A. L. S.
 1 p. Endorsed: Wrote to Clerk of Court
 of Anderson C. H., S. C. May 14-'59 to
 refer to old Pendleton records for date of
 Colonel Cleveland's death. L. C. D.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1852 **Hammond, Herbert.** Anderson Court House, S. C.
MAR. 19 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to
5DD24 time of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's death,
as shown by court records; will admitted
to probate Oct. 21, 1806. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1852 **Hammond, Herbert.** Anderson Court House, S. C.
APR. 9 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Benja-
5DD25 min Cleveland's will dated Sept. 10, 1806;
Gen. Robert Anderson's will dated Jan. 25,
1810 and admitted to probate Jan. 9, 1813;
James Harrison of Andersonville [S. C.]
referred to for further information.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1852 **Swain, D. L.** Chapel Hill [N. C.] Letter to N. L.
APR. 21 Williams. Encloses communication for
6DD74 Lyman C. Draper. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1852 **Swain, D. L.** Chapel Hill [N. C.] Letter to Lyman
APR. 21 C. Draper. States that account of the
6DD76a Cherokee expedition of 1776 was taken
from a letter by Lewis Williams to Joseph
Murphy in 1825; excerpt from letter;
manuscripts in Historical Society of North
Carolina relative to Col. [Joseph] Wil-
liams. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1852 **Draper, Lyman C.** Memorandum of death of Joel
APR. Pinson, April, 1852. A. N. 1 p.
15DD33a
- 1852 **Williams, Nicholas L.** Panther Creek [N. C.] Let-
MAY 3 ter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Encloses man-
6DD75 uscript relative to Cherokee expedition of
1776 obtained from Gov. D. L. Swain.
A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1852 [Swain, Gov. D. L. Chapel Hill, N. C.] Account of
MAY 3] expedition in 1776 against Overhill Chero-
6DD76 kee. Ordered by governor of North Caro-

Wisconsin Historical Society

lina; Virginia and South Carolina participated; Capt. Anthony Hampton's family had been murdered; officers of the invading forces; route, and difficulties of march; Ellis Hardin messenger from Indians; Colonel Christian refused to treat; towns deserted; murder of half-breed McCormick; chastisement of Dragging Canoe; treaty with friendly tribesmen; homeward march; beneficial results. A. D. 11 pp.

1852 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman
JULY 5 C. Draper. Sketch of writer's life; born
10DD89 at Royal Oak, Va. Aug. 7, 1779; parent-
age; liberal education impossible; studied
under tutelage of Turner Lane, William
Graham, and Henry Armstrong; entered
clerk's office; married daughter of Col.
David Campbell, of Campbell's Station;
instrumental in establishing first grammar
school at Abingdon; Jonathan Smith en-
gaged as teacher; served as major during
War of 1812; became governor in 1837;
other public services. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1852 Putnam, A. W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman
SEPT. 23 C. Draper, Leverington, Pa. Writer will
15DD34 give Draper access to all his material and
aid in obtaining access to other Sevier and
Robertson papers on condition that Draper
shall issue a life of Sevier by 1854 and a life
of Robertson by 1856; if these conditions
are not met Draper's material to be turned
over to writer for use in producing these
works. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1852 Callaway, James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Ly-
Nov. 18 man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Corrects
12DD61 error in previous fixing of Colonel Boone's

King's Mountain Papers

residence; reference to Colonel Har-
graves for additional information; fam-
ily names of Mrs. Gilbreath and Mrs. Dula,
writer's grandparents; Chapman's copy
of Hardin's portrait of Daniel Boone.
A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 Callaway, James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Ly-
APR. 7 man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Illness of
12DD62 Mrs. Dula prevents her giving informa-
tion; writer's family affiliated with Bap-
tist church; great-grandfather John Wil-
coxon resided in Yadkin Valley; Col.
Daniel Boone's three successive North
Carolina residences. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1853 [Callaway, James. Wilkesboro, N. C.] Manuscript
APR. 7] map of Wilkes County, showing location of
12DD63 Col. Daniel Boone's residences. A. D. 1 p.

1853 Allen, T. M. Boone County, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.
APR. 18 Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer's aunt,
14DD54 daughter of Thomas Allen, married Rob-
ert, son of Gen. William Russell; in 1792
the younger Russells removed to large
tract of land in Fayette County, Ky., part
of military grant; services of Gen. Wil-
liam in Braddock's campaign, and in the
Revolution; murder of son Henry by Ind-
ians when on way to Kentucky with
Boone; death of General Russell at
Thomas Allen's, Shenandoah County, Va.
A. L. S. 4 pp.

1853 Gilmer, George R. Lexington, Ga. Letter to Lyman
JUNE 1 C. Draper. Account of Col. Elijah Clarke,
15DD35 in command at King's Mountain and Ket-
tle Creek; his attempt to establish inde-
pendent republic in Georgia described in

Wisconsin Historical Society

American State Papers; some of his descendants named. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1853 Gilmer, George R. Lexington [Ga.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Dr. Thomas Walker's marriage to Mrs. Symmes, daughter of Mildred Thornton and Nicholas Meriwether, a relative of George Washington and of the Gilmers; gives extract from will of Thomas Meriwether naming Joshua Fry, Peter Jefferson, Dr. Thomas Walker, and John Thornton as executors. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1853 Sevier, A. R. Russellville, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Names some descendants of Gen. John Sevier who saved lives of Tories after battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1853 Campbell, W. B. Carthage, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Urges publication of material on Tennessee history; criticizes Ramsey's *History of Tennessee*; Moses Fisk probably wrote account of early Tennessee published by Historical Society; mentions Campbells and Andersons, descendants of Col. Alexander Outlaw; refers to geological reports of Tennessee, and to error regarding the services of Gen. William Russell, of Washington's army. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1853 Sevier, John. Locust Shade, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. References for information regarding Col. George W. Sevier and Sevier family, Moses Fisk, and George Christian. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1853 Campbell, Gen. John. Hall's Bottom near Abingdon, Va. Letter to Col. John S. Preston. In

King's Mountain Papers

- 8DD61 answer to request for papers relating to history of [Col. William Campbell]; memoir of expedition to King's Mountain published in *Abingdon Virginian*; General Smyth's speech in Congress, 1829; part played by Campbell in battle of Guilford; publication in *National Intelligencer*. Copy. 2 pp.
- 1853 Campbell, John. Abingdon, Va. Note attached to
AUG. 8 Gov. David Campbell's account of King's
8DD10,11 Mountain battle, establishing its authenticity. Copy. 1 p.
- 1853 Barr, George R. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Maj.
AUG. 11 [John] Campbell. Encloses clipping concerning relative significance of battle of King's Mountain and Guilford; requested to correct Colonel Benton's error. Copy. 1 p.
8DD62
- 1853 Christian, George. Livingston [Tenn.] Letter to
AUG. 15 Lyman C. Draper. Murder of John Robert's family; families collected in King's Fort on Reedy Creek; descendants of John Bean, Col. Charles Robertson, Colonel Looney; deaths of Cornelius Carmack and Moses Fisk. A. L. S. 2 pp.
15DD37
- 1853 Christian, George. Overton County [Tenn.] Letter
AUG. 25 to Lyman C. Draper. Murder of John Roberts' family and retreat of neighbors under John Anderson and James Clendenin to King's Fort; Daniel Boone, — Crabtree, Col. James Robertson, Bean family, — Honeycutt; company under Roger Tap put down Tory horse thieves, killed Bill Fawling and — Shoaat, flogged Hudson and others; Landon and John Carter business men; Parker's children
15DD38

Wisconsin Historical Society

reared by Joseph Greer; daughter married William McLain; brief account of Alex Moore, big Elisha Green, Oconastota, John Watts, Doublehead, Bloody Fellow, Little Turkey, Col. Daniel Kennedy, Col. John Blair, and Capt. John Blair, Col. John Anderson, who fought with Campbell, Sevier and Martin; writer in campaign on Little Tennessee; party with writer's father robbed of guns and provisions by Indians. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1853 Christian, George. Livingston, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. John Roberts, whose family was murdered, had two brothers, Henry and William; Robert Bean gave name to Bean's Station; Ovid Ferrell, a hunter, to Ovid's River; King's Fort is on Reedy Creek; writer and his brother Robert were with expedition of 1788, which was under Sevier, not Capt. Nat. Evans; Crabtree killed Indian at Watauga; Humphrey Hogan first school teacher near King's Fort; mentions Cash Brooks, Elisha Wallen, William Blevins, John Honeycutt, Maj. Charles Sevier. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm near Abingdon
SEPT. 3 [Va.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning Col. Charles Cox and Col. Charles Robertson; expresses regret at Draper's delay in publishing his work; recent historical works by Wheeler and Ramsey; considers the importance of Biographical sketches overrated. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm near Abingdon
SEPT. 16 [Va.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper].

King's Mountain Papers

- 10DD91 Congratulates him upon his marriage; advises him to avoid writing life of Governor Sevier; information from Dr. Ramsey's work, relative to Col. [Charles] Robertson's residence in South Carolina. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1853 Russell, R. S. Greenville, Ky. Letter to Lyman C.
OCT. 16 Draper. Account of Gen. William Russell;
15DD40 ancestry, frontier fighting, Revolutionary record, and service in Virginia legislature; second marriage to widow of Gen. William Campbell; sons of Daniel Boone and General Russell killed in Powell's Valley; escape of servant and Crabtree. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1853 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Advises him that Col. John Campbell of Arkansas is still living; Col. Charles Robertson a brother of Gen. James Robertson; facts concerning Col. Samuel Newell; reference to testimony of Col. David Campbell, General Rutledge, Colonel Maxwell, and Major Snodgrass in Campbell-Shelby controversy; papers held by Col. William C. Preston turned over to Mr. Bancroft; reference to Lossing's *Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution* for official report on battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1853 Skelton, Elizabeth. Anderson District, S. C. Affidavit attesting marriage of Daniel Bryson to Martha Marrow. Copy. 1 p.
DEC. 26
3DD36
- [1853] Benton, Col. [Thomas Hart] Extract from his history concerning importance of battle of Guilford; made capture of Yorktown possible; description of manœuvres of
- 8DD62

Wisconsin Historical Society

Lord Cornwallis, Sir Henry Clinton, Generals Washington and Greene in events attending its capture. Copy. 2 pp.

- 1854 [Swain, Gov. D. L.] Chapel Hill [N. C.] Fragment
FEB. 8 of letter to Gen. John S. Bynum. Services
4DD21 of Maj. [Patrick] Ferguson; biographical
sketch in London *Political Magazine* cited;
order book of Lord Cornwallis shows his
first order issued Sept. 27, 1780; Ferguson
with Sir Henry Clinton at siege of
Charleston; Captain De Peyster chosen
by him to be second in command; incident
of Tory soldier stealing a chicken.
Copy. 2 pp.
- 1854 Putnam, A. W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman
MAY 4 C. Draper, Madison Wis. Ramsey has
15DD41 acted with bad faith with regard to Sevier
papers, but has concealed nothing, as all
facts are published in his *Annals*, down to
1800; writer's sketch of Governor Sevier
also contains all public actions; few private
papers; General Robertson's papers bound
in College Library; history and papers of
provisional government at the Bluffs in
writer's possession; sketches of east and
middle Tennessee by Lossing would take;
refers to Tarleton's *Campaign in the South*.
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1854 Sevier, John. Brownsville, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman
MAY 15 C. Draper]. His father, Charles Sevier,
14DD18 was a grandson of Col. Charles Robertson,
who fought in the Revolution, dying about
1798 in Washington County, Tenn.; five
Sevier brothers were in action at King's
Mountain, including Col. John and Capt.
Robert who had two sons, Charles and
Valentine. A. L. S. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1854 Martin, B[rice]. Rural Hill P. O., Wilson County,
MAY 18 Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison,
14DD16 Wis. Writer's father was a boyhood friend of Cleveland and Sumter; the Wallen and Blevins families; services of Brice Martin; Nancy Ward and her daughter; notes on Cherokee chiefs, Little Carpenter, Oconastota, Watts, and Doublehead; Charles Robertson and the Franklin men; Maj. Jesse Walton, Captain Mortiker, and Stephen Hord. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1854 Newell, Joseph B. Clio, Wayne County, Ky. Letter
JUNE 21 to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's father, Samuel Newell, removed from Frederick to Washington County, Va.; was never in regular army; as lieutenant of Capt. Andrew Colvill's company of Campbell's regiment, was wounded at King's Mountain; fought in many Indian campaigns, including Long Island; commanded Muter's fort after his marriage in 1782 to Jane Montgomery and removal to Tennessee; held office in Tennessee; removed to Lincoln, later Wayne county, Ky.; thence to Indiana, where he died; was not one of the Long Hunters. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1854 Newell, Joseph B. Clio, Ky. Letter to [Lyman C.
AUG. 8 Draper]. Writer's grandfather, Samuel Newell, emigrated from Ireland; married a widow Black, nee Elizabeth Colvill; had one daughter and one son, Col. Samuel Newell, born Nov. 4, 1754, who fought in Indian campaigns and the Revolution, was probably in Powell's Valley, 1775; moved from Kentucky to Owen County, Ind.,

Wisconsin Historical Society

1831; was Presbyterian elder; died,
1836. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1854 **Hammond, Dr. A. L.** Charleston, S. C. Letter to
AUG. 14 Lyman C. Draper. Acknowledges honor
1DD312 of appointment to honorary membership
in the State Historical Society of Wisconsin; biographical sketch of Col. Samuel
Hammond. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1854 **Campbell, Gov. David.** Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman
AUG. 16 C. Draper]. Review of Lossing's *Pictorial*
10DD93 *Field Book of the Revolution*; advises
Draper to profit by his plan; emphasizes
the superior authenticity of official reports
over traditionary accounts; testimony of
Mrs. Mary Bledsoe in Mrs. Ellet's *Pioneer*
Women of the West cited as an example;
Colonel Bledsoe not present at battle of Is-
land Flats; commands held by Capt.
James Thompson, William Cocke, John
Campbell, and James Shelby; writer's re-
flections on War of 1812; Generals Van
Rensselaer and Wilkinson mentioned.
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1854 **McFarland, B. F.** Mill Spring, Tenn. Letter to Ly-
Nov. 25 man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. His father
14DD19 served twenty-seven months in the Revo-
lution and also in thirteen campaigns
against the Cherokee, including Lookout
Mountain, in various capacities from pri-
vate to captain; was sheriff of Jefferson
County, Tenn., and several times elected
to the state legislature; died in 1837.
A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1854 **Watts, W. D.** Laurens District, S. C. Certificate at-
DEC. 30 testing the death of Capt. James Dillard
2DD153-154 on Oct. 4, 1836; names of his heirs. Copy.

King's Mountain Papers

2 pp. Endorsed: actual date of his death
Dec. 4, 1836.

1855 Wallan, A. S. Washington, D. C. Letter to Hon.
JAN. L. P. Waldo, Commissioner of Pensions.
2DD151-152 Evidences of Capt. James Dillard's ser-
vices, taken from certificate of controller
general, show that he served as captain for
two years. Copy. 2 pp.

1855 Campbell, Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman
JUNE 8 C. Draper]. Bewails the state of unrest
10DD94 which exists in the West; condemns in-
efficiency of government; comment on
European war. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1855 Caldwell, Howard H. "Ode on the Battle of King's
OCT.] Mountain." Newspaper clipping, reprint-
17DD26(1) ed from Yorkville *Enquirer*, Oct. 3, 1855.
2 pp.

1855 [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article en-
OCT. 3 titled "Communications." Battle of King's
1DD123 Mountain; capitulation of Gen. [Benja-
min] Lincoln at Charleston on May 12,
1780; succeeded by more British victories;
Lord Cornwallis and Gen. [Henry] Clinton
plan to capture the Carolinas; efforts of
Gen. [Alexander] Leslie and Col. [Ban-
astre] Tarleton are repulsed by Col.
[Thomas] Sumter and Col. [Francis]
Marion; Col. [Patrick] Ferguson's troops
overtaken and attacked at King's Mountain
by volunteers under Col. [William] Camp-
bell of Virginia, Colonels [Ben.] Clevel-
land, [Isaac] Shelby, [John] Sevier, and
Joseph McDowell of North Carolina and
Colonels [Edward] Lacey, [James] Haw-
thorne, and [William] Hill of South Caro-
lina; British defeated; Ferguson killed;

Wisconsin Historical Society

victory gave new spirit to American cause.
Newspaper clipping from the Charleston
[S. C.] *Courier*. 1 p.

- 1856 **Martin, William.** Spartanburg District, N. C. Affidavit attesting services of his grandfather, Capt. Samuel Martin. Served in Braddock's War and Revolution; conspicuous among state troops of South Carolina under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; acquaintance with Col. James Chestnut, who, although too young to bear arms, frequented camp. Copy. 2 pp.
- MAR. 29**
2DD12-13
- 1856 **English, Thomas Dunn.** Poem entitled "The Falls of Kanawha." Excerpt from *Southern Literary Messenger*. 2 pp.
- MAR.**
17DD24a
- 1856 **Southern Literary Messenger.** [Richmond, Va.] Article entitled "Kanawha Mountains." Location; physiography of territory; extent of mineral wealth; nature of soil and type of vegetation; occupation best fitted to region; improvements made; handicaps in way of development; prophecy of future. Printed. Copy. 5 pp.
- MARCH**
1DD196-197
- 1856 **Southern Literary Messenger.** [Richmond, Va.] Article on Bancroft at King's Mountain. George Bancroft's journey to the celebration at King's Mountain described; in his address recommends erection of monument; Col. John S. Preston's oration; quotes Melton's *King's Mountain*. Excerpt.
- MARCH**
17DD24
- 1856 **Edinburgh Review.** Article entitled "Modern Estimation of Cromwell's Character." Highly commendatory sketch of Oliver Cromwell. Newspaper clipping reprint. 1 p.
- JULY**
5DD29

King's Mountain Papers

- 1856 Caruthers, Rev. Eli W. Anecdote of James and Robert Caruthers. These brothers on opposite sides in Regulator movement, which destroyed General Waddell's powder. Copy from *Old North State*. 1 p.
- 14DD32b
- 1856 Washington, James H. R. [Macon, Ga.] Biographical sketch of Col. Samuel Hammond. Under command of Gen. Andrew Lewis in Dunmore's War; at battle of Great Bridge [Va.] with Colonel Matthews and Gen. [George] Maxwell; served under General Hand at Pittsburgh, and under Gen. B[enjamin] Lincoln, Col. Leroy Hammond, Col. Andrew Williamson, Col. [William] Henderson, Colonel Malmedy, Gen. [Isaac] Huger; was central figure in partisan engagements; in battle of Cedar Springs, under command of Col. [Elijah] Clarke against [Major James] Dunlap's Dragoons; conducted prisoners to Gen. [Horatio] Gates at Hillsboro [N. C.]; promoted to rank of lieutenant colonel; stormed Fort Grierson and took Fort Cornwallis; at siege of Augusta; in pursuit of Cunningham; civil and social affairs of his life; marriages; in Georgia legislature; election to Congress; appointed military and civil commandant of Missouri Territory; unfortunate speculations; as receiver of public moneys became involved in debt; arrested but finally cleared; settlement at Varello Farm [S. C.]; elected surveyor-general in 1827; secretary of state in South Carolina, 1831. Copy. 25 pp.
- 1DD279-303
- 1856 Washington, James H. R. [Macon, Ga.] Genealogy of Hammond family. Descended from

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1DD270-279 three sons, John, Job, and Martin, of Charles Hammond of England; detailed summary of names, dates of births and deaths, marriages of entire family. Copy. 10 pp.
- 1857 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to
FEB. 21 [Lyman C. Draper]. Objects to S. H.
10DD95 Carpenter's method of securing subscriptions to the *Western Fireside*. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1857 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Montcalm, near Abingdon,
JUNE 1 Va. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Advises him to secure Lossing's aid in writing his books; reference to papers in George Bancroft's possession; lacks knowledge of battle of Long Island Flats. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1857 **Wallace**, A. L. Yorkville, S. C. Letter to Briton
OCT. 8 Craig. Evidence sustaining claim of Capt. Samuel Martin for pension; cites his association with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. [William] Polk, Capt. John Reid, Capt. Nathaniel Martin, Capt. Francis Moore, Captain McKenzie, Captain Barnett, Captain Mills, Col. [William] Hill, Col. [Andrew] Hampton, and Col. [John] Thomas; testifies to sterling character of Andrew Hoyl, who drew up claim. Copy. 4 pp.
- 1858 **Richmond Whig**. Article on King's Mountain.
APR. 13 Writer in *University Magazine of North Carolina* overlooked Col. James Williams' letter published in the *Remembrancer* giving number of South Carolina troops with Williams; Fayetteville *Observer* wrong in denying the importance of this letter;

King's Mountain Papers

Col. William C. Preston's statement.
Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.

1858 **Charleston Courier.** Editorial relative to battle of
JULY 21 Eutaw. Reprint of letter from Dr. A. L.
1DD222 Hammond, correcting inaccuracies of Wil-
 liam Miles' oration on dedication of Wash-
 ington Monument; writings of Judge Wil-
 liam Johnson mentioned. Newspaper
 clipping. 1 p.

1858 **B——.** [Charleston.] Article entitled "Marion and
SEPT. 3 Sumter." Former better known because
13DD102 of historians; plea for a life of Sumter;
 South Carolina militia under command of
 Colonels Marion, Sumter, Williams, Pick-
 ens, Clarke, and Twiggs; importance of
 Sumter's activities; names of those count-
 ed among his followers. Reprint from the
 Darlington Flag. 2 pp.

[1858 **Hammond, Dr. A. L.** [Charleston, S. C.] Article en-
SEPT.] titled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 1."
1DD42-45 Siege of Augusta (1781) begun by Col.
 Samuel Hammond and Maj. James Jack-
 son; joined by Col. [Henry] Lee and Gen.
 [Andrew] Pickens; Hammond's recon-
 noitering expedition capture Col. [Sam]
 Brown's troops, which had been engaged
 in pillaging; British intercepted on Horse
 Creek as they went from Fort Cornwallis
 [Ga.] towards Sand Bar Ferry, intent on
 pillaging Fort Golphin; incident of a
 Tory, B—— by name, asking Hammond
 to testify to his services. Copy. 4 pp.

1858 **Hammond, Dr. A. L.** Charleston, S. C. Article en-
OCT. 9 titled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 2."
1DD46-47 Imprisonment of Col. Samuel Hammond's
 father and Capt. Joshua Hammond in Brit-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ish garrison at Augusta, Ga.; Indian brutalities to prisoners instigated by Commandant [Sam] Brown; Capt. Joshua Hammond makes spectacular escape; Col. Samuel Hammond's daring exploration of surrounding territory, in attempt to rout British forces; commendatory remarks on his bravery. Newspaper clipping from the the Charleston [S. C.] *Courier*. 2 pp.

[1858 [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents, No. 3." OCT.] Relative to Col. [Samuel] Hammond's reconnoitering activities against commandant [Sam] Brown, during siege of Augusta; Brown tries to destroy him; Hammond explores vicinity of Fort Golphin with Matthew Dalton; hemmed in by Tories he boldly rushes through their midst, killing many; ultimate destruction of Brown's outposts and his capture by Hammond. Copy. 8 pp.
1DD48-55

1858 [Hammond, Dr. A. L.] Charleston [S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 4." Nov. 6 Col. [Samuel] Hammond's attempt to stop Tory depredations in the valleys of the Edisto and Savannah rivers; while making inquiries of Mrs. Cushman, near Aiken, S. C. he was overtaken by Tories and forced to hide; episode of destruction of plundering Tories near Hatcher's Pond, and Edisto. Newspaper clipping from the Charleston *Courier*. 2 pp.
1DD56-57

[1858 [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 5." DEC.] Col. [Samuel] Hammond orders troops through Lexington [S. C.] to the Saluda River, across Newberry into the Laurens
1DD58-69

King's Mountain Papers

District, and thence to Greenville; he himself goes through Abbeville to McGowan's Ferry; meets Tory forces under Bill Cunningham; puts them to rout in encounter at forks of Reedy and Saluda rivers; episode of rebel, in red coat uniform, who saves Hammond from Tories; defeat of Tarleton by [Col. William] Washington's forces at Cowpens. Author's note substantiating information. Copy. 12 pp.

[1858] **Charleston Courier.** Editorial on the articles by Dr. A. L. Hammond, and the care with which they have been prepared. Copy. 1 p.
1DD195

1858 **Charleston Courier.** Editorial relating to battle of Eutaw [S. C.] Comparative importance of Col. [William] Washington, Col. [Henry] Lee, and Col. [Samuel] Hammond. Copy. 2 pp.
1DD227-228

[1858] [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Anecdote concerning Col. Henry Lee, who having stopped at planter's home, with Colonels [William] Washington and [Samuel] Hammond in order to send dispatches, offends lady of house; is deprived of refreshments. Copy. 4 pp.
1DD252-255

[1858] **Hammond, Dr. A. L.** [Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Anecdote." Narration of Col. Samuel Hammond's success in recruiting Quaker, Obadiah —, into American ranks. Copy. 4 pp.
1DD234-237

[1858] **Hammond, Dr. A. L.** [Charleston, S. C.] Biographical sketch of Col. Samuel Hammond. Born in Richmond County, Va. 1757; best educational advantages as a child; enlisted to fight Indians; engaged in battles of Great Bridge [Va.], 1775, Stono, Cedar
1DD260-267

Wisconsin Historical Society

Springs, Musgrove's Mill, Ramsour's Mills, King's Mountain, Guilford, Eutaw Springs, Blackstocks, siege of Savannah, siege of Charleston; filled many public positions: member of Georgia legislature; served in Congress; president of territorial council; member of first constitutional convention; secretary of state; superiority as partisan warrior; retirement from public life, 1835. Copy. 8 pp.

- [1858] **Hammond, Dr. A. L.** [Charleston, S. C.] First of series of articles entitled "Indian Incidents." Col. Samuel Hammond ran away from academy in West Virginia to join army against the Indians; hardships endured in overtaking troopers; his initiation into sentry duty and vindication of his valor; description of character of country. Copy. 10 pp.
- 1DD148-157

- [1858] **[Hammond, Dr. A. L.** Charleston, S. C.] Letter to editors of the Charleston *Courier* correcting errors relevant to Col. Samuel Hammond; had no middle name; given title of colonel by Governor Telfair of Georgia; promoted from colonel to brigadier general after battle of Eutaw. Copy. 3 pp.
- 1DD242-244

- [1858] **Hammond, Dr. A. L.** [Charleston, S. C.] Letter to William Gilmore Simms. Misrepresentation of facts relative to battles of Eutaw and King's Mountain; Simms gave Col. [Henry] Lee credit for service rendered by Col. [Samuel] Hammond, as testified by Robert Starke; references to Drayton, Rutledge, Pinckney, Middleton, Calhouns, Lowndes, Hayne, Lee, Johnson, Bennett, and Miller families. Copy. 5 pp.
- 1DD229-233

King's Mountain Papers

- [1858] [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Second of series of articles entitled "Indian Incidents." Evidence of Indian hostilities in Virginia, Ohio, and Pennsylvania in 1774; Lord Dunmore, with Gen. Andrew Lewis, commands troops; encampment of part of force, under command of Colonels Charles Lewis and [William] Fleming, near White Sulphur Springs [W. Va.]; joined by Colonels Field, Buford, [William] Christian, Capt. [Isaac] Shelby, and Captain Herbert; with Capt. Matthew Arbuckle as guide, army starts march across Kanawha Mountains; extreme difficulties encountered; failure of Dunmore to join Lewis at Kanawha [W. Va.]; Samuel Hammond volunteers as runner to carry message to Dunmore; dangers and hardships of task; success of his mission, and subsequent removal of Lewis' troops across the Ohio; Indian attack under Chief Cornstalk; Col. [Charles] Lewis killed; Col. [Samuel] Hammond rises from sick bed and joins fighting ranks; final victory of whites; Colonel Field, Captains Buford, Morrow, Murray, Ward, Cundiff, Wilson, McClanahan, Allen, Goldsby and Dillon among the killed; distinguished leaders who participated. Copy. 38 pp.
- 1859 [Hammond, Dr. A. L.] Charleston [S. C.] Article
JAN. 11 entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 6."
1DD70-81 Biographical sketch of Col. [Samuel] Hammond. Copy. 12 pp.
- [1859 [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article
JAN.] entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 7."
1DD82-95 Col. [Samuel] Hammond gathers large forces together while on the trail of the

Wisconsin Historical Society

British; fails to surprise Tories at Ferguson's Station; refreshments for troops obtained at Capt. [James] Dillard's, near Berwick's Iron Works; Mrs. Dillard gives warning of enemy's approach; British under [Maj. James] Dunlap defeated in battle of Cedar Springs; Hammond operates on injured soldier; rescues a family from brutality of Tories. Author adds footnote in which he condemns those who criticize American troops for harshness to Loyalists. Copy. 14 pp.

- 1859 [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 8." MAY 5 Tory troops, under Col. [Alexander] Innes, Col. [Patrick] Ferguson and Major Fraser attacked at Musgrove's Mill [S. C.] on Enoree River; American troops commanded by Col. [Samuel] Hammond, Col. [Isaac] Shelby, Capt. [Shadrach] Inman, Col. [James] Williams, and others. Authors note relating to Col. Samuel Hammond's part in struggle: British flank under Fraser routed; Fraser killed; Americans victorious; Hammond renders invaluable service in keeping American commandants informed of enemy movements. Newspaper clipping from Spartansburg [S. C.] in *Charleston Courier*. 1DD96-99 4 pp. Copy in 1DD100-119.
- 1859 Campbell, W. B. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. MAY 24 Draper. Death of writer's uncle, Gov. 10DD97 David Campbell on March 19, 1859; sketch of his life; marriage of writer's sister, Virginia, to Rev. William Shelton. A. L. S. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

1859 [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article en-
MAY 25 titled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 9."
1DD120-121 Battle of Eutaw [S. C.] on Sept. 8, 1781;
American forces from South Carolina
commanded by Gen. [Nathanael] Greene,
[Andrew] Pickens, [Francis] Marion,
Colonels [William] Henderson, [Henry]
Lee, and [Samuel] Hammond; North
Carolina troops under Generals [John]
Ashe and [Thomas] Sumter, Col. [Mar-
tin] Armstrong; Maryland troops under
Col. [James] Williams; Virginia troops
under Gen. [William] Campbell; [Col.
William] Washington brought up rear;
British commanded by Generals Stewart,
Marjoribanks, and others; battle one of
bloodiest in Revolution; Colonel Ham-
mond's brave command prevents disorder
in American ranks; his narrow escape
from death by timely action of Monsieur
Pierre Taude; incident relative to Col.
[Samuel] Hammond's reunion with the
Marquis de LaFayette in 1824. Newspaper
clipping from Charleston *Courier*. 2 pp.

1859 [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article en-
JUNE 21 titled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 10."
1DD122 Battle of King's Mountain, the greatest
enterprise of partisan warfare; Ameri-
can troops commanded by Col. [James]
Williams, Gen. [William] Campbell, Col.
[Isaac] Shelby, and subordinates; British
commanded by [Col. Patrick] Ferguson;
American victory; Ferguson and Williams
killed in action. Newspaper clipping from
the Charleston *Courier*. 1 p.

1859 Hammond, Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Article en-
JUNE 28 titled "Battle of Blackstocks." Takes

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1DD220 issue with correspondent of *Carolina Spartan* on the relative importance of battles of Blackstocks and Musgrove's Mill; charges lack of information; Colonels [Thomas] Sumter, [John] Clarke, [James] Jackson, [William] Candler, Major [William] McCall, Col. Samuel Hammond and others mentioned. Newspaper clipping from *Charleston Courier*. 1 p.
- 1859 Hammond, Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Blackstocks and Musgroves." Reply to correspondent for *Carolina Spartan*; comparison of killed and wounded in each battle; importance of Musgrove's Mill as first success after defeat of Gates; comparison of Marshal Ney and Col. [Samuel] Hammond; refutation of criticism that writer is partial to Hammond. Newspaper clipping from the *Charleston Courier*. 2 pp.
- 1859 Johnson, Joseph. Charleston [S. C.] Letter to H[enr]y B. Dawson. Encloses sketch of battle of Mobley's Meeting House; inquiry relative to descendants of John De Berniere; location of Mobley's Meeting House; Col. Richard Winn hears of intended Royalist rendezvous there; unites with Col. William Bratton and Col. John McClure in surprising enemy; success of Whig attack; much American property recovered; effect of victory on subsequent Whig victories. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
- 1859 Dallas [Texas] *Herald*. Article referring to King's Mountain battle and General Sumter's sobriquet "Game Cock"; services of [Robert] Henry at King's Mountain battle;
- Nov. 9
12DD102

King's Mountain Papers

narrative of battle prepared by him and [Col. David] Vance; Sumter's sobriquet of "Game Cock" originated from "Tuck," one of Gilmore's famous game chickens. Copy. 2 pp.

[1859] [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 11."

1DD124-129 Col. [Samuel] Hammond and troops on the march from King's Mountain, via Granby, Orangeburg, the Edisto River, and the Campbellton road; recovers property stolen from Episcopal church in Augusta [Ga.] by Tories; also a span of horses belonging to Mrs. Rebecca Rey; his meeting of Mrs. Reif at Col. Leroy Hammond's and a subsequent marriage; incident of conversation with Bishop Elliott and Rev. Edward Foard, in which Col. Samuel Hammond is solicited to attend church. Copy. 6 pp.

[1859] [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 12."

1DD130-147 Narration of incidents of partisan warfare. Col. [Samuel] Hammond and troops succor family of Captain R—, mistreated by Tories; hot pursuit to overtake culprits; Tory atrocities perpetrated by Cunningham's forces; overtaken near Pendleton [S. C.]; defeated and taken prisoners; Hammond engages in duel with subordinate. Author's note relevant to Hammond's duels with Gen. [James] Wilkinson, Col. Thomas Benton, and Col. Jack Smith. Copy. 18 pp.

1859 —, —. Note on association formed to erect a monument for the battle of Point Pleasant.

1DD195 Copy. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1860 Avery, J. T. Swan Ponds, Burke County, N. C. Letter to Gov. D. L. Swain. Answer to questionnaire. Gen. Charles McDowell in command at battle of Cane Creek; previous commander guilty of cowardice; route taken by backwoodsmen to King's Mountain; Indians defeated at mouth of North Fork due to Mrs. Cathey's warning; Cleveland's route to King's Mountain; Col. John Carson and Hunting John McDowell seek protection under Col. [Patrick] Ferguson in order to save stock; Col. Andrew Hampton mentioned; Alexander Irwin, "Squealing" James McKey, and William McKey participants at battle of King's Mountain; James McKey's son a teacher in Morganton [N. C.]; part played by Franklin in battle. Copy. 6 pp.
- 1860 Simms, W. Gilmore. "King's Mountain. — A Ballad of the Carolinas." In nine stanzas with introduction giving history of the battle and account of Deckard rifle; view of battleground and monument. Excerpt from *Harper's New Monthly Magazine*. 2 pp.
- 1860 Hammond, Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Letter to Oct. editors of the *Charleston Courier*. Comments on historical errors in W. Gilmore Simms "Ballad of the Carolinas" in *Harper's Magazine*; battle of King's Mountain not the turning point in the war, since it came after the fall of Charleston and the defeat at Camden. Copy. 5 pp.
- 1860 Avery, J. T. Swan Ponds, Burke County, N. C. Letter to Gov. D. L. Swain. Information pertaining to King's Mountain heroes, furnished by Maj. Ben Bergen; Robert Logan a county surveyor who lived in Bergen's

King's Mountain Papers

family; Ferguson's line of march; camped at Wilson's; route of backwoodsmen to King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.

1860 Avery, J. T. Swan Ponds, Burke County, N. C. Letter to Gov. D. L. Swain. Location of South Fork and Ramsour's Mills; probable route taken by Williams' troops to King's Mountain; the four fords of the Catawba River; David McElrath a soldier in the battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.
Nov. 16
5DD22

[1860] [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. [No. 13]." Battle of Blackstocks [S. C.]; Tarleton's Tory troops recalled from pursuit of [Col. Francis] Marion follow Col. [Thomas] Sumter and engage in battle at Blackstocks on Tiger River; western forces under command of Cols. [John] Twiggs, John Clarke, [William] Candler of Georgia, Col. John Thomas, Major [James] McCall, Col. [Samuel] Hammond, and Colonel Bratton of S. C. joined Sumter; Col. Thomas Taylor and Colonel Candler sent to get information; Col. [Andrew] William[son] and Colonel Hammond attack Tories at Captain Faust's; intricate formation of rebel forces for battle; terrific struggle; Tarleton retreats; Sumter wounded. Copy. 20 pp.
1DD197-217

[1860] [Hammond, Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Note concerning the series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Incidents," printed in *Charleston Courier*. Have been prepared from Col. Samuel Hammond's manuscripts; publication suspended last year will now be continued. Copy. 2 pp.
1DD218-219

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1865 McDowell, J. J. Hillsboro, Ohio. Joseph McDowell,
APR. 5 writer's father, and his brother, Col.
7DD56 Charles McDowell, born in Pennsylvania;
former engaged in battle at Cowpens and
commanded at King's Mountain; latter
not at King's Mountain; information con-
cerning — Darlington, David Jolly, and
Israel Donelson. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1866 Owensboro [Ky.] *Monitor*. Article on the battle of
JAN. 24 King's Mountain, quoting article from
17DD15 New Orleans *Picayune* entitled "A Relic
and Its Reminiscences." Mentions table-
cloth captured by Col. Isaac Shelby at
King's Mountain; incident of Col. Wil-
liam Campbell's harshness to Tories.
Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.
- 1866 Maclean, Dr. William B. Lincoln County, N. C.
JUNE 11 Statement attesting the death of his
2DD313 mother, Mary D. Maclean, who had been
pensioner from North Carolina; other heirs
mentioned; her pension statement return-
ed. Copy. 1 p.
- 1866 Ford, Amyri. Gaston County, N. C. Affidavit con-
JUNE 12 cerning claim of heirs of Mary D. Mac-
2DD314 lean for arrears of her pension. Copy.
1 p.
- 1869 Evans, William H. Williamston, S. C. Letter to Eli-
AUG. 24 sha Banner. Writer suggests that his re-
14DD86 latives in North Carolina obtain informa-
tion with regard to their Evans ancestors
who settled in Pennsylvania, in order to
claim Evans estate in Wales. A. L. S.
4 pp.
- 1869 Waties, Maj. John. Columbia, S. C. Letter to Ly-
SEPT. 17 man C. Draper. Writer's relationship to

King's Mountain Papers

- 13DD112 General Sumter; difficulty of securing historical material since the war. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1870 Pleasants, B. F. Washington City. Letter to Lyman
FEB. 19 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Information
12DD73 concerning John Adair, of Kentucky;
General Sumter's prominence in South
Carolina; Adair's services as lieutenant
under commands of Sumter and Marion;
participated in battles of King's Mountain
and Hanging Rock; imprisoned at Camden;
given commission as major; participated in
Indian wars; aided in framing Kentucky constitution;
his activities during War of 1812; elected governor;
served in Congress; reference to his daughters
for additional data. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1870 Rivers, William I. Columbia, S. C. Letter to Lyman
FEB. 23 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Comments on
13DD109 prostration of South after the war; decline of
South Carolina Historical Society; promise to
inquire about *Magnolia Magazine*. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1870 Johnson, Joseph. Sumter, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
MAY 15 Draper, Madison, Wis. Removal of family
13DD77 after death of Dr. Joseph Johnson, author of
Traditions of the Revolution, caused delay in
delivery of Draper's letter to writer; referred
to Sebastian Sumter for information; General
Henderson's descendants. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1870 Rivers, William I. Columbia, S. C. Letter to L[y-
MAY 16 man] C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Reference to
13DD110 Mrs. L. C. [S.] McCord for eulogy on Sumter;
contents of Charleston library; destruction of
historical materials during

Wisconsin Historical Society

the war; reference to William Gilmore Simms. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1870 McCord, Louisa S. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Has no
JUNE 3 copy of her husband's eulogy of General
13DD94 Sumter; destroyed by war. A. L. S.
2 pp.
- 1870 Waties, John. Columbia, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C.
JULY 12 Draper]. Advises him of failure to secure
13DD113 information from General Hampton; difficulty in securing material from Sumter family. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1870 Cowling Jr., J. V. Louisville, Ky. Letter to Lyman
JULY 21 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Genealogical
13DD60 data concerning family of Judge James; writer's grandfather served under command of [Gen. Francis] Marion. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1870 Cowling Jr., J. V. Louisville, Ky. Letter to Lyman
AUG. 4 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Information
13DD61 concerning General Sumter's family; reference to Dr. Joseph A. James and Mary McDowell; writer requests a copy of the *Life of Marion*, written by his grandfather. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1870 Cowling Jr., J. V. Louisville, Ky. Letter to Lyman
OCT. 12 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Suggests that
13DD62 writer of Revolutionary reminiscences in question was William D. James, writer's grandfather. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1870 Rivers, William I. Columbia, S. C. Letter to Lyman
OCT. 12 C. Draper. Papers of Governor Rutledge
13DD111 destroyed by fire; reference to James Lowndes for information concerning Raw-

King's Mountain Papers

lins Lowndes; bewails governmental conditions in the South. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1870 Rutledge, B. H. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman
OCT. 29 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Governor Rut-
13DD78 ledge's and General Sumter's papers de-
stroyed by fire and war; comments on dev-
astation of South in Civil War period.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1870 Lowndes, James. Statesburgh [Statesville], N. C.
Nov. 2 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Papers of
13DD79 Rawlins Lowndes destroyed by fire; prom-
ises to inquire for copies of the South
Carolina journals and the *Magnolia Maga-
zine*. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1870 Cowling, S. I. Louisville, Ky. Letter to Lyman C.
Nov. 16 Draper. Failure to locate papers of writ-
13DD63 er's father, William D. James; genealogy
of General Sumter's family; reference to
Mrs. Brazilia Brownfield for additional in-
formation; Revolutionary services of
writer's father; his *Life of Marion*.
A. L. S. 10 pp.
- 1870 Stockton, James W. Statesville, N. C. Letter to Ly-
Nov. 24 man C. Draper. Writer married to daugh-
13DD114 ter of Maj. John Huggins. Memoranda by
Draper relative to latter's services in legis-
lature; related to one of signers of Declara-
tion of Independence. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1870 Cowling, S. I. Louisville, Ky. Letter to L[yman] C.
DEC. 7 Draper. Writer's father [William James]
13DD64 served in Revolution under command of
Maj. John James; wrote reminiscences
for the *Southern Patriot* in 1828; refer-
ence to family sketch in Ramsey's *History
of South Carolina*; General Sumter's re-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ligion; reference to Mrs. Louisa Murrell for additional information. A. L. S. 6 pp.

- 1870 Hope, Gen. John C. Hope Station, Columbia, S. C.
DEC. 15 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information
13DD82 concerning John and Wade Hampton; in-
 cident of hunting; location of Hampton's
 Island and Hampton's Shoals; John
 Hampton's grist-mill; bibliographical ref-
 erences. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1870 Washington, [Mrs.] M. A. Macon, Ga. Letter to
DEC. 27 Lyman C. Draper. In answer to request
1DD313 for material concerning life of her father
 Col. Samuel Hammond; referred to
 White's *History of Georgia*, and Johnson's
 Life of Greene; biographical sketch; tells
 of loss of valuable papers left in the care
 of George Hammond. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1870 Hope, Rev. John C. [Columbia, S. C.] Information
DEC. 28 for [Lyman C. Draper] from William
13DD83 Houseal concerning the Hampton family.
 Four brothers; resided on farm on Broad
 River; biographical facts concerning each
 of the brothers; Col. Charles S. Middle-
 ton of the Charleston region; biographical
 references. A. D. S. 3 pp.
- 1870 Stockton, James W. Statesville, N. C. Letter to Ly-
DEC. 29 man C. Draper. Information from John
13DD115 Hughes relative to Maj. John Huggins'
 Revolutionary services; death of latter on
 May 6, 1826; Capt. James Huggins.
 A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1871 McDowell, Mary P. Manning. Letter to Lyman C.
JAN. 24 Draper. Papers of writer's grandfather,
13DD66 William D. James, lost; his book, the
 Life of General Marion; information con-
 cerning the Middleton family; reference

King's Mountain Papers

to John Izard Middleton of Baltimore.
A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1871] Washington, [Mrs.] M. A. Macon, Ga. Letter to Ly-
MAR. 8 man C. Draper. In answer to inquiry re-
1DD315 fers him to *Southern Quarterly Review*
and *Magnolia Magazine*; invitation to
visit her. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1871 Stockton, James W. Statesville, N. C. Letter to Ly-
MAR. 18 man C. Draper. Information concerning
13DD116 best route to John Hughes' residence.
A. L. S. 1 p.

1871 Hughes, John. Deep Well, N. C. Letter to [Lyman
MAR. 24 C. Draper]. Writer's grandfather, Maj.
13DD117 [John] Huggins' services under General
Sumter; his death in Mecklenburg Coun-
ty; writer's residence. A. L. S. 1 p.

1871 Cowling, S. I. Louisville, Ky. Letter to [Lyman C.
MAR. 22 Draper]. William DeSaussure, John
13DD65 Wake, the Richardson family, and Mrs.
Murrell cited for further information; lo-
cation of General Sumter's grave; resi-
dence of his daughter, Mrs. Brownfield;
works of writer's father published in the
Southern Patriot. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1871 Washington, [Mrs.] M. A. Letter to Lyman C. Drap-
MAR. 28 er. Refers to Gen. Pinckney Smith for
1DD316 information regarding the Hamptons; in-
vites him to inspect family relics, particu-
larly a file of the *Louisville Gazette* for
1799; deplores misfortune of her brother
Dr. A. L. Hammond. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1871 Anderson, B. P. Memphis, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
MAR. 31 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Lack of infor-
12DD74 mation concerning writer's grandfather,
General Adair; supposed to have been with

Wisconsin Historical Society

Sumter's forces; born Jan. 9, 1758 in South Carolina; ancestry; portrait in possession of writer's mother; reference to F. P. Blair for additional information; General Adair's death at Harrodsburg, Ky. on May 2, 1842. Bibliographical data added in Draper's memorandum calls attention to discrepancies in birth and death dates. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1871 **Anderson, B. P.** Memphis, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
APR. 10 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Affirms
 authenticity of birth and death dates of
 Gen. [John] Adair previously given; prom-
 ises to send his autograph. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1871 **Hunter, C. L.** Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Ly-
MAY 2 man C. Draper. Information relative to
13DD119 numbers of *University Magazine*; refer-
 ence to autobiography of Rev. Joseph
 Caldwell. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1871 **Wylie, A. P.** Chester, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C.
MAY 16 Draper]. Information concerning writer's
13DD12 grandfather, William Wylie; reference to
 Daniel Stinson for additional information;
 genealogical data. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1871 **Adair, L. D.** Bay Farm, Astoria, Ore. Letter to Ly-
MAY 31 man C. Draper. Apology for his father's
12DD76 failure to reply to inquiries concerning
 Gen. John Adair. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1871 **Hammond, [Dr.] A. L.** Charleston, S. C. Letter to
JULY 10 Lyman C. Draper. Answers inquiries con-
1DD314 cerning [Col.] W. Candler, General Ker-
 shaw, and Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; invites
 him to visit him and inspect manuscripts.
 A. L. S. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1871 Sprague, W. B. Flushing [N. Y.] Letter to [Lyman
OCT. 11 C. Draper]. Advises him that copies of
13DD100 letters by Gen. Thomas Sumter will be for-
 warded. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1871 Wallace, James A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to L[yman]
Nov. 1 C. Draper. Encloses copies of writer's
13DD30 *History of Williamsburg Church*; refer-
 ence to Reid's *History of the Presbyterian*
 Church in Ireland for causes of western
 migration; incident of John Witherspoon
 and the opossum; migration of Andrew
 Jackson's parents to Carolina region be-
 tween 1765-1770; "Old Sandy," slave of
 Captain Gordon, at battle of Biggin's
 Church; location of Monk's Corner; ref-
 erence to *Davidson College Monthly* for
 article on Col. Wade Hampton; other bib-
 liographical references. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1871 Morrison, R. H. Cottage Home, Lincoln County,
Nov. 27 N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Ref-
13DD121 erence to Ramsay's *History of the United*
 States and Lee's *Memoirs* for sketch of
 General Sumter; Revolutionary services
 of Gen. [William R.] Davie; writer's re-
 lation to Gen. Joseph Graham; residence
 of Gen. Robert Irwin; material collected
 by Governor Swain of North Carolina
 University. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1871 Moses, F. J. Columbia, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C.
DEC. 13 Draper. Advises him of failure to secure
13DD38 information requested; promises to for-
 ward information concerning Sumter; bib-
 liographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1871 Calhoun, E. B. Pendleton, S. C. Letter to L[yman]
DEC. 24 C. Draper. Failure to find poem written

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 13DD75 by writer's uncle, Warren R. Davis.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1871] Stinson, Daniel Green. Sketch of life written for Lyman C. Draper. Writer's ancestry Scotch-Irish; his father, William Stinson, fought at King's Mountain under Captain Barber; writer attended military school, 1810, New Providence Academy in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; kept store and farmed; married Esther Gaston; appointed magistrate and notary; opposed nullification; was member of two conventions of Union party led by Joel R. Poinsett; opposed military test oath; opposed secession 1851, writing under name of "Spectator," "Spy," and "Catawba"; war of 1861 brought on by Lincoln's violation of United States constitution; collected material on Presbyterian history. Short sketch of Stinson's personality and character; left insolvent by Civil War. Notice of death added. Newspaper clipping from the Yorkville [S. C.] *Enquirer*, Oct. 2, 1879. 14 pp.
- 1872 Davis, Henry C. Ridgeway, S. C. Letter to Lyman
JAN. 15 C. Draper. Advises him of failure to secure copy of Warren R. Davis's poem on Sumter crossing the Santee. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 13DD76
- 1872 Wallace, James A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to Lyman
MAR. 1 C. Draper. Additional information concerning writer's articles in the *Davidson College Monthly* relative to Rev. Hezekiah J. Balch; Revolutionary incidents, and the massacre of Pyle's Tories; location of Monk's Corner; Colonel Hampton's attack on British at Lewisfield house; additional bibliographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 13DD31

King's Mountain Papers

- 1872 **Huger, Alfred.** Charleston [S. C.] Letter to L[y-
APR. 22 man] C. Draper. Comments on talents of
13DD74 Warren R. Davis; reference to Major
Murrell for facts concerning General Sum-
ter. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1872 **Huger, Alfred.** Charleston, S. C. Obituary. Well
MAY 14 known for his Unionist sympathies; died
13DD74a at age of eighty-four; postmaster of
Charleston. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
- 1872 **Porcher, F. A.** Charleston, S. C. Letter to [Lyman
MAY 22 C. Draper]. Futile search for Davis's bal-
13DD49 lad on Sumter crossing the Santee; refer-
ence to Mrs. Whitsell and Mrs. Louisa Mc-
Cord for information concerning Sumter;
Middleton's letters relative to Congress
abandoning the Carolinas and Georgia;
Stephen Elliott's publication of the *South-
ern Review*. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1872 **Hutchinson, T. S.** Charleston [S. C.] Letter to L[y-
MAY 27 man] C. Draper. Advises him of failure
13DD73 to secure a copy of Warren R. Davis's
Poems. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1872 **Hardin, Abraham.** Antioch P. O., York County, S. C.
MAY 27 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Biographical
7DD129 sketch of Col. Frederick Hambricht; born
in Germany; moved to Pennsylvania;
married sister of Col. Joseph Hardin;
moved to Lincoln County, N. C.; engaged
in warfare with Indians; made lieutenant
colonel in Revolution; his attack on Tories;
names of his children; his pursuit and
annoyance of Ferguson; three incidents of
his bravery in battle at King's Mountain;
nature of his wound; description of ap-
pearance; died Mar. 9, 1817. A. L. S.
4 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1872 **Moses, F. J.** Columbia, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C.
 MAY Draper. Information concerning Sumter;
 13DD39 medal given him by city of New York be-
 tween 1826-1830. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1872 **[Hope, Rev. John C.]** Information for [Lyman C.]
 SEPT. Draper. Reference for facts concerning
 13DD85 Emily Geiger; incident of her swallowing
 General Greene's note to General Sumter;
 achievements of Generals Sumter, Marion,
 Lee, Horry, Taylor, Hampton, and James;
 British threaten life of Mrs. Bratton;
 Andrew Jackson's early military career;
 location of General Sumter's camp. A. D.
 3 pp.
- 1872 **Wallace, James A.** Clayton, Ala. Letter to Lyman
 OCT. 18 C. Draper. Historical manuscripts of
 13DD32 Thomas Hutchins; reference to Dr. Moore
 for information concerning Colonel Tate;
 latter's relation to President Polk. A. L. S.
 3 pp.
- 1872 **Hunter, C. L.** Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Ly-
 Nov. 1 man C. Draper. Information concerning
 13DD120 Maj. George Tate; locality in which name
 prevails; variation in spelling; location
 of Tuckasegee Ford; its significance in
 Revolutionary history. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1872 **Woolford, J. H.** Madison, Ind. Letter to [Lyman C.
 Nov. 1 Draper]. Effort to secure birth and death
 13DD103 date of writer's grandfather, Thomas
 Woolford; born in Maryland, 1752;
 entered service as lieutenant in 1775;
 served under Generals Gates and Sumter;
 Sumter's surprise; description of Colonel
 Woolford. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1872 **Moses, F. J.** Sumter, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Drap-
 Nov. 12 er. Location of [Sumter's] house at cor-

King's Mountain Papers

- 13DD40 ner of Orange and Broad streets, Charleston. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1872 **Hope**, Rev. John C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.
Nov. 14 Apology for delayed reply; promises to
13DD84 send information concerning Juniper
 Springs, John and Adam Sumner, and
 Emily Geiger. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1872 **Hughes**, Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman
Nov. 23 C. Draper. Information concerning Col.
12DD104 Joseph Hughes, writer's great uncle; his
 services at King's Mountain and Cowpens;
 a captain under Maj. Benjamin Jolly; re-
 moval to Greene County in 1825; elder in
 Presbyterian church; personal appear-
 ance; death in 1834. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1872 **Sumter**, Sebastian. Statesburg, S. C. Letter to [Ly-
Dec. 3 man C. Draper]. Relates to history of
13DD54a Mrs. Anna Davis Bay; adopted by Mrs.
 Horry; married William Bay; not inti-
 mate with the Sumter family. Copy. 1 p.
- 1872 **Hughes**, Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman
Dec. 23 C. Draper. Defeat of Tarleton through in-
12DD105 strumentality of ladies; Col. [Joseph]
 Hughes' hatred of Tories; his attacks on
 families of Moore and Daniels; informa-
 tion concerning writer's great grandfath-
 er, Stewart Brown; Colonel Hughes kill-
 ed by Tories. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1872 **Hardin** [Abraham]. Antioch P. O., York County,
Dec. 27 S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. "Gum
7DD130 log" Sam Moore was the Whig who tried
 to take Colonel Hambright from his horse
 when wounded; later taken prisoner at
 Huck's defeat; Frederick Hambright's
 wound; doubts rumor of Ferguson's mis-
 tress; Capt. William Green and William

Wisconsin Historical Society

Long; reasons for believing that there was no hanging of Tories after King's Mountain battle; Colonel Hawthorne and Major Tate of Sumter's brigade mentioned; Col. Joseph Hardin, the leader of an immigrant company from Virginia who settled on the Catawba River; his attacks on Indians; received grant of land from George III; died before Revolution; information obtained from writer's grandmother, Jenett Glenn; reference to Elizabeth Ellet's description of Sumter's surprise on Fishing Creek. A. L. S. 5 pp.

[1872] **Hardin, F. M.** Antioch, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Requests copy of history of General Sumter when finished. A. L. S. 1 p.
7DD130a

1873 **Hope, Rev. John C.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of Juniper Springs; Emily Geiger's exploit; attack on Fort Motee; siege of Ninety-Six; information concerning Col. John Adam Sumner; family genealogy; Tories captured by John Koon; capture and escape of Captain Houseal. A. L. S. 5 pp.
JAN. 1
13DD86

1873 **Henderson, William A.** Knoxville, Tenn. Lecture entitled "*Nolichucky Jack*" (Gov. John Sevier). Account of his life, military service in Revolution and Indian wars; difficulties with North Carolina regarding the State of Franklin; honors conferred by Tennessee on John Sevier. Pamphlet. 22 pp.
JAN. 7
17DD3

1873 **Frierson, John N.** Statesburg, Sumter County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's residence near grave of General Sumter; death of latter's granddaughter, Mrs.
JAN. 21
13DD80

King's Mountain Papers

Louisa Murrell; correction of typographical error relating to Scape Creek, a tributary of the Black River. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1873 Washington, [Mrs.] M. A. Macon, Ga. Letter to
JAN. 27 [Lyman C.] Draper. Urges him to write
1DD310a a notice of the death of her brother, Dr.
A. L. Hammond, on July 26, 1872 at her
home; promises to send material from
McGriff's coffers and other information to
aid him in writing his book. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 Moses, F. J. Sumter, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C.
JAN. 27 Draper. Inability to find medal corres-
13DD41 pondence; residence of Col. J. N. Frierson;
death of Mrs. Murrell. A. L. S.
2 pp.
- 1873 Frierson, John N. Statesburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman
FEB. 12 C. Draper. Inability to furnish informa-
13DD81 tion about General Sumter; promise to
confer with Burrell Moody on the subject.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 Coffey, Jo[seph]. Columbia, Ky. Letter to L[yman]
MAR. 4 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Genealogical
13DD127 data concerning family of Jesse Coffey.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Dr.
MAR. 8 Richard Coffey. Request for information
13DD134 concerning Gen. Thomas Sumter. A. L. S.
3 pp.
- 1873 Coffey, R. T. Ashley, Ill. Letter to Lyman C.
MAR. 17 Draper. Origin of writer's family; prom-
13DD133 ises to investigate his ancestry. A. L. S.
1 p.
- 1873 Coffey, C. R. Queensboro, Ky. Letter to Lyman C.
MAR. 21 Draper. Information concerning the Cof-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 13DD132 fey and Sumter families; Revolutionary services of writer's father. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 Coffey, Elijah. Liberty, Casey County, Ky. Letter
MAR. 27 to Lyman C. Draper. Writer born in
13DD130 Adair County, Ky., Nov. 21, 1806; genealogical facts concerning his family; related to Sumter. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 McMaster, J. R. Winnsboro, S. C. Letter to L[y-
MARCH man] C. Draper. Information concerning
13DD16 Maj. Adam Hawthorne, Col. John Winn, and Capt. David Dansby; reference to Dr. E. Turnipseed for additional information; Gen. John Stark's death in 1820; his family; facts concerning Reuben Harrison, Major Turner, Benjamin May, and Austin Peay, men who participated in battle at Eutaw Springs; statement of David Hollis. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1873 D[raper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of
APR. 13 questionnaire for [James J. Hampton].
6DD132a Inquiries concerning Col. A. Hampton; Loyalists, Maj. John Hampton, and Col. John and Patrick Moore; battles at Cedar Springs and Cane Creek. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1873 Morrison, R. H. Cottage Home, N. C. Letter to [Ly-
APR. 14 man C. Draper]. Reference to Col. S.
13DD122 Walkup for information concerning his name; reference to Rev. Samuel Williamson at Statesburg for information about Sumter's camp. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1873 Walker, W. A. Chesterville, S. C. Letter to Lyman
APR. 21 C. Draper. Information concerning battle
13DD10 at Mobley's Meeting House in June, 1780; Tories commanded by Col. Bob Coleman; Burbage Woodward killed; capture of

King's Mountain Papers

negroes owned by General Hampton.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 Hope, Rev. John C. Hope Station, S. C. Letter to
MAY 1 Lyman C. Draper. Unable to give addi-
13DD87 tional information concerning Juniper
 Springs; reference to General Quattle-
 baum. A. L. S. 1 p.

1873 Wallace, J[ames] A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to L[y-
MAY 14 man] C. Draper. Reference to Harris's
13DD34 *History of Poplar Lint Church*; biographi-
 cal data concerning author; General
 Sumter taken to Berwick's Iron Works
 when wounded at Blackstocks; reference
 to Tory who was tarred and feathered; in-
 formation concerning the Campbell fam-
 ily. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 Moses, F. J. Sumter, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C.
MAY 17 Draper. Presentation of medal to [Gen-
13DD42 eral Sumter] at New York City at the
 time the Canal was completed; mistake in
 name of one who presented the medal.
 A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 Douglas, John. Floral Hill, Charlotte, N. C. Letter
MAY 30 to L[yman] C. Draper. Death of Col.
13DD123 Thomas Greer; futility of search for in-
 formation concerning Gen. W. H. Neel;
 facts obtained from Rev. R. H. Morrison;
 bibliographical references; copies of North
 Carolina *University Magazine* to be ob-
 tained from Prof. Charles Phillips.
 A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 Wallace, J[ames] A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to Lyman
JUNE 13 C. Draper. Sketch of Maj. [John] Camp-
13DD35 bell of South Carolina to be prepared by
 John Campbell McNab; Gen. Robert
 Campbell's death in California; mention

Wisconsin Historical Society

of the Shields' affair; Gen. Joseph Graham's letter to Judge Murphy on Pyle's massacre. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1873 Wallace, J[ames] A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to L[y-
JULY 13 man] C. Draper. Encloses reminiscence
13DD36 by writer's father, Jedediah Wallace; re-
fers to the British crossing at Cowan's
Ford; General Graham, General Pickens,
and Gen. Thomas G. Polk mentioned.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 Cleveland, John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Ly-
JULY 24 man C. Draper. Facts pertaining to Gen.
5DD40 [John] Blasingame gleaned from family
bible; born May 19, 1769; married Eliz-
abeth Easley; died Nov. 29, 1823; native
of Greenville County [S. C.]; writer's
grandmother a daughter of Gen. John
Blasingame; married Jesse Cleveland,
nephew of [Col.] Benjamin Cleveland.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 Moses, M. Newberry, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C.
JULY 26 Draper, Madison, Wis. No information
13DD45 regarding Sumter's presence at the killing
of writer's uncle, when an infant; writer's
father, Myer Moses, a devoted rebel in
Revolution. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 Turnipseed, E. B. Columbia, S. C. Letter to Lyman
JULY 28 C. Draper. Death of Mrs. Martha Dansby
13DD17 in 1813; death of Daniel Dansby, Oct. 13,
1788. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 Mendenhall, J. K. Columbia, S. C. Letter to L[y-
AUG. 15 man] C. Draper. Reference to Gen. James
13DD14 B. Kershaw and Joseph E. Nettles for in-
formation concerning Capt. William Net-
tles; latter born in Alexandria, Va.; emi-
gration to South Carolina; under com-

King's Mountain Papers

mand of Generals Sumter and Marion; Rugby Fort skirmish; associated with LaFayette; information concerning writer's father-in-law, Jesse S. Nettles; bibliographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 **Cleveland, John B.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses facts relevant to Col. Ben[jamin] Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p.
AUG. 21
5DD41

[1873 [Cleveland, John B. Spartanburg, S. C.] Biographical sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. Born in Virginia, near Bull Run Creek; moved to North Carolina with his brothers; served at battle of King's Mountain and Guilford Court House; hated by Tories; rescued from hanging by brother, Robert; Mrs. Cleveland's advice about hanging the Tories; his character slandered; moved to South Carolina after the war; physical appearance; his attitude toward stories when sitting at court martial. A. D. 6 pp.
AUG. 21]
5DD42

1873 **Hampton, Adam.** Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[ym]an C. Draper. Information concerning writer's father, Jonathan Hampton; born 1751 in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; son of Col. Andrew Hampton; moved near Gilbert Town; Col. Andrew Hampton died in 1807; genealogy of his family; manner in which British major, Dunlap, met death; money buried with him. A. L. S. 3 pp.
SEPT. 12
6DD114a

1873 **Coffey, Elijah.** Liberty, Casey County, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a son of Cleveland Coffey; related on mother's side to John Witherspoon; also descended
SEPT. 15
13DD131

Wisconsin Historical Society

from Colonel Cleveland; latter's treatment of Tories. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1873 [Draper, Lyman C.] Questionnaire for Adam Hampton
SEPT. 22 [Rutherford County, N. C.] Information
6DD115,118-119 on Col. Adam Hampton and Capt. Anthony Hampton of Revolution; death of Major Dunlap; queries about Gen. Thomas Sumter, Col. Benjamin Cleveland, Maj. Jesse Walton, Col. William Hampton, and the Cherokee chief, Eoneguski. Auto. draft. 3 pp.
- 1873 Frierson, John N. Statesburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman
SEPT. 29 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Testimony of
13DD55 Mrs. Mayrant concerning her mother, Mrs. Bay; facts on Warren B. Davis and Mrs. Herbemont. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1873 Cleveland, John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to
SEPT. 30 Lyman C. Draper. Has written to Col.
5DD43 E. P. Smith and Mrs. Farley for purpose of securing additional facts about Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1873 Morrison, R. H. Cottage Home [Lincoln County,
OCT. 6 N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Reply to inquiries concerning Flennigan and Alexander. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1873 DeSaussure, Douglas B. Columbia, S. C. Letter to
OCT. 9 Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Failure
13DD67 to find papers of Judge [William D.] James; referred to Sebastian Sumter for information; George Hyer mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 Hampton, Adam. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter
OCT.13 to L[yman] C. Draper. Writer's grandfather, Andrew Hampton, born in England; settled at Hampton Roads, Va.; re-

King's Mountain Papers

lation to Capt. Anthony Hampton and Gen. Wade Hampton; writer born, 1789. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 Herbemont, Mrs. ——. Statesburg, S. C. Letter to
OCT. 16 [Lyman C.] Draper. Refers him to Ran-
13DD56 som Spann, Mrs. John Murray, Edward B. Calhoun, and Mrs. R. C. Richardson for information about W. R. Davis. A. L. 2 pp.

1873 Nettles, J. E. Camden, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
OCT. 17 Draper. Information concerning writer's
13DD15 grandfather, [Capt.] William Nettles; born in Virginia, Apr. 2, 1743; served as captain under command of General Sumter or Marion; domestic life. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Memo. Edward Curry's pension statement says he was [in Aug. 1780] under Maj. F. Kimball and Capt. William Nettles, in the Camden region, and Hanging Rock Creek, and was within 10 miles of Gates when defeated and then dispersed.

1873 Hughes, Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman
OCT. 18 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Sumter's forces
12DD106 warned of Tarleton's approach by woman with whom the British stopped; Captain Land of General Sumter's forces mentioned; writer's great uncle, John Brown, in Capt. John McCool's company; Col. Ambrose Mills of South Carolina and disappearance of his family; Colonel Fletcher; Colonel Hughes' destruction of Daniel's family. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1873 Hampton, Adam. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter
OCT. 20 to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning Revolutionary services of writer's father, Jonathan Hampton, and British
6DD122

Wisconsin Historical Society

Major Dunlap; scouting party under British Major Plummer appeared at Hampton's cabin and put to rout; Jonathan and his uncle, Jacob Hyder nearly hanged; Major Dunlap wounded and left at Gilbert's with Tory, Coats, to care for him; killed several months later. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1873 Seaborn, James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C.
OCT. 20 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses
5DD55 notes pertaining to Cleveland family,
taken from testimony of Reuben Cleveland; refers to Tom Harbin for additional information; character sketch of Osborne Cleveland, grandson of the Rev. John Cleveland and one-time overseer for John C. Calhoun. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 Seaborn, James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C.
OCT. 20 Memoranda on Cleveland family, made
5DD56 from statements of Reuben Cleveland.
Family claims descent from natural son of Oliver Cromwell; Col. Benjamin Cleveland and two brothers, John and Larkin, from Virginia; Benjamin Cleveland in command at battle of King's Mountain; his force of character; captured by Tories and rescued by Whigs; his numerous Tory hangings; information concerning his children; residence on Tugaloo River; Reuben and Osborne Cleveland grandsons of the Rev. John Cleveland, who was a brother of Col. Benjamin; description of the Rev. John Cleveland; family genealogy; genealogy of Larkin Cleveland's family; Robert Cleveland only brother to remain in Virginia; descendants living in

King's Mountain Papers

Greenville, S. C.; all Clevelands in United States of common descent. A. D. 4 pp.

1873 **Hughes, Anny F.** Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman
OCT. 24 C. Draper. Reply to inquiries; Colonel
12DD107 Hughes attack on Moore family in woods
 of Chester County; genealogy of family
 of John Brown; information concerning
 Colonel Mills and Fletcher. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 **James, Lorenzo.** Montgomery, Ala. Letter to Ly-
OCT. 24 man C. Draper. Writer's early life spent
13DD68 in Sumter District, S. C.; Gen. Thomas
 Sumter's son minister to Brazil during
 Monroe's administration; facts relating
 to Maj. John Singleton, Maj. Willis Whit-
 taker, and John L. Hunter. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 **Capers, H. D.** Oxford, Ga. Letter to [Lyman C.
OCT. 25 Draper]. Information concerning writer's
13DD20 grandfather, Capt. James H. Capers; his
 association with General Sumter during
 the Revolution; eulogy on character of
 latter; reference to Col. John Richardson
 and Maj. John Singleton for additional in-
 formation. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1873 **[Capers, H. D.** Oxford, Ga.] Resumé of British
OCT. 25] movements after the surrender of Charles-
13DD21 ton; intervention of Generals Sumter and
 Marion; rendezvous of Whig troops in
 mountains of North Carolina; General
 Sumter elected to command; description
 of him by Capt. Billy Capers; his charac-
 ter; origin of his sobriquet "Game Cock";
 history of the village, Statesburg, in which
 he resided; bibliographical reference to
 James' *Life of Marion*. A. D. 11 pp.

1873 **McCord, Russell P.** Oakfield [Fla.] Letter to L[y-
Nov. 6 man] C. Draper. Recollections of Revo-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 13DD90 lutionary events; General Sumter's fight with drunken Irishman; his active old age; Mason L. Weems' attempt to write life of Sumter; his pamphlet on offences committed in Edgefield District; Major Whittaker and Colonel Thomson mentioned; facts concerning writer's ancestors. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1873 Capers, H. D. Oxford, Ga. Letter to Lyman C.
Nov. 8 Draper, Madison, Wis. Does not vouch
13DD22 for authenticity of stories about Sumter in
former letter; John Rutherford the author of the Ensign story; genealogical facts on the Capers family; formation of the Marion Legion; information requested concerning products and climate of Wisconsin. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1873 Hampton, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Answer to
Nov. 12 questionnaire; reference to Col. Thomas
6DD123 Walton for information concerning Maj. Jesse Walton of Surry County, N. C.; hanging of nine Tories at Red Chimneys, after King's Mountain battle; Col. Andrew Hampton engaged in battle. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1873 Capers, H. D. Oxford, Ga. Letter to Lyman C.
Nov. 20 Draper. Last residence of Major Rutherford; communication with Mr. Leich and Hon. Zeb. Vance; reference to Lieutenant Prebble for information about Sumter's Ensign. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1873 Capers, J. H. Richmond, Va. Letter to Lyman C.
Nov. 22 Draper. Advises him of steps taken to secure information concerning General Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 13DD24

King's Mountain Papers

- 1873 Hampton, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Reiteration of facts relative to Major Dunlap's presence in Gilbert Town; was wounded and later killed; Adam Hampton appointed lieutenant in the Continental Army; Capt. James Cook, Lieut. John Walker, and Ensign Adam McFadden officers in same company; Andrew Hampton made lieutenant colonel of the militia. A. L. S. 2 pp.
 Nov. 24
 6DD125
- 1873 D[raper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for J. Hampton. Information concerning battle of King's Mountain; Red Chimneys; Maj. John Hampton and Colonel Grimes; details of battle of Ram-sour's Mills. A. D. S. 1 p.
 Nov. 25
 6DD124
- 1873 McCord, George E. Millview, Fla. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Advises him of family sorrow which prevented Col. R. P. McCord from furnishing detailed information. A. L. S. 1 p.
 Nov. 25
 13DD92
- 1873 [Draper, Lyman C.] Summary of questionnaire for Russell P. McCord. Dr. McCord's eulogy of General Sumter; latter's age; Colonel Hunter's given name and residence; information concerning McCord's ancestry; residence and services of Tory named Smith. A. D. 1 p.
 Nov. 26
 and
 1874
 JAN. 20
 13DD91
- 1873 Hampton, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to inquiries concerning Revolutionary heroes; Capt. Anthony Hampton an uncle to Col. Andrew Hampton, writer's grandfather; lived in South Carolina; Major Plummer of British Army acted as security for Andrew Hampton's appearance at Gilbert;
 Nov. 30
 6DD110

Wisconsin Historical Society

Plummer taken prisoner at battle of King's Mountain; Major Dunlap a British officer who was cared for by Mrs. Gilbert; later killed; bibliographical note. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1873 **Hardy, J. F. E.** Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
Nov. 30 Draper. Regrets his failure to secure a
12DD100 copy of Judge Strange's *Eoneguski*; refer-
 ence to Silas McDowell and F. S. Clingman
 for facts contained therein. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1873 **Richardson, E. N.** Manchester, Sumter County, S. C.
Nov. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Death of
13DD57 Mrs. Anna Bay in Columbia, S. C.; refer-
 ence to Mrs. William Ingraham for a copy
 of Warren R. Davis's poem about Sumter;
 genealogical facts concerning Davis fam-
 ily. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1873 **Morrison, R. H.** Cottage Home, Lincoln County, N. C.
DEC. 2 Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Excerpt
13DD126 from Wheeler's *History of North Carolina*,
 relating to Col. [William] Graham,
 wrongly called Grimes; military services;
 writer's father-in-law, Gen. Joseph Gra-
 ham, associated with General Davis; bib-
 liographical notes added in margin.
 A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 **Cleveland, John B.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to
DEC. 5 Lyman C. Draper. Writer a great-grand-
5DD44 son of Robert Cleveland, brother of Col.
 Benjamin Cleveland; genealogy of Cleve-
 land families; list of descendants who
 could furnish information concerning an-
 cestry. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 **Morrison, Rev. R. H.** Cottage Home, Lincoln County,
DEC. 6 N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Cannot
13DD125 answer his queries; Flennegan the cor-

King's Mountain Papers

rect spelling; many Alexanders near Charlotte. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1873 **Brooks**, William M. Selma, Ala. Letter to Lyman C.
DEC. 7 Draper. Facts concerning Gen. Thomas
13DD98 Sumter; death on June 1, 1832; his
active old age; aversion to lawsuits; Gen.
Starke Hunter mentioned; list of eleven
bibliographical references for additional
information. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1873 **Ingraham**, J. L. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman
DEC. 8 C. Draper. Promises to search for infor-
13DD58 mation concerning Warren R. Davis and
Mrs. [Anna] Bay. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 **McLure**, E. C. Dallas, Texas. Letter to Lyman C.
DEC. 8 Draper, Madison, Wis. Advises him that
12DD101 his brother, John McLure will write to
him; encloses copy of article in Dallas
Herald written by Robert Henry of Dea-
ver's Springs, Buncombe County, N. C.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 **Hughes**, Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman
DEC. 9 C. Draper. Marriage of Captain Land's
12DD108 widow to Col. Joseph Brown; Colonel
Fletcher's death after the Revolution; Col.
Ambrose Mills of Virginia; John Brown
killed at Fishdam Ford; Maj. Charles Miles
mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 **Rutherford**, John. Bridgewater, N. C. Letter to
DEC. 16 L[yman] C. Draper. Has little knowledge
13DD25 of General Sumter; not a descendant of
Gen. Griffith Rutherford. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1873 **Hardin**, Abraham. Antioch P. O., York County,
DEC. 23 S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Detailed
7DD132 description of Sumter's surprise at Fish-
ing Creek; Maj. Charles Miles taken pris-

Wisconsin Historical Society

oner; residence of Col. William Grimes [Graham]; appointments of Maj. William Chronicle and Col. Frederick Hambright; his court martial at King's Mountain; Doctor McLean's services in erecting monument on battle ground. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 Coffey, Elijah. Liberty, Casey County, Ky. Letter
DEC. 24 to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis.
13DD128 Writer a son of Clifton Coffey; latter's
settlement in Madison County, Ky.;
removal to Russell County; testimony of
Mrs. Lucy Ballinger concerning him.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1873] Morrison, Rev. R. H. Note on the battle of Cowan's
Ford. Location of Cornwallis' camp on
13DD124 Daniel Forney's farm; General Davidson
killed; his death and burial; General Gra-
ham participant; topographical details.
A. D. 2 pp.

1874 Hardy, J. F. E. Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JAN. 4 Draper. Requests advice relative to manu-
12DD103 script of Robert Henry; contains recollec-
tions of Revolutionary events; biographi-
cal sketch of Henry; Henry's death in Clay
County; no information concerning Judge
Strange's novel. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 Hampton, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Let-
JAN. 5 ter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to inquir-
6DD111 ies concerning Revolutionary heroes; Old
Fort, in McDowell County, constructed for
protection against Indians; Montford's
Cove and Prince's Fort built at same time;
location of Red Chimneys; Capt. Anthony
Hampton's four sons; William Graham
mentioned; location of Ramsour's Mills.
A. L. S. 4 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1874 **Strange, Robert.** Wilmington [N. C.] Letter to
JAN. 16 W. M. Hardy. Information concerning the
12DD94 novel, *Eoneguski*, published in 1849[1839].
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1874 **Hardy, J. F. E.** Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JAN. 20 Draper. Manuscript of Henry's father
12DD92 forwarded; advises him of attempt to
secure Judge Strange's novel. A. L. S.
2 pp.
- 1874 **Hardy, J. F. E.** Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JAN. 23 Draper. Advises him of communication
12DD93 with Robert Strange concerning the lost
novel of Judge Strange. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874 **Capers, Henry D.** Oxford, Ga. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 4 Draper, Madison, Wis. Identity of Major
13DD26 Rutherford who furnished statements
about General Sumter's flag; reference to
anniversary celebration of Wisconsin's
Historical Society; comments on westward
migration. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1874 **Hardy, E. E.** Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 9 Draper. Acknowledges receipt of Henry's
12DD95 manuscript; reference to General Sumter's
nickname "Game Cock." A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1874 **Calhoun, E. B.** Sumter, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 10 Draper. Information concerning the Davis
13DD59 family. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874 **Coffey, Elijah.** Liberty, Casey County, Ky. Letter
FEB. 21 to Lyman C. Draper. Inquiry concerning
13DD129 reason for investigation into family of Clif-
ton Coffey; writer's relationship to John
Witherspoon; parents emigrated from Vir-
ginia to Kentucky in 1794. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874 **D[raper, Lyman C.]** Questionnaire for William L.
FEB. 27 Henry, Asheville, N. C. Explanation of

Wisconsin Historical Society

12DD96

phrases in Robert Henry's narrative; reference to origin of General Sumter's sobriquet of "Game Cock"; information concerning Enoch and William Gilmer; death of Col. David Vance and Mussendine Matthews; location of Montgomery, David Greenlee, and McGonaugh places. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1874

FEB. 28

6DD112

D[raper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for James L. Hampton. Col. A. Hampton's services; death of Col. William Graham; services, death and descendants of Colonel Herndon, Col. David Vance, and Mussendine Matthews; origin of Sumter's sobriquet the "Game Cock"; description of localities in McDowell County region. A. D. S. 1 p.

1874

FEB. 29

7DD149

Irvin, O. B. Greenville, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Information concerning writer's grandfather, Col. William Graham; a Declaration of Independence for Tryon County, drawn up by him, now in possession of descendants of "Shocco" Jones; letters from Generals Rutherford and Greene; writer's mother born on eve of King's Mountain battle; Colonel Graham's biography; known as "Old Straight Finger;" family genealogy. Marginal bibliographical references by Draper. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874

FEB.

13DD93a

McCord, Col. Russell P. Obituary. Born in South Carolina; died in Florida; military and civil services; eulogy of character. Newspaper clipping. Montgomery [Ala.] 1 p.

1874

MAR. 2

12DD97

Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to R. M. Henry. Requests additional information concerning his father's explanation of the origin of General Sumter's sobriquet

King's Mountain Papers

"Game Cock"; inquiry concerning the Gilmers. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 **Spann, Ransom D.** Hayneville, Lowndes County, Ala.
 MAR. 5 Letter to L[yman] C. Draper, Madison,
 13DD51 Wis. Failure to find papers of Warren R. Davis; information concerning General Sumter; born in Virginia; emigration to South Carolina; his personal characteristics; civil services; died June 1832; his son, Col. Thomas Sumter; facts relative to Mrs. Bay, John and Ransom Davis, and Charles Spann. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 **Jones, John D.** Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to
 MAR. 7 Lyman C. Draper. History of Cleveland family; writer a grand-nephew of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's; interview with R. M. Cleveland; Presley Cleveland's account of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's life forwarded to Nehemiah Cleveland, who delivered address at opening of the Cleveland cabinet, Bowdoin College. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 **Vance, Z. B.** Charlotte, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
 MAR. 7 Draper. Regrets lack of information concerning his grandfather, Col. David Vance; latter born in Pennsylvania of Scotch Irish descent; served as private under Colonel Shelby; musket he used at King's Mountain still in existence; participated in Indian attacks; served as clerk and surveyor in Buncombe County; characteristics; promises to search for copy of Strange's *Eoneguski*. Bibliographical data for additional information by Draper. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 **Murray, Mrs. M. S.** Lowndes County, Ala. Letter to
 MAR. 9 [Lyman] C. Draper. Regrets inability to give information concerning General Sum-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ter; Mrs. Bay not related to him; Warren R. Davis was related; information sought from Dixon H. Lewis of Texas. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 **Campbell**, Catherine H. Oakfield [Fla.] Letter to
MAR. 10 Lyman C. Draper. Information concern-
13DD93 ing inquiries made of Colonel McCord, writ-
er's father; David McCord's eulogy of Gen-
eral Sumter never published; Col. Charles
Hunter; genealogy of McCord family.
A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 **Seaborn**, James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C.
MAR. 12 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reference to
5DD57 John Linder, Hartwell, Ga., a neighbor of
Reuben Cleveland, for further information
concerning Cleveland family; date of Rev.
John Cleveland's death; refers to N. J. F.
Perry and J. W. Stribling of Walhalla, S. C.
A. L. S. 3 pp. Endorsed: Benedict's *Hist.*
of the Baptists, p. 748, says Rev. John
Cleveland was living in 1819, over 90 years
old; and Dr. M. F. Stephenson, in his letter
to me, May, 1873, says he died in 1820;
that he founded Chauga Church (where
Col. Ben Cleveland was buried) in 1788;
about 1814, sold out, and moved to Franklin
Co., Georgia, on Broad River. L. C. D.

1874 **Capers**, J. H. Richmond, Va. Letter to Lyman C.
MAR. 16 Draper, Madison, Wis. Advises him of
13DD27 failure to secure information about Gen-
eral Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874 **Cleveland**, John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to
MAR. 19 Lyman C. Draper. Reference to William
5DD45 Rector, Wellford Depot, S. C. for further
information; other sources for facts men-
tioned. A. L. S. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1874 **Henry, R. M.** Tusquitee, Clay County, N. C. Letter
MAR. 23 to Lyman C. Draper. Origin of General
12DD98 Sumter's sobriquet "Game Cock" from the
renown of Gilmer's blue hen's chickens;
biographical sketch of writer's father.
A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1874 **Chever, Charlotte L.** Savannah [Ga.] Letter to
MAR. 23 L[yman] C. Draper. Advises him of
13DD96 death of writer's father, D. J. McCord; ref-
erence to Augustine T. Smythe for papers
of deceased; genealogical facts. A. L. S.
2 pp.
- 1874 **Washington, Leroy H.** Macon, Ga. Letter to
MAR. 23 L[yman] C. Draper. Asks if his book "War
1DD311 of the Revolution in the Southern States"
is completed; requests return of letter writ-
ten by Col. Samuel Hammond; encloses his-
torical article published in Southern
papers. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874 **[Draper, Lyman C.]** Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
MAR. 24 for Mrs. Sallie Rector. Information relat-
5DD49 ing to Col. Benjamin Cleveland; date and
place of birth; ancestry; Revolutionary ser-
vices; biographical data concerning Capt.
Robert Cleveland; John Cleveland's part in
the Revolution; Gen [Thomas] Sumter's
life. A. D. 1 p.
- 1874 **Warner, Mary S.** Mobile [Ala.] Letter to L[yman]
MAR. 28 C. Draper. Information concerning writ-
13DD28 er's grandfather, Capt. William Capers;
born in South Carolina, 1758; served in the
Revolution under command of General
Moultrie, Col. [Francis] Marion, and Cap-
tain Horry; participated in battles of Fort
Sullivan, Eutaw Springs, Siege of Savan-
nah, Rugely's Mills, Stono, and siege of
Charleston; deaths of Pulaski and Laurens;

Wisconsin Historical Society

Capers' intimacy with General Marion. A. L. S. 4 pp. Endorsed: Substantially what appears in the *Life of Bishop Capers*, p. 12-25. L. C. D.

- 1874 **Cleveland**, Mrs. M. H. Greenville [S. C.] Letter to
MAR. 31 Lyman C. Draper. Genealogy of Cleve-
5DD48 land family; John Cleveland, the father of
Benjamin, John, Larkin, Jerry, and Rob-
ert; Capt. Robert Cleveland in battles of
King's Mountain, Brandywine and Cow-
pens; had large family; list of children; Col.
Ben Cleveland had two sons; facts obtained
from daughter of Capt. Robert Cleveland,
Mrs. Rector. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1874 **Irvin**, D. B. [Greenville, S. C.] Letter to [Lyman C.]
APR. 3 Draper. Colonel Graham's death Mar. 26,
7DD150 1835; burial place; Tryon Declaration of
Aug. 14, 1775; genealogy of family; Gen-
eral Sumter called "Game Cock." A. L. S.
4 pp.
- 1874 **Smythe**, Augustine T. Charleston, S. C. Letter to
APR. 3 L[yman] C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Advises
13DD95 him that papers of his wife's father, D. J.
McCord, were destroyed by war. A. L. S.
1 p.
- [1874] **Chever**, Charlotte L. Savannah [Ga.] Letter to
APR. 6 L[yman C.] Draper. Information concern-
13DD97 ing whereabouts of D. J. McCord's eulogy
on General Sumter. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1874 **Porcher**, F. A. Charleston, S. C. Letter to [Lyman
APR. 9 C. Draper]. Death of James Gaillard;
13DD48 address of William Cain;—Dubose writes
reminiscences of St. Stephens; genealogical
facts concerning Cante family; reference
to Charles Sinkler for additional informa-
tion; friends of [General] Marion antagon-
istic to General Sumter. A. L. S. 4 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1874 James, Lorenzo. Montgomery, Ala. Letter to
APR. 14 L[yman] C. Draper. Facts concerning the
13DD69 life of Gen. Thomas Sumter; born in Vir-
ginia, 1734; died June 1, 1832; military
services in French and Indian War under
commands of Washington, Grant, Middle-
ton, and Montgomery; participated in Cher-
okee wars; became fugitive after fall of
Savannah; his sobriquet "Game Cock"; his
political career; his simplicity of life; neg-
lect of his private affairs; battles in which
he participated; Warren R. Davis' ballad;
Duff Green; Hunter family; bibliographi-
cal references. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1874 Watkins, John F. Memphis, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
APR. 14 C. Draper. Offers to investigate facts con-
5DD71 cerning Cleveland family; writer a direct
descendant; family genealogy; kinship to
Oliver Cromwell discredited. A. L. S.
4 pp. Endorsed: Wm. R. Moore, whole-
sale drygoods, 29 Main St., Memphis is the
half-brother of J. F. Watkins—memo. from
card. L. C. D.
- [1874 [Watkins, John F. Memphis, Tenn.] Memoranda
APR. 14] from title page of Cleveland's book, *The*
5DD72 *Life and Adventures of Cleveland, natural*
son of Oliver Cromwell. Family genealogy.
Copy. 1 p.
- 1874 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
APR. 17- for Mrs. Sallie Watson, and Mrs. Martha
JUNE 9 Lingow, daughters of Jeremiah Cleveland.
5DD74 Family descent from Oliver Cromwell; or-
igin of family; birthplace and parentage of
Col. Benjamin Cleveland; his military car-
eer; Gen. Thomas Sumter mentioned. A. D.
2 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1874 Miller, W. J. F. Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Facts concerning Col. William Graham; born in Boteourt, Va.; Revolutionary services; participated in battle of King's Mountain; aided in drawing up Declaration of Independence in county of Rutherford, N. C. A. L. S. 1 p.
 APR. 18
 7DD151
- 1874 D[raper, Lyman C.] Summary of questionnaire for Col. Lorenzo James. Information concerning General Sumter; age; his presence at siege of Charleston; his sobriquet "Game Cock"; death of Maj. John Singleton; Colonel Hunter; Capt. John Stark's death; collection of Sumter material by Chancellor James; Dr. C. B. Hartley; traditions concerning Wright's Bluff. A. D. S. 2 pp.
 APR. 20
 13DD70
- 1874 Rector, W[illiam] E. Wellford P. O., Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers questionnaire sent to Mrs. Sallie Rector; referred to Gen. Wade Hampton, Columbia, S. C. for information concerning Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; list of John Cleveland's sons; Col. Benjamin Cleveland born in Virginia on Bull Run Creek; migration to Wilkes County, N. C. in 1769; with brother, Capt. Robert Cleveland in battle of King's Mountain; traits of character; settlement on Tugaloo River; warfare on Indians; personal characteristics; Capt. Robert Cleveland born in 1749; character; rescues Col. Benjamin Cleveland from Tories; married Alley Mathis; died about 1812-1813. A. L. S. 6 pp.
 APR. 20
 5DD50
- 1874 James, Lorenzo. Montgomery [Ala.] Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Writer born in Kershaw District, S. C., April, 1805; ancestry; resided with uncle, Thomas Carrington,
 APR. 24
 13DD71

King's Mountain Papers.

near home of General Sumter; acquaintance with Dr. C. B. Hartley; reference to latter's *Life of Sumter*; obtained name of "Game Cock" from Gillespie; incident of Captain Long's refusal to meet LaFayette; Maj. John Singleton's death in 1823; intimacy with Gen. Wade Hampton; relationship of Stark, Rugeley, and Hunter families; reference to Maj. William C. Richardson and Gen. Wade Hampton for additional information. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1874 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
APR. 28 for William E. Rector. Original residence
5DD52 of John Cleveland; his descent from Oliver Cromwell; name of Capt. Robert Cleveland's wife; descendants of Larkin Cleveland; facts about Jeremiah Cleveland and Colonel Herndon; residence of Col. Ben Cleveland; data concerning Presley Cleveland; death of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's son. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1874 Thompson, Robert A. Walhalla, S. C. Letter to
APR. 29 Lyman C. Draper. Information concern-
5DD53 ing David Hamilton, an old soldier of Pickens District, S. C. and his stepson, Thomas G. Boggs; sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's life enclosed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1874 [Thompson, Robert A. Walhalla, S. C.] Biographical
APR. 29] facts concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland.
5DD54 His enormous size; his genial nature; location of his plantation; burial place; plantation now owned by Joshua Jones; "Horse-shoe" Robinson lived near him. A. D. 2 pp.

1874 James, Lorenzo. Montgomery [Ala.] Letter to
MAY 8 L[yman] C. Draper. Search for bio-
13DD72 graphical facts concerning Colonel Rugeley and John Stark; no information concern-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ing Col. Ben Few; Joel White's business in book sales; Sumter material. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 Linder, J[ohn]. Hartwell Court House, Hastings
MAY 11 County, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.
5DD58 Replies to questionnaire for Reuben Cleveland, who died three weeks previous at age of 96 years. A. L. S. 1 pp.

1874 Seaborn, James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C. Letter
MAY 11 to Lyman C. Draper. Answers inquiries about Cleveland family; Frank Smith, a negro in Absalom Cleveland's family, interviewed; superintended digging of Absalom's grave near that of his father, Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Absalom's lawsuit to regain his property; writer promises to visit Thomas Harbin. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 H[ackett], W[illiam]. Clarksville [Ga.] Letter to
MAY 21 James Seaborn. Information relating to Cleveland family; lived on Tugaloo River; claimed descent from Oliver Cromwell, through Duchess of Cleveland, mistress of Charles II; small probability of kinship to Cromwell; probably related to Clevelands who secured grant from King and settled in Pennsylvania; Col. Benjamin Cleveland of King's Mountain fame, largely engaged in partisan warfare; his hatred of Tories; his corpulency; description of the Rev. John Cleveland. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 Seaborn, James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C. Letter
JUNE 1 to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses replies
5DD60 made by William Hackett to questionnaire. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874 Dreher, E. J. Walhalla, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JUNE 4 Draper. Information concerning Capt. Godfrey Dreher; facts concerning James
13DD88

King's Mountain Papers

Calke, John and Gabriel Friday; Dreher's attack on Tories who attempted to capture his home; the Butler massacre executed by Cunningham; bibliographical reference. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1874 Miller, W. J. T. Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Col. William Graham's death; his absence from battle of King's Mountain not an act of cowardice; other prominent Grahams of same period; Enoch Gilmore mentioned; Graham's burial place. A. L. S. 2 pp.
JUNE 6
7DD153

1874 D[raper, Lyman] C. Memoranda of questionnaire sent to Mrs. Dillard and Mrs. Thomas. Grandchildren of Colonel Mills; family of Thomas C. Land; death-place of Capt. B. Land and John Brown; descendants of Johnny Service. A. Df. S. 1 p.
JUNE 10
12DD108a

1874 Spann, Ransom D. Hayneville, Lowndes County, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Reference to Gerard Cook and Edward Herbert for information concerning Mrs. Bay; General Sumter's appointment as major general and his subsequent declination in favor of Col. Wade Hampton. A. L. S. 4 pp.
JUNE 15
13DD53

1874 D[raper, Lyman C.] Memorandum of questionnaire for [E. J. Dreher]. Year of Capt. Godfrey Dreher's birth; death; reference to Ninian Craig for Revolutionary incidents; Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. Df. S. 1 p.
JUNE 17
13DD88a

1874 Watson, Mrs. Sallie. Helena, Ark. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Offers to aid in investigation of Cleveland family history. A. L. S. 2 pp.
JUNE 22
5DD77

1874 Hughes, Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. No information concerning
JUNE 25

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 12DD109 Colonel Mills, Thomas Cloyd Land or Capt. Benjamin Land; writer's grandmother born Nov 28, 1780; married John Hughes, brother of Col. Joseph Hughes; death of John Brown at Fishdam on Nov. 8, 1780; Irishman, Johnny Service, mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874 **Dreher, E. J.** Walhalla, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Godfrey Dreher's rank during Revolution; incident of Tory killed on Twelve Mile Creek; promises to secure information concerning Ninian Craig; Col. R. A. Thompson to forward information concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 13DD89
- 1874 **Hampton, James J.** Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning Tory, Col. William Mills; activities in Royal cause; his son, Ambrose Mills, opposed to Tories; Ferguson's mistress taken prisoner after battle of King's Mountain; Col. William Graham prevented from participating in battle. Bibliographical notes on Mills added by Draper. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 6DD126
- 1874 **D[raper, Lyman C.]** Memorandum of questionnaire for [Anny F. Hughes]. Information about families of Joseph Brown, Thomas C. Land and Col. [Ambrose] Mills. A. Df. S. 1 p.
- JULY 3
- 12DD109a
- 1874 **Glenn, W. D.** Pleasant Ridge, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Ferguson had two mistresses at King's Mountain; refers to William S. McKee and Dr. J. D. McLean for information on battle. A. L. S. 1 p.
- JULY 4
- 15DD44
- 1874 **Watkins, John F.** Memphis, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses answers to question-
- JULY 4

King's Mountain Papers

5DD75

naire sent to Mrs. Sarah Watson and Mrs. A. Lingow; denial of Cleveland's descent from Cromwell. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1874

[Watkins, John F. Memphis, Tenn.] Answers to questionnaire by Mrs. Sarah Watson and Mrs. Martha Lingow. Earliest Clevelands known were Oliver of Virginia, and John, father of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; names of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's brothers and sisters; his mother's maiden name was Coffee, born in Georgia; part played by John Cleveland in Revolution; Col. Benjamin Cleveland in the hands of the Tories; his death; characteristics of family; his numerous Tory hangings; genealogy of Jeremiah Cleveland's family; John Cleveland lived with his daughter who married James Smith; names of her children; referred to Jeremiah Cleveland, Wartrace, Ark. for further information; family relationship to Benjamin Franklin. A. D. S. 13 pp.

JULY 4]

5DD76

1874

Moses, F. J. Sumter, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Medal presented to General Sumter by City of New York at canal celebration about 1828; Richard Riker chairman of committee; reference to W. J. Singleton and W. E. Richardson; General Sumter's claims for losses suffered during the war presented to Congress; report that President Madison tendered a commission of major general to Sumter questioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

JULY 6

13DD46

1874

Hampton, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning escape of Tories, Baldwin and William Green, condemned to be hanged. A. L. S. 3 pp.

JULY 13

6DD127

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1874 **Reid, Emily J.** Lexington County. Letter to Lyman
 JULY 15 C. Draper. Advises him that information
 13DD18 requested has been forwarded to him;
 address of J. J. Langford. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1874 **D[raper, Lyman] C.** [Madison, Wis.] Summary of
 JULY 18 questionnaire for [James J. Hampton].
 6DD126a Tory Baldwin escapes from hanging;
 names eight Tories hanged; location of Red
 Chimneys; "Horseshoe" Robinson. A. Df.
 S. 1 p.
- 1874 **Barnard, W. T.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman
 JULY 27 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. No record of
 13DD54 President Madison tendering a commission
 of general to Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1874 **Hughes, Anny F.** Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman
 JULY 28 C. Draper. Genealogical data concerning
 12DD110 families of Mrs. Land and Col. [Ambrose]
 Mills; Colonel Fletcher's residence. A. L.
 S. 2 pp.
- 1874 **Hampton, James J.** Rutherford County, N. C. Letter
 AUG. 5 to L[yman] C. Draper. Ambrose Mills'
 6DD128 grandson lives at Mills Springs, N. C.; Red
 Chimneys located forty miles from King's
 Mountain; writer a son of Jonathan Hamp-
 ton. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874 **McWatters, John.** Landsford, S. C. Letter to Lyman
 AUG. 5 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Information con-
 13DD3 cerning writer's grandfather, John McWat-
 ters; born in Ireland about 1740; partici-
 pated in battles of Cowpens and King's
 Mountain; died in Fairfield County in 1824;
 reference to General Lacey's son for addi-
 tional information. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1874 **D[raper, Lyman C.]** Memorandum of questionnaire
 AUG. 6- for [Anny F.] Hughes. Charlotte Land dis-

King's Mountain Papers

- APR. 3, 1875
12DD110a proves statement concerning death of Captain Land's widow; residences of Thomas and William Mills. A. Df. S. 1 p.
- 1874 [Draper, Lyman C.] Summary of questionnaire for Morgan Martin. Desires information concerning nine battles in which Sumter fought; also facts concerning a list of Revolutionary officers. A. Df. 1 p.
AUG. 15
13DD19
- 1874 D[ra]per, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for James J. Hampton. Data concerning Col. Andrew Hampton; his settlement in North Carolina; Revolutionary services; command of Colonel Williams; death of Noah Hampton; chief Big Bear of Cherokee. A. Df. S. 1 p.
AUG. 20
6DD129-130
- 1874 Wylie, A. P. Chester, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Promises to send drawing of battle ground at Fishdam Ford; bewails humiliation of South Carolinians under negro rule. A. L. S. 4 pp.
AUG. 20
13DD13
- 1874 Moses, F. J. Sumter, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Correspondence between committee in charge of the presentation of medals to surviving signers of the Declaration of Independence; R[ichard] Riker, John Agnew, and Thomas Bolton on committee. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Chief Justice Moses died at Columbia, S. C., March 6, 1877, aged about 70 years; Ex-Gov. Perry published a sketch of him in the Greenville, S. C. papers about the close of March. L. C. D.
AUG. 29
13DD47
- 1874 McWatters, S. M. [Landsford, Chester County, S. C.] Biographical sketch of writer's grandfather, John McWatters; emigration from Ireland; service in General Sumter's com-
SEPT. 2
13DD4

Wisconsin Historical Society

pany; incident of his daring in penetrating the British lines at Orangeburg. Note added requesting agency for Draper's book. A. D. S. 2 p.

1874 Mills, Ambrose. Mills Springs, Polk County, N. C.
 SEPT. 15 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives account
 14DD91 of Loyalist Col. Ambrose Mills; settled in
 Virginia, South Carolina, and North Caro-
 lina; marriage to Mourning Stone, and
 Ann Brown; death at King's Mountain.
 A. L. S. 3 pp.

1874 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Reference to
 SEPT. 28 Matthew Kuykendall's pension statement
 7DD133 for note about Capt. Joseph Hardin; sum-
 mary of questionnaire for [Abraham
 Hardin]; history of the Gilmores; Cedar
 Spring battle; Cols. John and Patrick
 Moore; Majors Dunlap and Plummer. A.
 D. 1 p.

1874 Hambright, Gill. [Antioch P. O.] York County, N. C.
 OCT. 3 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information
 7DD136 concerning Col. [Frederick] Hambright;
 wounded at King's Mountain; Maj. William
 Chronicle, Capt. John Mattocks; William
 Robb, and John Boyd killed. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1874 Rector, W[illiam] E. Wellford Depot, Spartanburg,
 OCT. 3 S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Ap-
 5DD51 prises him that information concerning
 Capt. Robert Cleveland and Col. Benjamin
 Cleveland had been sent. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
 OCT. 5 for George Cleveland. Cleveland descent
 5DD65 from Oliver Cromwell; origin of family;
 facts concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland's
 father and mother; genealogical table;

King's Mountain Papers

biographical facts relating to Col. Benjamin Cleveland; his part in French and Indian War; Revolutionary services of family; association with Gen. Thomas Sumter; name of Cherokee chief. A. Df. S. 2 pp.

1874 Hampton, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter
OCT. 6 to L[yman] C. Draper. Names of Tories
6DD131 hanged at Red Chimneys: James Chitwood,
John Bibby, — Bedford, and — Lank-
ford. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 Hampton, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter
OCT. 11 to L[yman] C. Draper. Col. Andrew Hamp-
6DD132 ton's emigration from England after reach-
ing manhood; children born in North Caro-
lina; his participation in Cherokee cam-
paign of 1776; succeeds [Col.] Charles Mc-
Dowell in command at King's Mountain;
Colonel Williams' participation in the
battle; death of Noah Hampton due to
Colonel McDowell's refusal to post a sentry;
names of Hampton brothers who settled in
South Carolina. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1874 Hardin, Abraham. Antioch P. O., York County, S. C.
OCT. 17 Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Maj. Charles
7DD135 Miles held prisoner for seven weeks after
capture on Fishing Creek; Col. William
Graham's residence; association with Fred-
erick Hambright and William Chronicle;
Graham's cowardice punished by court;
information concerning Gilmore family;
names of Tories hanged near King's Moun-
tain; incident of Whig, Thomas Patterson,
who was sentenced to be hanged, but es-
caped into heat of battle; writer's autobio-
graphy. A. L. S. 3 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

1874 Jones, Thomas L. Newport, Ky. Letter to Lyman
Nov. 13 C. Draper. Incloses account of Col. Am-
14DD92 brose Mills. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1874 [Jones, Thomas L. Newport, Ky.] Account of Col.
Nov. 13] Ambrose Mills' ancestry; settlement in
14DD93 South Carolina; marriages; receives British
commission from Cornwallis; execution
after King's Mountain; his son, William
Mills, was commissioned major by Corn-
wallis; saved after King's Mountain;
married Eleanor Morris; settled beyond
Blue Ridge in North Carolina. A. D.
3 pp.

1874 Taliaferro, H. E. Loudon, Tenn. Sketch entitled
Nov. 21 "William Lenoir." Born in Virginia, 1751;
5DD84-85 died Wilkes County, N. C.; French an-
cestry; poorly educated; signer of "Asso-
ciation Paper"; member of Committee of
Safety; opposer of British encroachments;
active in Indian expeditions; aided in quell-
ing Tories; served as captain in Col. Ben-
jamin Cleveland's regiment at King's
Mountain and wounded; aided in defeat of
Tory Pyles in battle at Haw River; activi-
ties in civil capacity; county named for
him. Newspaper clipping from *Loudon
Times*. 2 pp.

1874 Taliaferro, H. E. Loudon, Tenn. Sketch entitled
Nov. 28 "Col. Benjamin Cleveland." Leader of
5DD83-84 Whigs in chastising Tories; taken prisoner
by Tory brothers named Riddle; rescued by
Capt. Robert Cleveland; led 350 men at
King's Mountain; joined Gen. [Nathanael]
Greene and participated in battle at Guil-
ford Court House; death of Richard Tal-
iaferro, while on reconnoitering expedi-
tion; Cleveland's impediment in speech ex-

King's Mountain Papers

cluded him from public life after war; Rev. Eli a son of Captain Robert Cleveland. Newspaper clipping from *Loudon Times*. 2 pp.

1874 Cleveland, R. M. Wartrace, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
DEC. 4 C. Draper. Encloses sketch of Col. Benjamin
5DD78 Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed:
Mr. Taliaferro's sketch appended—among
the extracts from the *Loudon Times*, Tennessee. L. C. D.

1874 Stinson, D. D. Rock Hill, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
DEC. 11 Draper. Requests return of manuscript
15DD45 history of Catawba Indians written by Rev.
A. Whyte. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 Saye, J. H. Chestnut Grove, Chester County, S. C.
DEC. 14 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Praises publi-
15DD46 cations of Wisconsin Historical Society;
speaks of the resources and industries of
Wisconsin; mistakes in dealing with the
negro; mistakes of Grant's administration;
carpetbag rule in South; slight improve-
ments in South Carolina. A. L. S. 8 pp.

1874 Mills, Columbus. Concord, Cabarrus County, N. C.
DEC. 16 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a
14DD94 great-grandson of Col. Ambrose Mills,
British officer executed after King's Moun-
tain; refers to Thomas L. Jones, Newport,
Ky., for further information. A. L. S.
2 pp.

1874 Taliaferro, H. E. Loudon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.
DEC. 19 Draper. Review of Robinson's *Americans*;
5DD80 Col. Benjamin Cleveland at battle of King's
Mountain; Jesse Franklin and Richard
Taliaferro of Cleveland's regiment; horn
used by Cleveland to rally troops; incident
of Joseph Porter's cowardice; encloses

Wisconsin Historical Society

sketches of Stokes and Lenoir. A. L. S.
3 pp.

- 1874 Jones, Thomas L. Newport, Ky. Letter to Lyman C.
DEC. 21 Draper. An account of Dr. Columbus
14DD95 Mills, great-grand son of Col. Ambrose
Mills, British officer executed after King's
Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1874 Miller, W. J. T. Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Let-
DEC. 25 ter to Lyman C. Draper. Revolutionary
7DD154 services of Colonels Graham and Moore;
former in battle at King's Mountain. A. L.
S. 1 p.
- [1874] [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of
Abraham Hardin's letter of Oct. 17, 1874.
7DD134 A. D. 1 p.
- 1875 Taliaferro, H. E. Loudon, Tenn. Sketch entitled
JAN. 2 "Jesse Franklin, of Surry." Most talented
5DD86-87 man of his generation; raised on frontier;
meagre education; description of North
Carolina frontier schoolhouse; Franklin
in Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment; his
services during war; civil services; success
in political life; governor of state; his
politeness; remarkable intellect; political
views. Newspaper clipping from *Loudon
Times*. 2 pp.
- 1875 Taliaferro, H. E. Loudon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.
JAN. 8 Draper. Encloses sketch of Jesse Franklin;
5DD81 his participation in battle at Guilford; re-
view of Draper's book sent. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1875 Cleveland, G[eorge] C. Spring Place, Ga. Letter to
JAN. 15 Lyman C. Draper. Answers questionnaire
5DD66 on Cleveland family; first Clevelands in
America; Rev. John Cleveland's children;
Larkin Cleveland at King's Mountain; Col.

King's Mountain Papers

Benjamin Cleveland, sketch of his life; Tory reprisals; writer served with him in War of 1812. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1875 Woodfin, N. W. [North Carolina.] Extract from letter
JAN. 21 to Col. H. H. McDowell. McDowell a grand-
7DD29-30 son of Gen. Joseph McDowell of Quaker
 Meadows; description of his grave; his
 children; son's services at King's Moun-
 tain; marriage of daughters. Copy. 2 pp.

1875 Hunter, C. L. Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman
JULY 28 C. Draper. Information concerning Col.
6DD144 William Graham; moved from Mecklen-
 burg to Lincoln County prior to battle of
 King's Mountain; superseded in command
 by Col. Joseph Dickson; David Reese,
 church elder, related to Rev. Thomas Reese;
 James Harris a signer of MecklenburgDec-
 laration of Independence. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1875 Saye, James H. Chestnut Grove, Chester County,
AUG. 2 S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Slight
15DD47 improvement in political situation in South
 Carolina; vicious mulatto repudiated even
 by radicals almost wins election for sheriff
 over J. W. Walker; methods of early Pres-
 byterians in South Carolina; mentions
 Doctors Gaines and Hall, Joseph Alexand-
 er, John Simpson, James McCrie, David
 Caldwell, Henry Pattillo as Presbyterian
 leaders. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1875 Callaway, James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Ly-
SEPT. 8 man C. Draper. Information from Gen.
12DD64 William Lenior concerning Colonel Isaacs;
 history of Fort Defiance; reference to W.
 W. Lenoir. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed;
 "Dr. James Callaway, a prominent citizen

Wisconsin Historical Society

of Wilkes County, N. C. is dead." *Charlotte Southern Home*, Jan. 10, 1879.

- 1875 **Cleveland**, John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Ly-
OCT. 11 man C. Draper. Apology for lack of inter-
5DD46 est which the people of that region evi-
 denced in Draper's book; invitation to visit
 writer. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1876 **Dickinson**, John S. Millboro Springs, Va. Letter to Ly-
MAR. 13 man C. Draper. Writer's father, John U.
15DD48 Dickinson, is dead; refers to Col. Thomas
 Sittington and George Mayse for informa-
 tion. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1876 **Hampton**, James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter
MAR. 22 to Lyman C. Draper. Information concern-
6DD113 ing Col. Andrew Hampton; under command
 of Col. Charles McDowell in September,
 1780; Jonathan Hampton, writer's father,
 dispatched to ascertain Ferguson's where-
 abouts; Col. Andrew Hampton in com-
 mand of troops from Burke and Ruther-
 ford counties; Major Dunlap, a Tory;
 killed after battle of King's Mountain.
 A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1876 **Mayse**, George. Warm Springs, Bath County, Va.
MAR. 24 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Biographical
12DD65 sketch of Capt. John Dickinson, who par-
 ticipated in battle of Point Pleasant;
 writer's father (1752-1841) under his com-
 mand; battle commanded by Gen. Andrew
 Lewis; information concerning Lewis
 family. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1876 **D[raper, Lyman] C.** [Madison, Wis.] Memorandum
MAY 24 relative to John Cochran's statement con-
7DD7 cerning the two daughters of Col. George
 Moffett who married the two Joseph Mc-
 Dowells. A. D. S. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1876 **Hampton, James J.** Rutherford County, N. C. Letter
JUNE 2 to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to question-
6DD114 naire. Tom Herndon of Lincolnton re-
ferred to for information about Colonel
Herndon; location of Ramsour's Mills;
ask Col. John F. Wake who lived there;
General Sumter's game chickens; location
of Joe Dobson's, David Greenlee's and Mc-
Connachie's places in McDowell County;
killing of Major Dunlap. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1876 **McWatters, John.** Landsford, Chester County, S. C.
AUG. 17 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's rela-
13DD5 tionship to Sumter McWatters; death of
his grandfather in 1824; genealogy of
family; John McWatters' method of in-
ducing Irishmen to desert the British
cause; Patsy George mentioned. A. L. S.
3 pp.
- 1876 **Cleveland, Nehemiah.** Tuncliff Cottage, Richfield
AUG. 23 Springs, N. J. Postal card to Lyman C.
5DD30 Draper. Promise to send copy of Presley
Cleveland's letter, if located; comment on
Col. Benjamin Cleveland's corpulency; gen-
ealogy of Cleveland family. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1876 **"Octogenarian"** [D. G. Stinson]. Rock Hill, S. C.
AUG. 25 Article entitled "Huyck's Defeat." Matthew
17DD26 (69-72) Floyd reports Loyalists of York County, S.
C. mistreated by Americans; Col. Christian
Huck marches from Rocky Mount, N. C.;
men of Chester and York counties under
Col. Andrew Neal, Capt. William Bratton,
and Capt. John McLure cooperate with
Gen. Thomas Sumter at Clem's Branch;
attack Huck near South Fork of Fishing
Creek and rout his force; incidents con-
nected with the Bishop family, Mary Gill,
William Bratton, Col. Edward Lacey, Col.

Wisconsin Historical Society

Joseph Brown. Newspaper clipping.
4 pp.

- 1876 **McWatters, John.** Landsford, Chester County, S. C.
 SEPT. 5 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Genealogical
13DD6 data concerning the descendants of
 writer's grandfather [John McWatters].
 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1876 **Stinson, D. G.** Rock Hill, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
 SEPT. 12 Draper. Sends sketch of Huck's defeat;
15DD49 requests information with regard to pro-
 gress on history of Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1876 **Seaborn, James.** Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C.
 SEPT. 28 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Facts con-
5DD64 cerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland, obtain-
 ed from George Cleveland of Spring Place,
 Murray County, Ga.; boarded with Col.
 Benjamin Cleveland who died in 1806;
 Thomas Harbin, son-in-law of Absalom
 Cleveland. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1876 **Cleveland, Nehemiah.** Westport, Conn. Letter to Ly-
 OCT. 3 man C. Draper. Gen. Benjamin Cleveland
5DD30 at Clarksville, Ga., a grandson of Col. Ben-
 jamin Cleveland of King's Mountain fame;
 Presley Cleveland his nephew; Colonel
 Cleveland born in Culpeper County, Va.;
 died in Georgia; married Mary Graves;
 won special distinction at King's Moun-
 tain; two sons, Absalom and John, who
 served in Revolution; moved to South
 Carolina and Georgia. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1876 **McWatters, S. L.** Blackstocks, Fairfield County, S. C.
 NOV. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Biographi-
13DD7 cal sketch of writer's grandfather, John
 McWatters; his success in inducing sol-
 diers to desert British cause; residence of

King's Mountain Papers

John Brown; reference to James McWatters. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1877 Hillsborough (Ohio) *Gazette*. Obituary notice entitled "Death of Gen. Jos[eph] J. McDowell"; son of Gen. Joseph McDowell of King's Mountain fame; practised law and served in legislature and as member of Congress from Ohio; married Sarah A. McCue. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp. Copy in 7DD4.
JAN. 25
17DD26 (55-56)
- 1877 Stinson, Daniel G. Youngsville [S. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Acknowledges receipt of reports; promises sketch of Covenanters and copy, if one exists, of Dr. A. P. Wylie's paper sent to New York *Tribune* but not published; notes critical situation in South Carolina. A. L. S. 2 pp.
MAR. 1
15DD50
- 1877 Chicago *Tribune*. Memoir of Nehemiah Cleveland. Died in Boston; of Puritan stock; grandson of Rev. John Cleveland, who was associated with Whitfield; wrote *History of Bowdoin College*. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
APR. 24
5DD30a
- 1877 [Draper, Lyman C.] Detailed list of thirty-four Sir William Johnson manuscripts contained in portfolio lent by Col. T. Bailey Myers. A. D. 4 pp.
JUNE 12
8DD66
- 1877 Stinson, D. G. Rock Hill [S. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sketch of Hampton family in Hampton *Herald* forwarded for inclusion in history of Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.
JUNE 15
14DD12
- 1877 Irwin, Thomas J. Chester, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning writer's great-grandfather, John McWatters;
JULY 10
13DD8

Wisconsin Historical Society

rescued several American prisoners from the British camp; in siege of Charleston; activities at battles of Monks Corner, Huck's defeat, Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, Fishdam Ford, Blackstocks, and Sumter's defeat; served under command of Col. Wade Hampton at Eutaw Springs; personal encounter with British horseman; dates of birth and death. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1877 Irwin, T[homas] J. Chester, S. C. Letter to Lyman
AUG. 11 C. Draper. John McWatters died in 1829
13DD9 at age of 84; his release of American cap-
tives. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1877 Stinson, D. G. Rock Hill [S. C.] Letter to Lyman
OCT. 3 C. Draper. Asks if sketch of Governor
14DD13 Hampton has been received; refers to Dr.
C. L. Hunter's *Sketches of Western North
Carolina*. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1877 Alston, Mrs. Catherine. Obituary. Daughter of Maj.
Nov. 20 Andrew Hamilton and widow of Maj.
1DD18 James Alston. Newspaper clipping from
Richmond (Va.) *Dispatch*. 1 p.

1878 Harper, J. C. Patterson, N.C. Letter to Lyman C.
SEPT. 10 Draper. Isaacs family in Watauga Coun-
15DD51 ty, N. C., not related to Colonel Isaacs of
Revolution, who owned land near writer's.
A. L. S. 1 p.

1878 Earle, Samuel. Marietta, Ga. Postal card to Lyman
Nov. 13 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Promises copy
15DD52 of document and information regarding
Sumter and his men; has communicated
with A. N. Simpson. A. D. S. 1 p.

1878 Vance, Z. B. Raleigh, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
Nov. 18 Draper, Madison, Wis. Journal desired
15DD53 cannot be sent out of North Carolina, but

King's Mountain Papers

copies will be made of any part designated.
Letter written for Z. B. Vance by Charles
N. Vance. 1 p.

1878 **Lansing**, Catherine Gansevoort. Albany, N. Y. Letter
Nov. 30 to Lyman C. Draper. Papers of 1778 con-
15DD54 tain no reference to Lieut. Matthew War-
mouth. A. L. S. 1 p.

1878 **Rockwell**, E. F. Cool Springs, Iredell County, N. C.
DEC. 9 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incloses
15DD55 clipping from Lenoir paper of advertise-
ment copied from Morganton *Blade*, re-
questing information regarding Col. Elijah
Isaacs; document sent to Harrisburg, Pa.,
has led to publication by Dr. William D.
Egle; article on "Dixons of Dixon's
Ford" in Dauphin County Historical Soci-
ety's publication, 1878; and "The Children
of the Martyrs" in New York *Observer*;
possibility of Nisbets of Rowan County,
N. C., being descendants of martyrs under
Charles II and James II. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1878 **Thomson**, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
DEC. 27 C. Draper. Writer will forward two
15DD148 cases of early American books, travels,
etc., to permit selection for library.
A. L. S. 1 p.

1879 **Thomson**, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
JAN. 4 C. Draper. Writer has shipped four cases
15DD149 of books with list of prices, but is anxious
to sell and will take less on easy terms if
library can use them. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1879 **Gray**, Mrs. P. Milwaukee, Wis. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 8 Draper. Writer cannot give date of death
15DD56 of her father, Thomas Shankland. A. L. S.
1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1879 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
JUNE 20 C. Draper. Writer returns North Carolina
15DD150 letter; is ready to publish work on Meck-
lenburg; has purchased E. T. Carson's
library rich in art books and bibliography;
expects books from England; will enclose
package from Davies. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1879 Lathan, Rev. Robert. Biographical sketch of Col.
DEC. 18 William Campbell. Ancestry; services
17DD26 (22-31) against Indians at Point Pleasant; in Rev-
olution at King's Mountain, Guilford Court
House, Hobkirk's Hill, and Ninety-Six;
resolutions and letters of commendation
from LaFayette, Congress, and Henry Lee;
personal characteristics; descendants.
Newspaper clipping from Yorkville (S. C.)
Enquirer, Dec. 18, 1879. 10 pp.
- 1880 Newell, S. A. Somerset, Ky. Letter to [Lyman C.
JAN. 1 Draper]. Samuel Newell, writer's grand-
14DD58 father, came from Washington County,
Va., to Powell's Valley; married Jane
Montgomery; was wounded at King's
Mountain; fought through the Revolution;
was in several engagements with Indians;
moved to Indiana, 1834, and died there
about 1840. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Snell, J. F. Milan, Pa. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.
JAN. 3 Mentions Sydney Hayden, of Sayre, Pa.,
15DD195 who has gathered much material on Joseph
Brant and intended to write his biography;
more material on Brant's last days might
be collected in Canada. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to John
JAN. 5 Meredith. Requests information regard-
14DD66 ing Capt. William Meredith. A. L. S. 2 pp.
Endorsed with notes on William Meredith.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 Haskell, J. T. Atlanta, Ga. Letter to [Lyman C.
JAN. 31 Draper]. Refers to E. P. Verner, West-
15DD57 minister, S. C., for information regarding
 Capt. John Barton. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Meredith, John. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison,
[JAN.] Wis. Capt. William Meredith, writer's
14DD66a father's uncle, fought in Revolution.
 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
FEB. 11 C. Draper. Writer regrets failure to se-
15DD151 cure Draper's *Border Forays*; has in
 press two novels, three medical books, and
 Bibliography of Ohio by himself, which is
 not paying; thinks *King's Mountain and*
 its Heroes should be subscription book as
 it is local in interest, but will print on
 other terms. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Ware, T. C. Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to
FEB. 20 [Lyman C. Draper]. Samuel Espey of
15DD58 King's Mountain fame lived in Lincoln
 County, N. C., to about the age of seventy-
 five. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
MAR. 1 C. Draper. Writer will forward case con-
15DD152 taining packages from Davie and Co.;
 thinks *King's Mountain* could be made suc-
 cess, especially as first of a "Border Battle
 Series." A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Cleveland, John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to
MAR. 17 Clerk of Superior Court in Wilkes County
5DD95 [N. C.] Asks aid in collecting material
 for [B. F.] Perry's use in writing sketch
 of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; time and
 place of birth; parentage; incidents of
 his life. A. L. S. 2 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 **Battle, Kemp P.** Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to Lyman
MAR. 30 C. Draper. Writer regrets that documents
15DD130 received from Mrs. Swain do not include
letters Draper desires; copies may be ob-
tained from Gen. L. D. Atkins, of Illinois.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Kennedy, Daniel R.** Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to
APR. 3 [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's grand-
15DD59 father, Daniel Kennedy, commanded com-
pany under Sevier at King's Mountain;
marched to Guilford Court House, where
Colonel Wood of Virginia threw troops
into confusion; two of Daniel Kennedy's
brothers killed; general in Franklin war,
as was Cocke; mentions death of Colonel
Hubbard and William Tipton; writer de-
scribes his sufferings as Union man in reb-
el country. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 **Perry, Ex-Gov. Benjamin F.** Greenville, S. C. Bio-
APR. 7 graphical sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleve-
5DD89-94 land written for the King's Mountain Cen-
17DD26(56-63) tennial Association at the request of the
Historical Committee. Cleveland's speech
to his troops before battle; his severity
to Tories; refers to Ramsay's *History of*
the United States, Wheeler's *History of*
North Carolina, and letter from Cleve-
land's great-niece giving some of his de-
scendants. Newspaper clipping from the
Greenville Enterprise and Mountaineer,
Apr. 21, 1880. 8 pp.
- 1880 **Graves, A. F.** Boston, Mass. Advertisement for
APR. 10 publishers desiring agent for sale of pub-
18DD19 lications. Copy from *Publishers' Weekly*.
1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 **Dickenson, M. O.** Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to
APR. 16 Lyman C. Draper. Information concern-
12DD82 ing Col. Richard Singleton; sheriff of
Rutherford County in 1782; served in
state legislature; death of J. J. Hampton.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Draper, Lyman C.** Memoranda of material for ap-
APRIL pendix of *King's Mountain*, with resumé
18DD7-18 of chapter paging, including appendix.
A. D. 7 pp.
- 1880 **Draper, Lyman C.** Memoranda with regard to secur-
APRIL ing material for *King's Mountain*; gives
18DD1-6 addresses of persons, citations from his-
tories, newspapers etc. A. D. 6 pp.
- 1880 **Draper, Lyman C.** References regarding expedition
APRIL against Col. Patrick Ferguson at King's
18DD35,55,65, Mountain. Fondren, Kerr, George Wat-
69, 71,97, kins mentioned; gathering of Whig
101,201 parties; Col. James Williams' attitude;
effects of Ferguson's defeat; retaliation
for hanging Col. Ambrose Mills; place
where footmen joined King's Mountain
troops; Colonel Walker on Cane Creek;
excuse for hanging Tories. A. D. 8 pp.
- 1880 **Draper, Lyman C.** References regarding Maj. Abra-
APRIL ham De Peyster, Captains Joseph Ryerson,
18DD311 John Taylor, Lieutenants Anthony Allaire,
and William Stevenson. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880 **Draper, Lyman C.** References regarding Col. Pat-
APRIL rick Ferguson. Influence and popularity
18DD30,31,43, with Tories; objects of his invasion of the
49,57-61,73, back country; threats sent to Colonels
309,310 Isaac Shelby and John Sevier; position of
main guard on King's Mountain; Tory
officers; strength of Ferguson's force; his

Wisconsin Historical Society

mistresses; appearance; character; incidents of his life; death. A. D. 12 pp.

1880 **Kennedy, Daniel R.** Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to
MAY 4 Lyman C. Draper. Account of shooting of
15DD61 Ferguson; woman called Virginia Poll
 taking valuables from his pocket; Whig
 shooting his brother at King's Mountain;
 the family of writer's informant, James
 Ferguson, raided by Tories who were over-
 taken; several killed, and plunder recap-
 tured; Sevier was probably not at Guil-
 ford Court House; writer's grandfather
 there, had two brothers from Rockingham,
 N. C., killed; Colonel Hubbard received
 cut from cavalry sword; may have been
 under Colonel Wood; Frank Hughes and
 Jo Stewart privates in battle; promises
 information regarding Colonel Hubbard
 and William Tipton. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 **Kennedy, Daniel R.** Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to
MAY 11 Lyman C. Draper. Sends *Life* by John
15DD62 W. M. Breazeale; refers to accounts of
 Colonel Hubbard and Captain Henley;
 writer's stepmother daughter of Colonel
 Scott who commanded at Henry Station;
 Captain Tedford killed there; brother of
 Tedford's killed at Guilford Court House;
 services of writer's grandfather nearly
 same as those of Sevier; Sevier may have
 returned before Guilford Court House; but
 writer's grandfather was away from home
 ten months; incident of his killing Ind-
 ian; Hubbard shot Watts; escaped to
 New Orleans with Bean and House; rob-
 bed cathedral; Hubbard and House cap-
 tured; Hubbard released when Louisiana
 was turned over to United States; a splen-

King's Mountain Papers

did shot; he fought in every campaign against Indians after Revolution; writer's grandfather's last campaign that of Look-out Mountain under General Martin; Captain Henley captured and tortured by Indians. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1880 Porch, Charles P. Somerset, Ky. Letter to Lyman
MAY 14 C. Draper. Col. Samuel B. Newell was
14DD59 born on voyage from Ireland; was wound-
ed at King's Mountain; lived until 1840
in Pulaski County, Ky., where he left
numerous descendants; moved to Indiana
and died there, 1842. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Carrington, V. P. St. Louis, Mo. Letter to [Lyman
MAY 17 C. Draper]. Writer has some of William
15DD63 Preston's papers; will look up those con-
cerning General Campbell and exchange
them for teaching position; asks for let-
ters from Washington, which Draper ob-
tained among Preston papers from Mrs.
William Radford, to add to his autograph
collection. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Jackson, Henry R., N. Grayson Mann, William S.
MAY 19 Bogart, R. J. Larcombe, Y. M. Sorrel, Wil-
15DD134 liam Harden. Savannah, Ga. Letter to
Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Officers
of Georgia Historical Society wish Draper
success and commend *King's Mountain* to
citizens of Georgia. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Porcher, Frederick A. Charleston, S. C. Letter to
MAY 19 Lyman C. Draper. Writer has received
15DD131 letter and book from Draper; read letter
at meeting of South Carolina Historical
Society; hopes that Sumter investigations
will soon be completed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 **Porcher, Frederick A.** Charleston, S. C. Commenda-
 MAY 19 tion of Lyman C. Draper's forthcoming
 15DD132 work on *King's Mountain*. Writer, as
 president of South Carolina Historical
 Society, recommends work on King's
 Mountain to southern people. A. D. S.
 1 p.
- 1880 **Ramsey, J. G. M.** Knoxville, Tenn. Commendation
 MAY 19 of Draper's *King's Mountain*. Points out
 15DD133 Draper's long and varied work in field of
 western Revolutionary history; book will
 be a timely and invaluable contribution to
 history. A. D. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Grigsby, Hugh Blair.** Smithville, Charlotte County,
 MAY 23 Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison,
 15DD135 Wis. Bancroft spoke at one King's Moun-
 tain celebration; may have received Camp-
 bell papers; coldness between Preston and
 Bancroft probably due to harsh speech of
 Preston at University of Virginia, 1868;
 office files of Richmond *Enquirer* destroyed,
 1865; might be possible to trace those of
 Gustavus Myers or Judge Archibald Stuart;
 commends publication of *King's Mountain*,
 but fears few sales can be depended on in
 South due to lack of money; asks whether
 Wisconsin Historical Society has copy of
 writer's *Discourse on the Virginia Conven-*
 tion of 1776; mentions Dr. Lyman Cole-
 man of Yale. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 **Hampton, Jonathan.** Rutherford County, N. C. Let-
 MAY 23 ter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information
 6DD133 concerning writer's grandfather, Col. And-
 rew Hampton; born in Pennsylvania;
 settled in North Carolina about 1760; as-
 sociated with Colonels McDowell, Camp-
 bell, Shelby, and Sevier at King's Moun-

King's Mountain Papers

tain; Noah Hampton and Andrew Dunn killed by Tories; Major Dunlap killed by an American captain whose fiancée he had stolen. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Bobo, Simpson.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to L[y-
MAY 24 man] C. Draper. Writer's uncle, Col.
6DD1 [Benjamin] Roebuck, died, 1782, at age of
27 years; lived near Fredericksburg, Va.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Claiborne, J. F. H.** Natchez [Miss.] Letter to Ly-
MAY 24 man C. Draper. Information concerning
6DD96 Col. Joseph Winston and his sons; his
widow granted pension. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 **Claiborne, J. F. H.** [Natchez, Miss.] Postal card to
MAY 28 [Lyman C. Draper]. Information con-
6DD97 cerning Maj. Joseph Winston; family
came from England to Virginia; related
to Patrick Henry; members of family mi-
grate to other states; reference to Gen.
Richard Taylor's book, *Destruction and*
Re-construction. Copy. 1 p.

1880 **Battle, Kemp P.** Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to Lyman
JUNE 2 C. Draper. Writer trusts that letter of
15DD136a commendation from Historical Society of
North Carolina is not too late; meeting of
Society held at University during com-
mencement week. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 **Battle, Kemp P., J. H. Heitman.** Chapel Hill, N. C.
JUNE 2 Commendation of *King's Mountain*. Writ-
15DD136 ers, as officers of Historical Society of
North Carolina, praise Draper's work as
contribution to Revolutionary history.
D. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Perry, Gov. B. F.** Greenville, S. C. Biographical
JUNE 2 sketch of Col. Benjamin Roebuck. Born

Wisconsin Historical Society

6DD6-8

in Virginia; later settled near Blackstocks [S. C.]; under command of Col. [James] Williams in battle at Musgrove's Mill; aided in defeat of Ferguson at King's Mountain; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter and Col. [John] Twiggs in battle against Col. [Banastre] Tarleton at Blackstocks; battle of Cedar Springs; Roebuck in command of regiment at battle of Cowpens; served under command of Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in siege of Ninety-Six; taken prisoner; his strategy to break up Tory headquarters at Williams Fort; never married; relative of Simpson Bobo of Spartanburg [S. C.] Newspaper clipping from the *Enterprise and Mountaineer*. 3 pp.

1880
JUNE 4
15DD64

Sainsbury, W. Noel. [London, England.] Report of material found in volumes on America and West Indies in British Public Record Office regarding battle of King's Mountain; no letters from Ferguson, July-October, 1780; no reports of action; dispatches on subject from Cornwallis to Germain and Clinton, Rawdon to Leslie and Clinton, Clinton to Germain, August-December, 1880. A. D. S. 1 p.

1880
JUNE 6
15DD65

Perry, B. F. Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Ferguson was possibly at Williams Fort on Little River, a Tory station, in summer of 1780; writer pleased that *King's Mountain* will appear for celebration. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880
JUNE 11
15DD117

Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to postmaster, Montevallo [Ala.] Asks first name of Wells who kept hotel, in order to quote him as authority for information re-

King's Mountain Papers

garding Revolutionary matters in Spartanburg District, S. C. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Callon, W. P. Jacksonville, Ill. Letter to L[yman]
JUNE 13 C. Draper. Statements of Mrs. M. G.
6DD98 Thornhill, granddaughter of Col. Joseph
Winston; his children; youngest son,
Joseph, inherited most of property; sword
presented to him by legislature used in
Civil War; reference to *National Intelli-*
gencer of April 4, 1829, pertaining to Gen.
[William] Campbell. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Stockton, Mrs. Jennie McDowell. Hillsboro [O.]
JUNE 13 Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer's
7DD57 father, Joseph J. McDowell died, 1877; her
grandfather, Gen. Joseph McDowell a
native of Virginia; commanded at King's
Mountain battle; married Margaret Mof-
fet; died, 1801, at age of forty-four.
Draper's note on age at death. A. L. S.
4 pp.

1880 Moses, M. Newberry, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JUNE 14 Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer has obtain-
15DD112 ed no information regarding Long Sam
Abney; is mailing pamphlet by Robert
Lathan entitled *Battle at King's Mountain,*
October 7, 1880 [1780]. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Hunter, C. L. Mt. Holly, Lincoln County, N. C. Let-
JUNE 15 ter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Answer to in-
6DD142 quiries on Revolutionary matters; names
of William Green and John Long withheld
in writer's *Sketches of Western North*
Carolina; Abraham Hardin, born in 1789;
origin of name of Gilbert Town; location
of noted Revolutionary places; references
to Joseph Kerr and Captain Barnett; in-
formation concerning Colonels John and

Wisconsin Historical Society

Patrick Moore, Joseph Dickson, and Capt. James Johnston; references furnished concerning Capt. William Green; Lieut. George Locke killed; Col. Francis Locke raised troops; data relative to Davie family. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1880 **Lea, John M.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.
JUNE 15 Draper. Transmits copy of resolution of
15DD137 Tennessee Historical Society; writer cannot give facts connected with his uncle's captivity. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 **Lea, John M.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.
JUNE 15 Draper. Writer as first vice-president of
15DD139 Tennessee Historical Society, transmits certified copy of resolution commending work on King's Mountain to people of Tennessee. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 **Nelson, Aaron.** Nashville, Tenn. Preamble and resolution of Tennessee Historical Society.
JUNE 15 Nashville. Praises Draper's work on western history and commends his forthcoming publication on King's Mountain to people of Tennessee. Copy signed. 2 pp.

1880 **Perry, B. F.** Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JUNE 15 Draper. Williams Fort named for Col. James Williams; situated at or near his plantation on Little River; graves of those killed at Cedar Springs about half mile from battlefield; Prince's Fort on Spartanburg-Greenville road about seven miles from Spartanburg courthouse. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 **Walker, N. F.** Cedar Spring, Spartanburg County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses copy of speech delivered at celebration of 1855, held to commemorate Cedar

King's Mountain Papers

Spring battle of 1780; location of Thompson place, peach orchard, and cedar spring; incident of peach tree growing from Tory grave; origin of Bivingsville. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Bobo, Simpson. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to L[yman]
JUNE 17 C. Draper. Information concerning
12DD25 Cedar Spring battleground; incident of
Mrs. Langston's ride to warn the Whigs;
location of Thicketty and Prince's forts.
A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Hampton, J[onathan]. Rutherford County, N. C.
JUNE 20 Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Noah Hamp-
6DD134 ton and Andrew Dunn killed in fight on
Pacolet River; Major Dunlap wounded
there; later killed by Captain Gillespie for
stealing his sweetheart, Mary McRea;
Colonel Singleton's death in Kentucky; es-
cape of Capt. William Green from hanging
at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Saye, James H. Chestnut Grove, Chester County,
JUNE 21 S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Loca-
12DD20 tion of the Thompson place, Cedar Spring,
Iron Works, and Pacolet Spring; various
names given to Iron Works; Clarke and
Shelby associated in battle at Cedar
Spring; Major Dunlap first leader of forces
near Broad River; prominence of Fer-
guson; information concerning Col. John
Thomas of Colonel Williams' regiment;
Major McJunkins mentioned; summary of
account of Musgrove's Mill battle as given
in biography of Shelby; account of second
encounter at Cedar Spring; topography of
surrounding region. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Bobo, Simpson. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to L[y-
JUNE 24 man] C. Draper. Information relating to

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 12DD26 battle of Musgrove's Mill; location of old
Mill Road; incident of rifle shot which
killed Tory. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 Dickerson, M. D. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to
JUNE 25 Lyman C. Draper. Encloses map of North
12DD83 Carolina; copy of inscription on gravestone
of Thomas McCulloch; Gilbert and Holland
families mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Winston, J. H. Hampton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.
JUNE 26 Draper. Information concerning Col. Joseph
6DD89-90 Winston, writer's grandfather; ancestors
emigrated to Virginia from Wales; family
genealogy; related to Col. John Williams;
incident of Tories burning the home of Samuel
Blackburn; joined Gen. [Nathanael] Greene's
forces; in battle of Guilford Court House; has a
relic of battle; Colonel Winston wounded at King's
Mountain; with other commanders presented
with swords in acknowledgment of services.
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 Bobo, Simpson. Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to L[y-
JUNE 26 man] C. Draper. Information concerning
12DD27 location of Goucher Creek, Pacolet River,
and Dogwood Spring; death of P. M. Waters.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Wheeler, John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Ly-
JUNE 29 man C. Draper. Praises Wisconsin's work
15DD67 in history; sends *A Memoir of Richard Dobbs
Spaight* produced by writer for Centennial at
Philadelphia; refers to William H. Michael for
papers of Maj. Joseph McDowell, and to writer's
History of North Carolina for information on
Colonel Cleveland; predicts election of Hancock;
agrees

King's Mountain Papers

with Jefferson that constitutions need periodic revision. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1880 Bobo, Simpson. Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to
JUNE 30 L[yman C.] Draper. Information concern-
12DD40 ing Thompson family; comments on the
pending election. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1880 Holbrook, S. S. Montevallo [Ala.] Letter to Lyman
JUNE] C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Gives name of
15DD118 Maj. A. J. Wells; mentions Major Lacey.
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Bobo, Simpson. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Sketch
JULY 1 of battle field of Musgrove's Mill; battle
12DD41 fought on ridge between Musgrove and the
mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Winston, J. H. Hampton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.
JULY 1 Draper. Description of sword presented to
6DD90 Col. Joseph Winston and inscription there-
on; incident of Colonel Sevier and Mor-
rison's toll. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Moses, M. Newberry, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JULY 2 Draper, Madison, Wis. Has already sent
15DD68 pamphlet *Historical Sketch of the Battle of
King's Mountain*; forwards clipping from
Newberry News, July 2, 1880, giving list
of Americans killed at King's Mountain.
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Wheeler, John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman
JULY 5 C. Draper. Maj. Joseph McDowell, brother
7DD58 of Charles and son of "Hunting John,"
commanded at King's Mountain; biograph-
ical sketch of "Hunting John" and his
wife, Anne Edmondson of Pleasant
Garden; his children; biographical sketch
of son, Maj. Joseph McDowell; with Ruth-
erford in Cherokee expedition; partici-

Wisconsin Historical Society

pated in battles at Ramsour's Mills, Cane Creek, Cowpens, and King's Mountain; commanded in latter battle; member of state legislature; elected to Congress; married Mary Moffett. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1880 JULY 5]
7DD59 **Wheeler**, John H. Washington, D. C. Portion of genealogical diagram of McDowell family; pertains to descendants of "Hunting John" McDowell of Pleasant Garden; military service of their only son, Col. Joseph McDowell. A. D. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 6
12DD15 **Crawford**, D. Robert. Martin's Depot, Laurens County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reply to communication sent to former postmaster, Col. John D. Williams, deceased; location of Ferguson's camp. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 JULY 6
7DD41 **Michal**, G. W. Newton, Catawba County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Wheeler's error in confusing Maj. Joseph and Gen. Joseph McDowell; writer's wife a granddaughter of Joseph McDowell; biographical sketch of Gen. Joseph McDowell of John's River; not an officer in Revolutionary War; Gen. Joseph McDowell and Maj. Joseph McDowell married sisters; latter a son of "Hunting John" and a resident at Pleasant Garden; participated in Rutherford's Cherokee campaign; engaged in battles of Cowpens and Ramsour's Mills; commanded Gen. Charles McDowell's regiment at King's Mountain; also present at engagement at CaneCreek and Brindletown; obtained Ferguson's china as trophy of war; his personality and politics; genealogy of family; his mother molded bullets at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 6 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 [Reinhardt, W. M.] Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers inquiry concerning Col. Joseph Dickson; gives information about Dixon, a British deserter; Col. Matthew Locke's victory at Ramsour's Mills was essential to success at King's Mountain, preventing the accession to Ferguson's force of 1,500 to 2,000 Tories under Moore and Welch; distinguishes between Whig and Tory Moores. A. L. 2 pp.
JULY 7
14DD9
- 1880 Turner, J. F. Thicketty, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Location of fort on Goucher Creek; Mills Creek mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.
JULY 7
12DD31
- [1880 [Turner, J. F. Thicketty, S. C.] Diagram showing relative location of Goucher, Thicketty, and Mills creeks. A. D. 1 p.
JULY 7]
12DD32
- 1880 Walker, N. F. Cedar Spring, Spartanburg County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Account of Cedar Spring battle; burial place of the dead; peaches from the Tory grave; location of Goucher and Thicketty creeks; musket barrel found on battle ground. A. L. S. 3 p.
JULY 7
12DD30
- 1880 [Bobo, Simpson.] Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning battle of Musgrove's Mill; probable burial place of soldiers; location of Gordon's residence; Tory fort on Thicketty Creek. A.L.S. 2 pp.
JULY 8
12DD43
- 1880 Johnston, William. Charlotte, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's grandfather, Col. Joseph Johnston, a captain at King's Mountain; General Dickson's residence; his civil offices; his son's; removal to the West; reference to S. McDowell Tate of Morganton, N. C. A. L. S. 4 pp.
JULY 10
6DD145

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 **Hampton** [Jonathan]. Green Hill, Rutherford County,
JULY 11 N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. British
6DD135 victorious over Major McDowell's forces in
fight at Cane Creek; Col. [Banastre]
Tarleton whipped and fingers cut off by
Colonel Washington at Cowpens; Capt.
William Green's services. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Ramsey, J. G. M.** Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
JULY 12 C. Draper. Mentions tradition of East Ten-
15DD69 nessee that Rev. Samuel Doak prayed or
addressed troops on point of march from
Sycamore Shoals on Watauga; route of
men to King's Mountain, by Bright's Trace
over Yellow or Bald Mountain, through
Bald Mountain where two deserted, to
meeting place with Cleveland and Win-
ston; Tilden's Ridge on Bright's Trace;
Shelby's officers included John Sawyers,
who in 1774 decided fight at Kanawha,
and Colonel Maxwell; Major Tipton and
Capt. Jesse Walton with Sevier; descend-
ants of Tories opposed South in Civil War.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Crawford, D. R[obert].** Martin's Depot, Laurens
JULY 13 County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper,
12DD16 Madison, Wis. Details concerning location
of place called Ferguson near house where
Col. James Williams lived. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Pool, J. T.** Cross Anchor, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JULY 13 Draper. Information concerning battle of
12DD35 Musgrove's Mill; burial of dead on ridge
near battle ground; topography of region
around battle ground; Major Money
killed in battle of Blackstocks by Golding
Tinsley. A. L. S. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- [1880 [Pool, J. T. Cross Anchor, S. C.] Manuscript map of
JULY 13] Musgrove's Mill battleground and sur-
12DD36 rounding region. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880 Wheeler, John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Ly-
JULY 13 man C. Draper. Lack of clarity in Mc-
7DD60 Dowell genealogy; ancestors were unedu-
cated; Gov. Isaac Shelby's letter, in posses-
sion of writer, contributes little; evidence
establishing fact that Charles and Joseph
were brothers; Shelby-Preston contro-
versy mentioned; Joseph Dickson's con-
gressional career. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 Twichell, A. H. Glendale, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JULY 14 Draper, Madison, Wis. Location of Cedar
12DD28 Spring battle ground; date of battle; in-
formation concerning Thompson place and
Cedar Spring. A. L. S. 2 pp. Memoranda
by Draper concerning location of the old
burying-ground on the northern bank of
Lawson's Fork.
- [1880 [Twichell, A. H. Glendale, S. C.] Diagram of region
JULY 14] around Cedar Spring. A. D. 1 p.
12DD29
- 1880 Winston, J. H. Platte County, Mo. Letter to Lyman
JULY 16 C. Draper. Date of Col. Joseph Winston's
6DD91 death; Col. Joseph Williams mentioned. A.
L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Bobo, Simpson. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to
JULY 17 L[yman] C. Draper. Affirmation of Judge
12DD42 O'Neal's statement relative to width of
ridge near Musgrove's upon which Ameri-
can forces were formed. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Dickerson, M. D. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to
JULY 17 Lyman C. Draper. Answer to question-
12DD84 naire. Location of Gilbert Town, Red

Wisconsin Historical Society

Chimneys, McCulloch's grave, and Ferguson's camps; distance from Cowpens to King's Mountain; description of Cane Creek affair; details concerning death of Major Dunlap; the Gilbert Town house; Maj. William Green's escape from hanging; relics of Tories who were hanged; Jonathan Hampton mentioned. A. L. S. 6 pp.

- 1880 Lea, John M. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.
JULY 18 Draper. Joel Lewis, early immigrant from
14DD40 Virginia to Tennessee, not related to W. B.
Lewis; their families later intermarried.
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Cleveland, John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to
JULY 19 Lyman C. Draper. Publication of his book
5DD47 to be commenced under auspices of King's
Mountain Centennial Committee; asks that
manuscript previously sent on life of Col.
Ben Cleveland be omitted from the book
and returned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Garlington, A. C. Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman
JULY 19 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Location of Fer-
12DD18 guson's Camp, near Col. James Williams'
residence, between Little River and Mud-
lick Creek, on Island Ford Road, over
which General Greene retreated. A. L. S.
3 pp.
- 1880 Harper, J. C. Patterson, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JULY 19 Draper. Route of King's Mountain men;
4DD84 reference to Col. S. M. Tate. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Henderson, [Miss] A. E. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to
JULY 19 Lyman C. Draper. Information concern-
6DD163 ing Gen. Joseph Dickson; residence in Lin-
coln County; removal to Burke County,
where he died; deeded land to writer's

King's Mountain Papers

grandfather in 1780, for building town of Lincolnton; his daughter Margaret married James Henderson; genealogy of their family; Tory, Col. John Moore, mentioned; location of Ramsour's Mills battle ground. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 Wheeler, John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman
JULY 21 C. Draper. Encloses copies of Shelby's
7DD61 letter to Winston and James Kerr's declaration for pension; death of Maj. [Joseph] Winston in 1814. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Cilley, Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.
JULY 22 Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Location
4DD87 of Crab Orchard, Bright's path, Gillespie's Gap, Wofford's Fort, Turkey Cove Creek, North Cove, and Pleasant Garden; residences of Captains Thomas Lytle and Thomas Hemphill; writer's wife descendant of William Lenoir, who served at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Draper, Lyman C. Madison. Letter to Simpson
JULY 26 Bobo. Transmits Cross Anchor postmaster's idea of the locality of battle ground; diagram thereof; memorandum relating to change in diagram by Bobo. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Pearson, W. S. Morganton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman
JULY 26 C. Draper]. Details regarding exact location of Avery's house, the Crab Orchard, Cathey's Fort, Gillespie's Gap, Grassy Creek, and Yellow Mountain, all situated on route taken by King's Mountain men; North Carolina settlers often rallied against Indians; autograph of [Col.] Joseph McDowell sent. A. L. S. 3 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

1880 Crawford, D. R[obert]. Martin's Depot, Laurens
JULY 27 County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper,
12DD17 Madison, Wis. Additional information
 concerning location of Col. James Wil-
 liams' residence. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Tate, Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C. Letter to
JULY 27 Lyman C. Draper. Concerns McDowell
4DD75 family; were three distinct families, all
 related; one Joseph McDowell distin-
 guished as a politician; the other a
 brother of Gen. Charles McDowell and dis-
 tinguished as a major in former's com-
 mand; Charles not in command at King's
 Mountain; location of Crab Orchard,
 Bright's Place, Yellow Mountain, and
 Cathey's Mill designated; Lovelady Ford
 a crossing of Catawba River near Morganton;
 residences of Thomas Lytle and
 Thomas Hemphill; location of old Ed-
 mondson place; attack made on British by
 Gen. Charles and Maj. Joseph McDowell's
 troops at Cane Creek; John Duckworth a
 witness of Ferguson's death. A. L. S.
 5 pp.

[1880 [Tate, S. McDowell. Morganton, N. C.] Manuscript
JULY 27] maps showing route of King's Mountain
4DD76-77 troops. A. D. 2 pp.

1880 Garlington, A. C. Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman
JULY 28 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Location of
12DD19 Ferguson's camp corroborated by Col.
 James W. Watts, grandson of Col. James
 Williams, and Maj. J. E. Vance; location
 of Milton place; Dr. O. B. Irvine mention-
 ed. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Hunter, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Let-
JULY 28 ter to Lyman C. Draper. Biographical

King's Mountain Papers

- 6DD143 sketch of Col. Joseph Dickson; colonel at King's Mountain; civil offices; family genealogy; Capt. Isaac White, Capt. James Johnson, Capt. Samuel Martin, Capt. [Samuel] Espey Revolutionary actors; De Peyster surrenders sword to Capt. Jesse Franklin; execution of Tories after battle; wounding of John Chittin. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 JULY 28 Logan, J. R. Shelby [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Size and bearings of the King's Mountain battle ground; pencil diagram; location of Denard's Ford and Tate's Ferry; writer's grandfather a participant. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 6DD9
- 1880 JULY 29 Cilley, Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Answer to inquiry about Joseph Dickson and the McDowell family. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 4DD88
- 1880 JULY 29 Ramsey, J. G. M. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Describes location of Matthew Talbot's mill on Big Creek; several Crab Orchards; agency for *King's Mountain*; pictures of Shelby, Sevier, McDowell, and Hammond; appearance of exiled McDowell; descendants of Seviars and Carters; asks whether there were any Tennessee men at Cowpens. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 15DD70
- 1880 JULY 29 Reinhardt, W. M. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Col. Joseph Dickson sold, not gave, the site of Lincolnton; access offered to records from 1769; importance of battle of Ramsour's Mills; Dr. C. L. Hunter's *Western Scenes of North Carolina* partial to his kindred. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 14DD10

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 Wallace, A. D. K. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to
JULY 29 Lyman C. Draper. Location of Gilbert
4DD96 Town and topography of surrounding
country; description of places where Fer-
guson's troops encamped; where Lieuten-
ant McCollough was buried; battle at Cane
Creek, September, 1780; location of Red
Chimneys and Brindletown; line of Fer-
guson's retreat passed through Twitty's,
sometimes called Denard's Ford; writer
born one mile from Gilbert Town. A. L. S.
4 pp.
- 1880 Miller, W. J. T. Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C.
JULY 30 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information
7DD170 concerning Col. William Graham; not in
battle of King's Mountain due to wife's ill-
ness; died on writer's plantation; inci-
dents connected with battle of King's
Mountain; Ferguson's route from Gilbert
Town; Maj. [William] Chronicle, Captain
Mattocks, William Robb, and John Boyd
killed; Ferguson's death and burial; lo-
cation of Gilbert Town, Denard's Ford,
Green River, and Cherokee Ford; Capt.
William Green's escape from hanging;
Susan Twitty's bravery; David Miller's
prayer. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 Pool, J. T. Cross Anchor, S. C. Letter to [Lyman
JULY 30 C.] Draper. Information concerning bat-
12DD37 tle ground of Musgrove's Mill; location of
old road; graveyard near Captain Waters'
house; facts concerning Captain Inman,
Golding Tinsley, and Major Money.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1880 [Pool, J. T. Cross Anchor, S. C.] Diagram showing
JULY 30] location of Enoree River, Buncombe Road,
12DD38 Dogwood Spring, Captain Waters' house,

King's Mountain Papers

and the ridge where soldiers were buried after battle of Musgrove's Mill. A. D. 1 p.

1880 Walker, N. F. Cedar Spring, S. C. Letter to Lyman
JULY 30 C. Draper. Topographical data on Cedar
12DD23 Spring battle ground. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880 [Walker, N. F. Cedar Spring, S. C.] Manuscript
JULY 30] map of Cedar Spring battle ground and
12DD24 surrounding region. A. D. 1 p.

[1880 Bobo, S[impson]. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper].
JULY 31] Corrections in previous diagram; believes
12DD45 it to be almost all wrong. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Ellis, J. R. Erwinsville, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.
JULY 31 Draper]. Describes Davis Ferry on Broad
14DD75 River, between York and Union counties,
on line from Cowpens to King's Mountain.
A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Twichell, A. H. Glendale, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JULY 31 Draper, Madison, Wis. No information
12DD33 concerning graveyard at Thompson's
place; location of Iron Works; height of
Pacolet ridge; incident of American officer
named Potts shot from a peach tree;
diagram of region around Cedar Spring.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Hardin, A[braham]. Antioch P. O., York County,
JULY S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Refer-
7DD137 ence to Dr. Hunter's *Sketches of Western
North Carolina* for information about John
Moore; Tory, Capt. William Green, turns
to Whig side; his children; location of
Red Chimneys. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1880 Ramsey, J. G. M. [Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
JULY] C. Draper.] Kentucky and Tennessee

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 15DD71 newspapers of 1820-23 contain articles on King's Mountain; Rev. Stephen A. Foster delivered lecture on battle before East Tennessee Historical and Antiquarian Society, sometime between 1825-1835; Ferguson's appeal to his troops before battle; mentions Colonel Hampton; references to secure General Davie's narrative. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1880] Cilley, Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.
AUG. 2 Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Joseph McDowell, a brother of Charles McDowell and a resident of Quaker Meadows, commander at King's Mountain. A. L. S.
4DD89 1 p.
- 1880 Ramsey, J. G. M. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Refers to Major Webb, Colonel McClung, Major Taylor, Col. Alfred Gillespie, and Rev. Nathaniel Taylor for further information concerning King's Mountain; troops made only short distance first day due to difficulties of taking beeves with them. A. L. S. 2 pp.
AUG. 2
4DD42
- 1880 Webb, Maj. T. S. [Knoxville, Tenn.] Memoranda included in Dr. Ramsey's letter to L. C. Draper relevant to route of King's Mountain men; location of Sycamore Shoals, Matthew Talbot's Mill, the Big Spring, and Crab Orchard. A. D. 1 p.
AUG. 2
4DD42
- 1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for Dr. W. G. T. Miller. Ferguson's burial; name of fort where Susan Twitty's heroism was shown; her age; Ferguson's mistress; William Green; Capt. William Twitty; height of King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.
AUG. 3
7DD171

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 Kennedy, D. R. Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Material about Col. Benjamin Cleveland; unsuccessful search through records of J. D. Jones; visit to Gen. Benjamin Cleveland of Habersham County, Ga.; reference to his son-in-law, General Rusk of General Houston's staff, for family records. A. L. S. 1 p.
AUG. 3
5DD107
- 1880 Pearson, Mrs. R. M. Morganton [N. C.] Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Writer a granddaughter of Maj. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden; asserts that he commanded at King's Mountain; description of battle; china used by Ferguson in possession of Miss Anna Woodfin and writer, as trophies of war; Maj. Joseph McDowell's services in Congress; genealogy of writer's family; facts relating to Gen. Charles McDowell; personal history of writer. A. L. S. 10 pp.
AUG. 3
7DD34
- 1880 Hardin, Abraham. Whittaker's Station, York County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Description of region in vicinity of King's Mountain; location of Buffalo Ford; death place of Colonel Williams; height of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
AUG. 4
7DD138
- 1880 Saye, James H. Chestnut Grove, Chester County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Additional information concerning location of Thompson place; details concerning battle of Cedar Spring, 1780; location of old road from Iron Works to Cedar Spring. A. L. S. 2 pp.
AUG. 4
12DD21
- 1880 Tate, Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Encloses map of King's Mountain region; letter in expla-
AUG. 4
4DD78

Wisconsin Historical Society

nation of map; incident of [John] Sevier's escape from court when tried for treason in later years; McDowell genealogy; Ferguson's plate still in possession of [Dr.] Michael and Mrs. W. S. Pearson. A. L. S. 4 pp

[1880 [Tate, Samuel McDowell.] Manuscript sketch of re-
AUG. 4] gion of King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.

4DD77

1880 Lens, J. A. Brindletown, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
AUG. 5 Draper. British troops under Ferguson
4DD93 encamped at White Oak Springs; fired
upon by Whigs near Bedford Hill, about
two miles southwest of Brindletown; bat-
tle of Cane Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 McCall, William A. North Cove, McDowell County,
AUG. 5 N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Route
4DD47 taken by King's Mountain men; rendez-
voused on top of Yellow Mountain, came
down Bright's Trace to Crab Orchard,
thence to Tate's place, crossed Simkin's
Ford near mouth of Grassy Creek to Cath-
ey's Mills, then to Gillespie's Gap; whole
distance traveled before attack on Fergu-
son was about 138 miles; residences of
Capt. Thomas Lytle and Capt. Thomas
Hemphill on the Catawba River; infor-
mation obtained from writer's grand-
father, a son-in-law of Col. W. W. Wofford.
A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Boyd, J. Q. R. Elizabethton, Tenn. Letter to [Ly-
AUG. 6 man C. Draper]. Answers request for
4DD22 historical information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Norris, W. H. Soda Hill, N. C. Postal card to Ly-
AUG. 6 man C. Draper. Men could not have pass-
15DD73 ed Big and Little Doe rivers in Tennessee

King's Mountain Papers

and Gap Creek in North Carolina on way to King's Mountain. A. D. S. 1 p.

- 1880 Robison, W. D. Murfreesboro, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Gen. John Dickson; died March, 1824, as inferred from probate of will; resided on farm near Murfreesboro; his children. A. L. S. 3 pp.
AUG. 6
6DD165
- 1880 Bobo, Simpson. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning battle of Musgrove's Mill; no such road as Buncombe crossing Cedar Shoal Creek; reference to Tory leaders. A. L. S. 2 pp.
AUG. 7
12DD46
- 1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for Abraham Hardin. Location of King's Mountain; most difficult position; mode of fighting; information concerning Col. [Frederick] Hambright, Colonel Williams, and Col. Richard Singleton; Red Chimneys; Denard's Ferry. A. D. 1 p.
AUG. 7
7DD139
- 1880 Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Additional information about King's Mountain battle ground; location of precise spot from which Col. [Patrick] Ferguson commanded; his death and burial; burial place of Maj. [William] Chronicle and Captain Mattocks; incident of Belinda Henry and the wolf; battle ground known as Hambright's Hill; route taken by Ferguson; corrects former error about Denard's Ford. A. L. S. 2 pp.
AUG. 7
6DD10
- [1880 Logan [J. R. King's Mountain N. C.] Manuscript map showing region of King's Mountain battle ground. A. D. 1 p.
AUG. 7]
6DD11

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 Crawford, G. W. Sugar Hill, McDowell County, N. C.
AUG. 9 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Description
4DD35 of route taken by King's Mountain men
from Elizabethton across the Iron Mountain to Crab Orchard, thence to Avery's place and to the site of Cathey's old mill; forts built in every settlement to protect women and children; Capt. Thomas Hemphill's residence at Old Fort on Catawba River; Capt. Thomas Lytle's residence on Crooked Creek; location of old Edmondson place; postscript on topography of enclosed map. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1880 Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Maj.
AUG. 9 [T. S.] Webb. Requests information concerning route of King's Mountain men; asks for exact location of Gap Creek, Crab Orchard, Talbot's Mill, Yellow Mountain, and Bright's Trace. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 Henderson, Miss A. E. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to
AUG. 9 [Lyman] C. Draper. Information concerning Dickson and Moore families; Tory Colonel John Moore killed in South Carolina; Gen. [Joseph] Dickson's daughters; removal of family to Tennessee; reference to Wallace M. Reinhardt, grandson of Col. John Moore, for information about the battle of Ramsour's Mills; Gen [Griffith] Rutherford encamped on Dickson's plantation; reference to William L. Quinn. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1880 Hunter, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter
AUG. 9 to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Gen. Joseph Dickson; aided in securing tract of land for site of Lincolnton; participated in battle at Ramsour's Mills; Maj. Joseph McDowell's command

King's Mountain Papers

at battle of King's Mountain; Major Chronicle and Captain Mattocks of Lincoln County in battle at King's Mountain; location of Denard's Ford. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1880 Lash, W. A. Walnut Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman
AUG. 9 C. Draper. Information concerning Col.
6DD92 Joseph Winston; engaged in battle at
King's Mountain; married a Lenoir.
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
AUG. 10 for William A. McCall. Asks information
4DD48 on Yellow Mountain, Tate's place, Cathey's
Mill, and Gillespie's Gap; battle at Cane
Creek; the McDowell family; identity of
Col. Elijah Isaacs. A. D. 2 pp.
- 1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
AUG. 10 for Col. Samuel McDowell Tate. Requests
4DD79 information on route taken by King's
Mountain men, location of Crab Orchard,
Yellow Mountain, Grassy Creek, Gillespie's
Gap, and Cathey's Mill; battle of Cane
Creek. A. D. 2 pp.
- 1880 Hampton, J[onathan]. Rutherford County, N. C.
AUG. 10 Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Location
6DD136 of Cowpens battle field; Noah Hampton
killed near Earle's ford; details preceding
battle of King's Mountain; location of
Cane Creek and Gilbert Town. A. L. S.
4 pp.
- 1880 Hunter, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Let-
AUG. 10 ter to Lyman C. Draper. Information
6DD148 concerning Col. Joseph Dickson; sold
tract of land to Capt. John Springs; origin
of Dickson's old field; Dickson and Hend-
erson families associated; Moses Moore's
residence; Col. John Moore's flight; in-

Wisconsin Historical Society

formation concerning Singleton family; description of battle ground; bibliographical data. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1880 Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Additional information concerning exact location and size of King's Mountain battle field; steepest part of mountain scaled by Maj. [Frederick] Hambright, Maj. William Chronicle, Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland, and Col. [James] Williams; writer's grandfather in Captain Mattocks' company; his Tory brothers; Col. William Hill, owner of Iron Works destroyed by Tories; Denard's Ford question; one stanza of poem by Andrew Ferguson. A. L. S. 2 pp. Copy in 4DD1.
- [1880 [Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C.] Manuscript diagram
AUG. 10] showing location of troops at battle of
6DD12a King's Mountain; topography of surrounding region and routes leading to scene of action; marginal reference to Andrew Ferguson and his poem. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880 Miller, W. G. T. Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C.
AUG. 10 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to
7DD172 questionnaire. Ferguson's burial beneath monument upon which his name appears; Susan Twitty's bravery at McFadden's Fort; born 1763, and died, 1825; Tory, Burke, killed by William Twitty; Ferguson's woman accidentally killed at battle of King's Mountain; location of Denard's Ford; description of Maj. William Green; biographical sketch of Col. William Graham. A. L. S. 3 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 **Twichell, A. H.** Glendale, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
 AUG. 10 Draper, Madison, Wis. Officer named
 12DD34 Potts killed at Thompson place; location
 of places in surrounding region. A. L. S.
 2 pp.
- 1880 **Newland, J. C.** Lenoir, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
 AUG. 11 Draper. Route taken by McDowell army;
 4DD91 location of Crab Orchard, Yellow Moun-
 tain, Gillespie's Gap, Grassy Creek, and
 Talbot's Mill; Maj. Joseph McDowell,
 brother of Gen. Charles, commander at
 King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 **Stockton, [Mrs.] Jennie M.** Hillsborough, Ohio.
 AUG. 11 Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer a
 7DD5 granddaughter of Col. Joseph McDowell;
 reference to Joseph Sullivan, Col. John H.
 and Hugh H. McDowell for information.
 A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 **Thornhill, [Mrs.] M. G.** Jacksonville, Ill. Letter to
 AUG. 11 Lyman C. Draper. Information concern-
 6DD99 ing Maj. Joseph Winston; died, 1815;
 place of residence; writer is daughter of
 his eldest child, Mrs. Eliza Warfield.
 A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 **Henderson, [Miss] A. E.** Lincolnton, N. C. Postal
 AUG. 12 card to Lyman C. Draper. B. F. Wells, of
 15DD72 Garibaldi, N. C. married granddaughter of
 Gen. Joseph Dickson; will give informa-
 tion regarding his history. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1880 **Pearson, W. S.** Morganton, N. C. Letter to Lyman
 AUG. 12 C. Draper. The McDowell families; Mc-
 4DD16 Dowell County named for Col. Joseph of
 Pleasant Garden, hero of King's Mountain;
 married Mary Moffett of North Carolina;
 cousin to Joseph, of Quaker Meadows, who

Wisconsin Historical Society

was not commander at King's Mountain.
L. S. 2 pp.

- 1880 Webb, T. S. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to William B.
AUG. 12 Carter. Requests him to communicate
4DD44 with Lyman C. Draper and furnish him
 with information relevant to King's Moun-
 tain. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Wallace, A. D. K. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to
AUG. 13 Lyman C. Draper. Answer to question-
4DD97 naire; reference to Col. W. H. Miller and
 Miss Nancy McDowell, both of Ruther-
 fordton, N. C. for information about the
 battle at Cane Creek; height of Fergu-
 son's Hill; location of Red Chimneys and
 Twitty's Ford; identity of Island Ford.
 A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Pool, J. T. Cross Anchor, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
AUG. 14 Draper. Corrects error in preceding dia-
12DD39 gram on location of graveyard. A. L. S.
 1 p.
- 1880 Vance, Thomas D. Mitchell County, N. C. Letter to
AUG. 15 Lyman C. Draper. Writer, a surveyor,
4DD29-30 gives details concerning location of places
 on route taken by King's Mountain men.
 A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1880 [Vance, Thomas D. Mitchell County, N. C.] Manu-
AUG. 15] script map showing various places on
4DD30 route taken by frontiersmen to King's
 Mountain. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880 Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Dr. W.
AUG. 16 J. T. Miller. Requests information re-
7DD174-175 garding the attack in 1780 on Col. William
 Graham's residence by Tories; probab-
 ity of its being the same attack in which

King's Mountain Papers

Burke was killed and Susan Twitty participated. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Winston, J. H.** Hampton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.
AUG. 16 Draper. Additional information concern-
6DD93 ing wound received by Col. Joseph Win-
 ston in battle at King's Mountain. A. L. S.
 2 pp.

1880 **Bobo, Simpson.** Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to [Ly-
AUG. 18 man C. Draper]. Writer's uncle, Col.
6DD2 [Benjamin] Roebuck, at battle of King's
 Mountain; promises to send copies of
 speeches given at King's Mountain cele-
 bration. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Carter, William B.** Elizabethton, Tenn. Letter to
AUG. 19 Lyman C. Draper. Answers his inquiries
4DD45 to Major Webb concerning the route of
 over-mountain men to King's Mountain.
 A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1880 **[Carter, William B.** Elizabethton, Tenn.] Manu-
AUG. 19] script map showing route taken by fron-
4DD45 tiersmen on their way to King's Mountain.
 A. D. 1 p.

1880 **Henderson, [Miss] A. E.** Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to
AUG. 19 Lyman C. Draper. Reference to John H.
6DD167 Roberts of Gaston County, relative of Col.
 John Moore, for information; Gen. [Grif-
 fith] Rutherford arrived at Ramsour's
 Mills battle ground after battle was over.
 A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 **Miller, W. J. T.** Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C.
AUG. 19 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. William
7DD173 Graham in command at McFadden's Fort;
 Susan Twitty's bravery at an old fortified
 building used as a refuge for infirm; Tory,

Wisconsin Historical Society

Burke, killed by William Twitty; latter's death in 1814 or 1815. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **McDowell**, H. H. Versailles, Ky. Letter to Lyman
AUG. 20 C. Draper. Advances evidence to prove
7DD23 that writer's grandfather, Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows, commanded troops at King's Mountain; assumed command in place of his brother Charles; later served in Congress; owned large tracts of land; Col. Richard Singleton mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 **Miller**, W. J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
AUG. 20 Draper. Ben Hardin's statement relative to burial of Tory, Burke, confirms statement that he was killed in attack on Graham's residence; description of Col. William Graham's house; death of William Twitty at Twitty's Ford; Ferguson's mistress mentioned. Draper's note correcting date of William Twitty's death. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Draper**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Simpson Bobo. Inquiry about age of Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 **Cilley**, Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.
AUG. 23 Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Sources upon which he based his belief that Quaker Meadows Joe McDowell commanded at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 **McGrew**, Thomas F. Springfield, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has forwarded papers and has received copy of *Historical Collections*. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 **Twitty**, Dr. T. B. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to
AUG. 23 [Lyman C.] Draper. Location of Denard's

King's Mountain Papers

7DD83 Ford; statements of James Gray and Arthur McClure, relative to route taken by Ferguson's troops from Twitty's Ford to encampment on Broad River; killed stock of John McClure for sustenance; route taken by American troops to Kings' Mountain, via Cowpens; Capt. William Twitty and descendants. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1880 [Twitty, Dr. T. B. Rutherfordton, N. C.] Note on
AUG. 23] location of Gilbert Town, in relation to
7DD84 surrounding region; distance of Twitty's
Ford from Green River and Mountain
Creek; location of Ferguson's camp. A. D.
1 p.

[1880 [Twitty, Dr. T. B. Rutherfordton, N. C.] Manu-
AUG. 23] script map showing locality traversed by
7DD85 Ferguson's troops en route to King's
Mountain. A. D. 1 p.

1880 Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to John
AUG. 24 H. Roberts. Requests information about
4DD71 the Loyalist leaders Colonels John and
Patrick Moore. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Stockton, [Mrs.] Jennie McD. Hillsboro, N. C. Let-
AUG. 24 ter to Lyman C. Draper. Will send am-
15DD75 brotype to Mr. Holly; writer's father
second cousin of Gen. Irvin McDowell's
father. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Harper, J. C. Patterson, N. C. Letter to L[yman]
AUG. 25 C. Draper. Cites testimony of Mary and
7DD10 Myra Dickson, grandchildren of Gen.
Charles McDowell, to the effect that Jos-
eph McDowell of Quaker Meadows com-
manded at King's Mountain; Col. William
Davenport, who had been whipped by Tory
in Revolutionary days, also quoted.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 Hunter, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Charles McDowell sent to headquarters and Maj. Jos. Dowell given command of Burke and Rutherford forces; Lossing's autographs of Colonels William Graham and Frederick Hambright; David Vance's descendants; services of Major Chronicle and Col. [Frederick] Hambright; Col. William Graham absent from battle due to wife's illness; sword on display in Nashville Museum probably that of Chronicle; copy of newspaper excerpt relative to Elias Powell. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Tate, Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Answer to questionnaire. Col. David Vance, uncle of Z. B. Vance, killed in duel; location of Cane Creek battle ground halfway between Morganton and Gilbert Town; J. C. Harper cited for information about Fort Defiance; McKinney's Gap probably passed on march; Col. Joseph M. McDowell of Pleasant Garden the hero at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 Warfield, [Mrs.] Eliza W. Tusculum, Greene County, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Maj. Joseph Winston, writer's grandfather; born in Virginia; moved to North Carolina; participated in battle at King's Mountain; wounded in Indian skirmish; public offices in civil life; died December, 1814. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for Thomas D. Vance, Plum Tree, N. C. Asks location of Bright's Spring, Crab Orchard, Cathey's old mill, and other

King's Mountain Papers

places on route of King's Mountain men;
services of Col. David Vance. A. D. 2 pp.

1880 McCall, William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to Ly-
AUG. 26 man C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire
4DD49 concerning the topography of King's
Mountain region, and route of American
and British troops; the McDowell family;
Arthur McFall, Loyalist, tells of Fergu-
son's plans; two McFall brothers hanged;
Maj. Benjamin Bergen. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Clapp, J. C. Newton, N. C. Postal card to Lyman C.
AUG. 27 Draper. Writer may be able to find ma-
15DD76 terial on Colonel Isaacs and Maj. John
Wilfong. A. D. S. 1 p.

1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
AUG. 28 for George C. Cleveland. Part of Eng-
5DD67 land from which Clevelands came; data
concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland's im-
mediate family; services of Rev. John
Cleveland in Revolution; descendants of
Larkin Cleveland; relationship of ad-
dressee to Rev. John Cleveland. A. D.
2 pp. Endorsed: Memo.—No response
rec'd to these inquiries. L. C. D.

1880 Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
AUG. 28 Draper. Location of rude monument
6DD13 placed at northeast end of battle field;
reference to Col. William Graham's dia-
gram of battle ground and his opinion as
to where Ferguson was killed; numbers
of the various commands; Ferguson's mis-
tress; Major Green, Tory captain, taken
prisoner and sentenced to be hanged; his
escape; his later meritorious conduct;
data concerning John and Patrick Moore;
writer's information obtained from his

Wisconsin Historical Society

grandfather, William Logan, in 1829, while examining battle ground; pocket knife and gunflint excavated at point where Ferguson is supposed to have died; burial place of Col. James Williams; Ferguson's route; Whig pursuit along same trail; troops scattered on return march; ford by which Ferguson crossed the Broad River. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1880 [Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C.] Manuscript maps
AUG. 28] showing routes leading to King's Moun-
6DD14 tain battle ground. A. D. 1 p.

1880 Hardin, A[braham]. Whittaker's Station, York
AUG. 29 County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.
7DD140 King's Mountain 184 feet high from base;
Colonel Williams buried on John Mint's
plantation, near Broad River; location of
Red Chimneys; union of forces on Cow-
pens River. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Chambers, Mary Avery. Morganton [N. C.] Letter
AUG. 30 to Lyman C. Draper. Answers inquiry
4DD17 respecting location of her father's home;
narrow escape of her grandfather from
Indians in that region; urgent re-
quest that Draper attend the King's Moun-
tain Centennial; postscript states that
Capt. Archibald Lytle and Captain Hemp-
hill died in 1820; also that Joe McDowell
of Pleasant Garden was the hero of King's
Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
AUG. 30 for Mrs. Eliza W. Warfield. Col. Joseph
6DD104-105 Winston; where born, where and to what
extent was he wounded; participation of
son in War of 1812; personal history; his

King's Mountain Papers

command at King's Mountain. A. Df. S.
1 p.

1880 **Hampton, Jonathan.** Green Hill, Rutherford County,
AUG. 30 N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Lo-
6DD137 cation of Twitty's Ford; residence of
William Green; Colonels John and Pat-
rick Moore, and — Long mentioned;
Col. Andrew Hampton's participation in
battle at King's Mountain; information
concerning relationship of the McDowells.
A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 **Lash, W. A.** Walnut Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman
AUG. 30 C. Draper. Information concerning Col.
6DD94 Joseph Winston; born June 17, 1746;
died Apr. 10, 1815. A. L. S. 1 p. En-
dorsed: the obituary notice says April
21st and this is corroborated by the manu-
script diary of Col. John Martin, of Surry;
who says in it—"Col. Joseph Winston died
April 21, 1815." Hon. W. P. Bynum's let-
ter, Nov. 15, 1880. This also describes his
burial place. [L. C. D.]

1880 **Miller, W. J. T.** Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
AUG. 30 Draper. Attack of Tories and killing of
7DD177 Burke at Col. [William] Graham's resi-
dence; Colonel Logan cited for Ferguson's
route to King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 **Cleveland, B. F.** Wartrace, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
AUG. 31 C. Draper. Advises him of death of Jerem-
5DD79 iah Cleveland and of R. M. Cleveland,
writer's father. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 **[Draper, Lyman C.** Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
AUG. 31 for William B. McCall. Requests informa-
4DD50 tion on McDowell family; location of Little
Mountain; identities of Col. David Vance,

Wisconsin Historical Society

David Gillespie, and Arthur McFall. Auto.
draft. 2 pp.

- [1880] McDowell, [Miss] N. M. Rutherfordton, [N. C.]
AUG. 31 Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer a
7DD69 granddaughter of Col. Joseph McDowell of
Pleasant Garden who commanded a regi-
ment at King's Mountain; latter's mother
carried ammunition to soldiers on the field;
chinaware used by Ferguson in possession
of family; J. A. Forney referred to for in-
formation concerning Gilbert Town; blood
stain on floor of house where Major Dunlap
was killed; reference to Andrew Long for
story of Cane Creek battle. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 Allis, W. H. [Plum Tree, N. C.] Letter to [J. A.
AUGUST McDonald, Postmaster at Spruce Pine, N.
4DD39 C.] in answer to inquiries made in behalf
of [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of Can-
trell Mill place on Big Doe River; soldiers
camped here and had horses shod by
Miller; location of Cathey's Mill at mouth
of Grassy Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp. En-
dorsed: from Cathoo's Mill at Mouth of
Grassy Creek to Gillespie's Gap, 5 miles;
from Gillespie's Gap to Turkey Cove 4
miles—the route travelled by Tennessee
and Virginia troops. J. A. McDonald.
- 1880 Lenoir County (N.C.) *Topic*. Account of Elias Powell,
AUG. who died in 1832; obtained Ferguson's sil-
6DD151a ver whistle at battle of King's Mountain.
Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
- [1880 Warfield, [Mrs.] Eliza W. Tusculum, Greene County,
AUG.] Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In-
6DD102 formation concerning writer's paternal
grandfather, Nathaniel Williams; engaged
in battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S.
1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of
SEPT. 1 questionnaire for [Abraham Hardin].
7DD140a Location of Denard's Ford; Hambright's
wound; who succeeded him; Captain Wil-
fong; route of troops to King's Mountain;
return route; Ferguson's mistress; his
death Auto. draft. 1 p.
- 1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
SEPT. 1 for William B. McCall. Requests informa-
4DD50 tion about Bright's Spring. Auto. draft.
1 p.
- 1880 Sevier, W. R. Jonesboro, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.
SEPT. 1 Draper, Madison, Wis. Dr. James H.
15DD77 Vance does not think his great-grand-
father, Col. Charles Robertson, was at
King's Mountain; William Robertson, son
of Col. Charles Robertson, bore Capt. Rob-
ert Sevier from field; Gap Creek empties
into Watauga, and would be natural route
for march. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Bobo, Simpson. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to
SEPT. 2 [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's uncle, Col.
6DD4 Benjamin Roebuck, had two sons; his sis-
ter, writer's mother, born in 1766 and died
in 1852. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Warfield, [Mrs.] Eliza W. Tusculum, Greene County,
SEPT. 2 Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. An-
6DD106 swer to questionnaire relating to Maj. Jos-
eph Winston; born in Louisa County, Va.;
wounded while fighting Indians; two sons
who participated in War of 1812; his chil-
dren; personal appearance; died in his six-
ty-ninth year. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Long, A. B. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Ly-
SEPT. 4 man C. Draper. Battle at Cane Creek took

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 4DD92 place near Cowan's Ford; Whigs retreated; Col. Joseph McDowell's men engaged in fight; Ferguson's troops defeated at King's Mountain; writer's father resided near Cane Creek during the Revolution. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **McDowell, H. H.** Versailles, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Depositions of Mrs. Jane Pyatt, Christopher Pearson, Catharine Murphy, and Jane Connelly cited, to show that Capt. Joseph McDowell's widow was Margaret O'Neal; Colonel Cilley's statement setting forth that Gen. Joseph McDowell was the youngest son of Capt. Joseph McDowell and Margaret O'Neal; reference to John McDowell, Richmond, Ky. and Joseph McDowell of Cincinnati, O., sons of Joseph McDowell who commanded at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- SEPT. 4
7DD24
- 1880 **Hunter, C. L.** Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Command of Lincoln County troops at King's Mountain; Col. William Graham born, 1742; died, 1835. A. L. S. 1 p.
- SEPT. 5
6DD150
- 1880 **Tate, Samuel** McDowell. Morganton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Description of top of Yellow Mountain; location of Bright's Spring, Avery's summer house, Grassy Creek, and Quaker Meadows; R. B. Vance killed in duel with S. P. Carson; origin of settlement of Morganton; description of Cane Creek affair; probable routes taken by mountain men; British charge sounded by Ferguson with shrill whistle; Alexander Irwin, Major Hiland, Bob. Branks, the Alexanders, Kinkeads, Penlands, Duckworths, Powells, Swinks, Blacklucks and
- SEPT. 6
4DD81

King's Mountain Papers

Hodges mentioned as active in persecution of Tories; upper Catawba Valley settled mainly by Scotch Irish. A. L. S. 5 pp.

[1880] **Tate, Samuel McDowell.** Morganton, N. C. Letter to
SEPT. 6 [Lyman C. Draper]. Answer to additional
4DD82 inquiries about route of King's Mountain
men; location of Crab Orchard, Roaring
Creek, Avery's summer house, Yellow
Mountain, Grassy Creek, Pleasant Garden,
Quaker Meadows, McKinney's Gap, North
Fork, Morganton, Cathey's Mill, and Gil-
lespie's Gap; description of Avery's place;
information given by [William B.] McCall
questioned; genealogical data concerning
McDowells. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1880] [Tate, Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C.] **Manu-**
SEPT. 6] script map showing route taken by front-
4DD82 iersmen on way to King's Mountain. A.
D. 1 p.

1880 **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to [Ly-
SEPT. 7 man C.] Draper. Return route of the Whigs
6DD15 from King's Mountain; court martial held
at Biggerstaff's old field, and nine Tories
hanged; skeleton of one Mills recently
found; Col. William Graham's regiment
formed of Lincoln troops; Col. Frederick
Hambright placed in command during
Graham's absence; Draper's note correct-
ing writer's statement; burial place of Col.
[James] Williams; biography of writer's
grandfather. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Twitty, [Dr.] T. B.** Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to
SEPT. 7 [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer's grandfather,
7DD86 William Twitty, born in South Carolina,
1761, and died in 1816; his services against
Tories; detailed by General Butler to cap-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ture stores at Grandby; saved from Tory bullet by his sister, Susan; sharpshooter in battle of King's Mountain; names of Whigs from Rutherford County who fought there, and their activities; marriage of Charlotte Twitty to a Calhoun of Kentucky; Major Dunlap wounded at Cane Creek, and later killed at Gilbert Town; incidents relative to capture of Ferguson's breakfast; fiddle in possession of David Miller's grandson; hanging of Tories at Red Chimneys and escape of Green; location of Denard's Ford. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Wells, A. N. Garibaldi P. O., Gaston County, N. C.
SEPT. 7 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to in-
6DD168 quiry about Col. Joseph Dickson; family
moved to Tennessee in 1807; genealogy of
family; reference to Charles M. Dickson
and C. L. Hunter. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Crawford, G. W. Sugar Hill, McDowell County, N. C.
SEPT. 8 Letter to Lyman C. Draper Capt. Thomas
4DD36 Hemphill died at age of 86; Capt. Thomas
Lytle's son, age 85 years, at the old Ed-
mondson place; old Cathey Mill of pre-Rev-
olutionary days, about half mile above Tur-
key Creek; Captains Hemphill and Lytle
were active in scouting service; location of
Bright's Trace, Yellow Mountain, Avery's
Place, Grassy Creek, Gillespie's Gap, and
Turkey Cove, all on route taken to King's
Mountain; Joe McDowell of Pleasant Gar-
den commanded at King's Mountain battle.
A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 [Hardin, Abraham.] Whittaker's Station, York
SEPT. 8 County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.
7DD141 Manner in which Col. Frederick Ham-
bright was wounded; continued to com-

King's Mountain Papers

mand; Colonel Graham's rank superior to Hambricht's; return route of the Whigs; nine Tories hanged at Red Chimneys; location of spot where Ferguson was killed; his immediate death A. L. 3 pp.

- 1880 **Allis, W. H.** Plum Tree, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
SEPT. 9 Draper. Answer to inquiry concerning
4DD40 route taken by King's Mountain men; Cantrell's Mill eighteen miles from Elizabethton; location of Bright's Spring, Roaring and Grassy creeks. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Bobo, Simpson.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman
SEPT. 9 C. Draper. Col. Patrick Moore, grandfather of Gov. John Moore of Gaffney City, S. C.; a Royalist family. A. L. S. 2 pp.
4DD64
- 1880 **Draper, Lyman C.** Madison, Wis. Letter to Hon. J.
SEPT. 9 A. Bentley. Relates to quest for pension statement of wives of William and Alexander Gilbreath of Wilkes County, N. C.; Lewis Powell, John Duckworth, and other King's Mountain pensioners mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
3DD302-303
- 1880 **Hardin, Abraham.** Whittaker's Station, York County,
SEPT. 9 N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Arrest of spy from Ferguson's troops; description of Ferguson's uniform; his death. A. L. S. 3 pp.
7DD142
- 1880 **McCall, William A.** North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In reply to questionnaire; both Colonels Joseph McDowell were in battle at King's Mountain; Little Mountain the same as King's Mountain; references for information concerning Col. David Vance; death of Arthur McFall, 1835 or 1836; instance of Colonel Ferguson's brutality. A. L. S. 2 pp.
SEPT. 9
4DD51

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 **Tate, Samuel McDowell.** Morganton, N. C. Letter to
 SEPT. 9 Lyman C. Draper. Probable route taken
4DD46 by Col. [John] Sevier; topography of ter-
 ritory between Quaker Meadows and Gil-
 bert Town; incident of capture and hang-
 ing of Tory, Paddy McFalls; British route;
 information concerning John Carson; gen-
 ealogy of McDowell family; death of Fer-
 guson as described by James Kinkead and
 John Duckworth; Governor Swain respon-
 sible for Wheeler's errors on historical
 facts. A. L. S. 7 pp.
- 1880 **[Tate, Samuel McDowell.** Morganton, N. C.] Manu-
 SEPT. 9 script map showing position of troops at
4DD46a King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880 **Winston, J. H.** Hampton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.
 SEPT. 9 Draper. Information concerning Maj.
6DD95 Joseph Winston; date of birth and death;
 commanded Colonel Williams' regiment in
 battle at King's Mountain; biographical
 sketches of his four captains—Salathiel
 Martin, Jack Martin, Samuel Blackburn,
 and Captain Evans; Tory, Israel Coe, al-
 most hanged by Cleveland's men; order of
 command at King's Mountain battle. A.
 L. S. 6 pp.
- 1880 **Green, W. W.** Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Let-
 SEPT. 11 ter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis.
12DD85 Writer a grandson of Maj. William Green;
 latter born Buffalo Creek, N.C., May 16,
 1753; his services in the legislature. A.
 L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Hackett, William T.** Clarksville, Ga. Letter to Ly-
 SEPT. 12 man C. Draper. Rev. John Davis of Hab-
5DD62 ersham, Ga. and Joseph Jackson of La-
 vonnia, Ga. referred to for facts concerning

King's Mountain Papers

Rev. John Cleveland; biographical sketch of "Devil" John Cleveland; killed in fight with one Bond; eccentricities of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's son Absalom; children and property. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Boyce, James P. Newberry, S. C. Letter to Lyman
SEPT. 13 C. Draper. Information about writer's
13DD1 grandfather, John Boyce; participated in
siege of Savannah, where his brother was
killed; resided in Newberry District; ref-
erence to O'Neill's *Annals of Newberry*.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Boyce, James P. Newberry, S. C. Letter to Lyman
SEPT. 13 C. Draper. Information about writer's
13DD1 grandfather, John Boyce; participated in
siege of Savannah where his brother was
killed; resided in Newberry District; ref-
erence to O'Neill's *Annals of Newberry*.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of
SEPT. 13 questionnaire for [Abraham Hardin].
7DD142a Name of Ferguson's captured express;
burial place of Colonel Williams; where
Whigs united; Ferguson's mistress. Auto.
draft. 1 p.

1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
SEPT. 13 for Col. [J. R.] Logan. Location of Bigger-
6DD16-17 staff's, at the Red Chimneys; probable re-
turn route of King's Mountain troops;
camp of South Carolinian and Lincoln
troops; Col. [James] Williams' grave; to-
pography of region between Island Ford
and Green River. Auto. draft. 2 pp.

1880 Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to [Ly-
SEPT. 13 man C.] Draper. Age and residence of
6DD18 Maj. [William] Green; post office address

Wisconsin Historical Society

of Gov. John Moore; Col. James Williams' grave; Ferguson's route to King's Mountain; sends diagram. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880 [Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript
SEPT. 13] map showing Ferguson's route to King's
6DD19 Mountain and region surrounding it. A.
D. 1 p.

1880 Twitty, W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Ly-
SEPT. 13 man C. Draper. Statement of Colonel
7DD87 Miller regarding Ferguson's route via Mc-
Clure's or Twitty's Ford to Broad River
and Cane Creek, and thence to Gilbert
Town; testimony of Andrew Long and
James Andrews; heroism of Mrs. Susan
[Twitty] Miller at Colonel Graham's
house; incident of writer's grandfather
killing a Tory neighbor in battle at King's
Mountain; also volunteered to burn Corn-
wallis' provisions; Major Dunlap's grave;
Jonathan Hampton the former owner of
Gilbert Town. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of
SEPT. 14 questionnaire for William B. McCall, re-
4DD51a questing information concerning location
of Quaker Meadows and details of Henry
Gillespie. Auto. draft. 1 p.

1880 Twitty, W. J. Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C.
SEPT. 14 Postal card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Widow
7DD88 of William Twitty Sr. married Colonel
Graham; Cornwallis' provisions burned on
Santee River; six Tories hanged at Red
Chimneys, two of whom were Colonel Mills
and — Lafferty. Copy. 1 p.

1880 Butt, J. A. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C.
SEPT. 15 Draper. Encloses statements of Revolu-
3DD262 tionary soldiers. A. L. S. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 **Butt, J. A.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C.
 SEPT. 15 Draper. Encloses information asked for.
 3DD263 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 **[Draper, Lyman C.]** Summary of questionnaire sent
 SEPT. 15 to W. W. Green, to Maj. William Green's
 12DD86 son and daughter, and to the postmaster at
 Oak Spring, N. C. Auto. draft. 1 p.
- 1880 **Tate, Samuel McDowell.** Morganton, N. C. Letter
 SEPT. 15 to [Lyman C. Draper]. Contains addition-
 4DD83 al information regarding King's Moun-
 tain men; commends his description of
 Cane Creek battle ground; Ferguson's
 whistle obtained by Powell; location of
 Wofford's Fort; genealogical data concern-
 ing Carson family. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Hamton, Jonathan.** Green Hill, Rutherford County,
 SEPT. 16 N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper.
 6DD138 Seven Tories hanged at Red Chimneys,
 among whom was — Mills; William
 Green escaped; Colonels Campbell, Cleve-
 land, Shelby, and Sevier encamped at Gil-
 bert Town; Col. [Richard] Singleton men-
 tioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 **McCall, William A.** North Cove, N. C. Letter to
 SEPT. 16 Lyman C. Draper. Answers questionnaire;
 4DD52 location of Bright's Spring; its importance
 in Revolutionary history. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 **Cilley, Clinton A.** Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.
 SEPT. 17 Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Inscription
 7DD11 on tombstone of Charles McDowell; refer-
 ence to Elijah Isaacs, McBride's Mills, N.
 C. for information; Mary and Ann Mc-
 Dowell's statement that Joseph McDowell
 of Quaker Meadows commanded at King's
 Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 Nelson, Anson. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
 SEPT. 17 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Encloses account
 14DD42 of Maj. Joel Lewis written by one of his
 descendants, Thomas Claiborne, for his
 brother, Henry L. Claiborne. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Twitty, W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Postal card to
 SEPT. 17 Lyman C. Draper. Incident of a Whig be-
 7DD89 ing wounded at King's Mountain and giv-
 ing his gun to a John Robertson; old fords
 of Broad River. Copy. 1 p.
- 1880 Carter, W. B. Elizabethton, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
 SEPT. 18 C. Draper. Route of King's Mountain men;
 4DD41 camping place known as Shelving Rock one
 mile from Crab Orchard; location of
 Avery's place, Bright's Trace and Spring;
 Col. John Carter's residence near Eliza-
 bethton; writer's grandfather, Gen. Lan-
 don Carter, a lieutenant in Capt. [Robert]
 Sevier's company in battle of King's Moun-
 tain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 Warfield, [Mrs.] Eliza W. Tusculum, Greene County,
 SEPT. 20 Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In-
 6DD103 forms him that a likeness of Gen. Joseph
 Winston has been forwarded. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Reinhardt, W. M. Lincolnton, N. C. Postal card to
 SEPT. 21 Lyman C. Draper. Refers to Col. Locke
 15DD119 McCorkle, who married daughter of John
 Wilfong, for information regarding his
 father and Colonel Locke. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Twitty, W. J. Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C.
 SEPT. 21 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incident of
 7DD90 William Robertson securing ammunition
 of dying comrade at King's Mountain; five
 Goforth brothers participated in battle;
 death of John Smart; location of Denard's
 and Twitty's fords. A. L. S. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 Robinson, William B. Fayetteville, Tenn. Letter to
 SEPT. 23 Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer's
 14DD33 wife's grandfather, Andrew Caruthers, an
 Irish emigrant to North Carolina, fought
 at King's Mountain, and adhered to Sevier
 in the State of Franklin difficulties; writ-
 er's grandfather Robinson was one of the
 regulators at Alabama, then moved to Wa-
 tauga. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] List of seven
 SEPT. 24 documents returned to Gen. John S. Pres-
 8DD65 ton. A. D. 2 pp.
- 1880 Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[y-
 SEPT. 24 man] C. Draper. Route taken by Whigs on
 6DD20 return from King's Mountain; hanging of
 Tories at Biggerstaff's old field; the gal-
 lows oak; location of Camp McFadden;
 Col. [James] Williams' grave; land be-
 tween Island Ford and Green River under
 cultivation. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1880 [Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript
 SEPT. 24] map showing possible routes taken by
 6DD21 King's Mountain men on their return. A.
 D. 1 p.
- 1880 Miller, W. J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
 SEPT. 25 Draper. Information about writer's grand-
 7DD178 father, William Twitty; born in Virginia;
 did not serve in Revolution. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Moore, Hugh. Gaffney City, S. C. Letter to Lyman
 SEPT. 27 C. Draper. Relates to Colonels John and
 4DD58 Patrick Moore; the latter killed in battle at
 Ninety-Six A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Twitty, W. J. Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C.
 SEPT. 28 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Direction of
 7DD91a Ferguson's hill from Rutherfordton; lo-

Wisconsin Historical Society

cation of Gilbert house and Major Dunlap's grave; Jonathan Hampton buried on top of Ferguson's hill; stain on floor where Dunlap was killed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 [Twitty, W. J.] Green's Grove P. O., Rutherford
SEPT. 28 County, N. C. Postal card to [Lyman C.
7DD91 Draper]. Reference to grandson of Loy-
alist, William Green, for additional in-
formation. Copy. 1 p.

1880 Lash, W. A. Walnut Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman
SEPT. 29 C. Draper. Gives descendants and refer-
15DD78 ences regarding Capt. Salathiel Martin,
Samuel Blackburn, Captain Evans, Maj.
Micajah Lewis. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 McCall, William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to
SEPT. 30 Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire:
4DD53 Colonel Ferguson's attack on woman who
refused to give him a sack of corn;
Henry Gillespie kept in American camp
that he might impart information on Col-
onel Ferguson's movements; Colonel Wof-
ford, a wealthy landowner near Turkey
Cove; built fort as protection against In-
dians; writer's farm formerly owned by
John Montgomery and Thomas Young;
fort on Yadkin River commanded by Col-
onel Lenoir. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Woodfin, Anna M. Asheville, N. C. Letter to L[y-
SEPT. 30 man] C. Draper. Lineage traced to Maj.
7DD37 Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden, hero
at battle of King's Mountain; disposition
of General Ferguson's china set, appro-
priated by Joseph McDowell after the bat-
tle; Ethan A. McDowell mentioned. A. L.
S. 4 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

1880 Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to secretary, King's Mountain Centennial Committee. Writer has known children of Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier; has many manuscripts regarding King's Mountain; regrets that he cannot attend centennial celebration and that *King's Mountain* will not appear for the event; this work approved by King's Mountain state commissioners and historical societies of North and South Carolina, Georgia, and Tennessee; published by Peter G. Thomson, Cincinnati; will contain steel engravings of Shelby, Sevier, McDowell, Winston, and Hammond, and diagram of battlefield drawn up by Col. J. R. Logan, and J. R. Stuart. A. Df. S. 2 pp.

Oct. 1
15DD129

1880 ["G. M. Y." Hickory, N. C.] Article entitled "The Battle of King's Mountain." Information obtained by A. H. Shuford from John Wilfong, soldier in battle; composition and commanders of American army; forces united at Morganton; joined by Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; Campbell chosen commander-in-chief; pursuit of Ferguson; officers' council; hardships of march to overtake British forces; army divided; Col. [Joseph] Winston on right, Colonel Cleveland on left, Colonels Shelby and Sevier in the middle; Ferguson engaged in hanging rebels; killed soon after battle commenced; enemy loss 1,105; Colonels Chronicle and Williams killed; court martial and hanging of prisoners; retreat, with Col. [Banastre] Tarleton in pursuit. Newspaper clipping from *The Carolinian*. 2 pp.

Oct. 1
6DD157-158

1880 McDowell, H. H. Versailles, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Directions concerning the

Oct. 2

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 7DD26 Woodfin and Cilley papers; Col. Joseph McDowell's death in 1801, at age of forty-four; Col. N. W. Woodfin's death. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Prior, Isaac N. Washington, D. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer has made some attempt to work up Revolutionary and Indian war history from pension records; John Wheelchel (or Whitsall), of Union District, S. C., wounded at King's Mountain, saw Ferguson fall; article from Abingdon literary club, part of which was headed "British Account of Colo. Ferguson and the Consequences of the Battle of King's Mountain," appearing in *Richmond Enquirer*, 1851, and copied by [N. C.] *Standard* June 11, 1851, gives letter of Ferguson to his brother Adam Ferguson and refers to his new breech-loading rifle; article by Tannehill, "Early Times in Tennessee," based on Shelby's account; describes war stirred up by Dragging Canoe. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Ruse whereby Col. [Charles] McDowell was relieved of command, by being dispatched to Gates' headquarters; Gen. Felix Walker of Rutherford County mentioned; John Ponder, bearer of despatches from Ferguson to Cornwallis, arrested by Col. [Frederick] Hambright; death of Col. [James] Williams in Randall house; correction of route taken by Ferguson; Biggerstaff's old field the scene of Tory hangings. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Questionnaire for OCT. 4 Hugh Moore. Asks for details attending

King's Mountain Papers

- 4DD58-59 death of Col. Patrick Moore; Col. John Moore and Major Butler mentioned. Auto draft. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Memphis Appeal.** Article entitled "King's Mountain". Written Oct. 4, 1880, from King's Mountain, describes plans for centennial celebration; gives history of battle fought chiefly by men under Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, and Col. William Campbell; death of Col. Patrick Ferguson; surrender of Capt. Abraham De Peyster; stresses importance of King's Mountain in defeating Cornwallis' plans. Newspaper clipping. 3 pp.
- OCT. 5
17DD26 (72-74)
- 1880 **Thornhill, Mary G.** "The Oaks." Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mentions picture of writer's grandfather obtained by Draper; promises information from letters at Natchez. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- OCT. 5
15DD79
- 1880 **D[raper, Lyman] C.** [Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for [Anna Woodfin]. Identity of two Joseph McDowells; Col. N. W. Woodfin's statement that McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded at King's Mountain; testimony of Colonel Dickson and J. C. Harper. A. Df. S. 1 p.
- OCT. 6
7DD38
- 1880 **Capps, W. R.** Charlotte, N. C. *A Condensed History of the Battle of King's Mountain.* Includes sketches of Colonels William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, James D. Williams, Charles and Joseph McDowell, Patrick Ferguson, Lieut.-Col. [Frederick] Hambright, Maj. William Chronicle. 32 pp.
- OCT. 7
17DD2
- 1880 **Cilley, C. A.** Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Death of Capt. Joseph McDowell, father of Charles and
- OCT. 7
7DD31

Wisconsin Historical Society

Joseph, Feb. 27, 1775; facts concerning his marriage to Margaret O'Neal, as set forth by various affidavits; writer's relationship to Gen. Joseph Cilley who participated in battle of Saratoga. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Daniel, Hon. John W. King's Mountain. Address
OCT. 7 at the Celebration of the Centennial An-
17DD27 niversary of the battle of King's Mountain.
Reviews gloomy situation of American
cause in 1780 and the decisive effect of bat-
tle of King's Mountain in breaking power
of British in America; full description of
action. Excerpt from *Charlotte Observer*,
Oct. 12, 1880. 2 pp.

1880 King's Mountain Centennial Association. *Proposed*
OCT. 7 *Centennial Celebration October 7, 1880.*
17DD4 Includes organization of the King's Moun-
tain centennial association; correspondence
between the governors of Tennessee, North
Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia;
act of the general assembly of South Caro-
lina, making appropriation to aid in the
celebration; concurrent resolution of same,
invoking the aid of Congress; resolution of
the general assembly of North Carolina,
making appropriation to aid in the celebra-
tion; joint resolution by the Virginia legis-
lature; historical sketch of the battle pre-
pared by Rev. Robert Lathan; celebration
of Washington's birthday by the associa-
tion; oration of Col. Thomas Hardeman, of
Georgia; presentation of the United States
flag by the Charlotte and Atlanta Railway
Company. Pamphlet. 48 pp.

1880 Moser, James H. Sketches of the centennial celebra-
OCT. 7 tion of the battle of King's Mountain. John
17DD26(130) W. Daniel delivered the historical oration;

King's Mountain Papers

military review by Gov. T. B. Jeter; Ferguson's sword and sash and shoe of his horse; De Peyster's sword; North Carolina shinplaster of 1780 for \$500. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.

- 1880 Reinhardt, Wallace Moore. [Lincolnton, N. C.]
OCT. 7 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. John
4DD98 Wilfong a descendant of Colonel Locke,
who commanded at battle of Ramsour's
Mills; Wilfong's bravery in administering
to wounded comrades; letter written on
date of centennial celebration of King's
Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Bynum, W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman
OCT. 8 C. Draper. Refers to Mrs. Seaton's ac-
14DD36 count of Maj. Joseph Winston's place; also
to Dr. C. L. Hunter's works; information
regarding writer's grandfather, Col. John
Martin. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 Charlotte [N. C.] *Observer*. Article entitled "Cen-
OCT. 8 tennial Day." Describes celebration at
17DD26 (76-78) King's Mountain; ode written by Mrs.
Clara Dargan McLean, sung to music com-
posed by Rev. E. W. Limeback; poem by
Paul H. Hayne read by Charles C. Jones;
oration by John W. Daniel; unveiling of
monument. Newspaper clipping. 3 pp.
- 1880 The Southern Home. Charlotte, N. C. Article en-
OCT. 8 titled "Centennial Jottings." Gives pro-
17DD26 (74) gram of celebration of King's Mountain
anniversary; reunion of states, battle day,
centennial day including singing of lyric
written by Mrs. Clara Dargan McLean, ode
by Paul H. Hayne, oration by John W. Dan-
iel, unveiling of monument; military day;
cost of monument; daughter of Gen. Fred-

Wisconsin Historical Society

erick Hambright at celebration. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1880 **Henderson**, [Miss] A. E. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter
OCT. 9 to Lyman C. Draper. The Loyalists, Col-
4DD66 onels John and Patrick Moore; Dr. G. W.
Michal promised to conduct investigation;
referred to B. F. Wells for information
concerning William L. McKee. A. L. S.
4 pp.

1880 **Twitty**, W. L. Brittain [Rutherford County], N. C.
OCT. 9 Postal card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Prom-
7DD92 ises to forward information concerning
Biggerstaff's old field, route of troops and
inscription from Major Green's grave-
stone; reference to E. H. Harding for in-
formation about Colonel Walker. Copy.
1 p.

1880 **Hunter**, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.
OCT. 11 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Configuration
6DD153 of King's Mountain battle ground; Maj.
[Joseph] Dickson given command of Col.
[William] Graham's troops; Ferguson's
mistress released by Col. [William] Camp-
bell; burial place of Col. [James] Williams.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Darby**, John F. St. Louis, Mo. Letter to editor of
OCT. 12 St. Louis *Republican*. Commends account
4DD3 of King's Mountain published previous
17DD26 (78-79) week; gives incidents of battle told by
writer's father who served under Col. Wil-
liam Campbell; many soldiers of battle
moved to Missouri, among them David Mu-
sick, Thomas Fitzwater, Thomas Fitzger-
ald, and father of David Barton; mentions
Lord Rawdon's account of battle. News-

King's Mountain Papers

paper clipping from St. Louis *Republican*₈₀
Oct. 13, 1880. 2 pp.

1880 Roberts, J[ohn] H. Cherryville, N. C. Letter to [Ly-
Oct. 12 man C.] Draper. Promises to send him in-
4DD67 formation concerning battle of King's
Mountain A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Michal, Dr. G. W. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Ly-
Oct. 13 man C. Draper. his visit to Mrs. Roberts
4DD68 in quest of information concerning her an-
cestor Col. John Moore; she contradicts
statement that he was hanged; escaped
to England; was son of Moses Moore of
Carlisle, England, who married Miss Wins-
ton and settled in Virginia; joined British
army; attacked by [Col. William] Locke at
Ramsour's Mills; brother, Hugh, was cap-
tain in battle; incident of British Major
Dunlap's murder by Mrs. Gilbert after bat-
tle of Cane Creek. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1880] Hatch, Julia M. Kirksville [Mo.] Letter to St.
Oct. 14 Louis *Republican*. Refers to article on
14DD115 King's Mountain by John F. Darby; quotes
from Collins' *History of Kentucky* account
of part played by Col. William Russell in
Revolution, War of 1812, and in Kentucky
legislature; names some of his descendants.
Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1880 Yorkville [S. C.] *Enquirer*. Article entitled "Cele-
Oct. 14 bration of the Centennial Anniversary of
17DD26 (79-127) the Battle of King's Mountain, October 5,
6, 7, 1880." Reunion day: prayer by Rev.
Ellison Capers; address of welcome by
Gov. Thomas B. Jeter of South Carolina;
letter from Gen. John S. Preston; address
by Judge Daniel G. Fowle of North Caro-
lina; Judge Van Dyke as representative of

Wisconsin Historical Society

Tennessee; Rev. D. E. Butler of Georgia; letter from Gov. W. R. Miller of Arkansas read by Gen. S. W. Williams; R. S. McNeel of Mississippi; letter from Gov. O. M. Roberts of Texas; letter from Senator Wade Hampton of South Carolina; military day; centennial day: ode by Mrs. Clara Dargan McLean sung to music by Prof. E. W. Limeback; poem by Paul H. Hayne read by Charles C. Jones; oration by John W. Daniel giving prospects of the Revolutionary cause in North and South, the effect of battle of Camden, turn of the tide against British at King's Mountain; unveiling of monument; its inscription quoted; list of relics of King's Mountain; Mrs. Susannah Dixon, daughter of Col. Frederick Hambright, present; list of military organizations present; personal items. Newspaper clipping. 49 pp.

- 1880 **Banner, John.** Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives account of writer's mother's brothers Daniel and Philip Evans, who fought at Guilford Court House and King's Mountain; Philip Evans was perhaps captain; removed from Surry County, N. C. to Greenville, S. C., where his descendants live; Daniel Evans migrated West; suggests possible identity of Samuel Black and William Blackburn in Revolution; mentions Andrew Kincannon. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **"Granger."** Saline County, Mo. Letter to editor of St. Louis *Republican*. Refers to article on *Heroes of King's Mountain*, from which the name of Col. Joe Williams was omitted; descendants of Williams and Shelby. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 Harper, J. C. Patterson, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
OCT. 15 Draper. Information concerning Maj.
5DD126 Joseph Dickson; born in America; married
Margaret McEwen; settled in North Carolina and built first brick house of that section, near site of Ramsour's Mills; genealogy of family; entire family removed to Tennessee; data pertaining to Gen. Charles McDowell; location of Quaker Meadows; Colonel Davenport's statement of Tory who was hanged for abusing family of Martin Davenport. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 Roberts, J[ohn] H. Cherryville, N. C. Letter to
OCT. 15 Lyman C. Draper. Ferguson's advance
4DD72 by way of Catawba and Broad rivers; Joshua Roberts dispatched to West for aid; Campbell and Sevier join Maj. [William] Chronicle and Capt. [John] Mattocks; Hugh McFall brings word of Ferguson's encampment, and his assurance of safety; deaths of Chronicle and Mattocks; Col. [Frederick] Hambright in charge of prisoners; wounded attended by Doctors William McCann and Johan Lockwood. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1880 Bynum, W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman
OCT. 16 C. Draper. Mrs. Seaton's account of Winston family; memoir of Felix Walker of Gilbert Town; denies statement that it was Scotch-Irish Presbyterians who won battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 Clarke, O. P. G. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman
OCT. 16 C. Draper. Reply to request for account of services of John Dysart and Lewis Powell. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 3DD261

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 **McClung, Hu L.** Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
 OCT. 17 C. Draper. Failed to obtain information
 15DD80 from Hon. N. G. Taylor regarding march
 of Tennessee soldiers from Sycamore
 Shoals on Watauga to King's Mountain;
 other references given. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 **Twitty, W. L.** Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C.
 OCT. 19 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Traditions of
 7DD93 William Robertson and John Smart, latter
 killed by Loyalists; roads and fords used on
 route; capture of Robert Campbell, David
 Miller, James Guffy, and a woman by Fer-
 guson; William Watson describes battle of
 Cane Creek; council of war by Whig offi-
 cers; Maj. [William] Green joins Ferguson;
 capture of Ferguson's breakfast by David
 Dickey; Rutherford men in the battle; Loy-
 alist prisoners hanged; death of Capt.
 James Chitwood; Biggerstaff family; es-
 cape of Green and Lankford; anecdote of
 former and of Captain Withrow; four Go-
 forth's killed; Jonathan Hampton's serv-
 ices; graves of William and Patrick Wat-
 son; Colonel Walker mentioned. A. L. S.
 22 pp.
- 1880 **[Twitty, W. L.]** Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C.]
 OCT. 19 Manuscript map, showing old roads, loca-
 7DD94 tion of battle fields, camping grounds, and
 routes of various troops. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880 **Harrill, J. B.** Oak Spring, Rutherford County, N. C.
 OCT. 20 Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Failed to
 12DD87 find information concerning Maj. William
 Green; reference to J. W. Green, a
 grandson. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Clarke, O. P. G.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Ly-
 OCT. 21 man C. Draper. Encloses pension state-

King's Mountain Papers

- 3DD264 ment made by Philip Evans. A. L. S.
1 p.
- 1880 Mills, W. Ambrose. Mills Springs, Polk County, N. C.
OCT. 21 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. William
14DD1 Mills and his father, Col. Ambrose Mills,
both with royal commissions, were sen-
tenced to death by the Whigs; the former
was released and lived on Clear Creek, Bun-
combe County, N. C.; their descendants in
Kentucky and North Carolina. A. L. S.
4 pp.
- 1880 McCall, William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to
OCT. 22 Lyman C. Draper. Replies to question-
4DD54 naire; Col. [William] Wofford, Henry
Gillespie, and Col. John Carson did not
take sides with either Whigs or British;
distance from writer's farm to Quaker
Meadows. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Reinhardt, Wallace Moore. Lincolnton, N. C. Let-
OCT. 22 ter to Lyman C. Draper. Statement of
4DD99 Col. John Moore's life compiled by Doctor
Michael and Rev. Mr. Johnson; Patrick
Moore, Loyalist, a Baptist preacher; both
Moore's went back to England with Corn-
wallis; Maj. Joseph McDowell unsuc-
cessful in enticing Col. John Moore to
battle. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of
OCT. 23 postal card notation from Col. H. H. Mc-
7DD25 Dowell, naming the Rev. S. F. Thompson
of Nicholasville, N. C., as grandson of
Colonel Cleveland. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Cleveland, W. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Mad-
OCT. 25 ison, Wis. Writer knows nothing of family
15DD81 traditions; gives addresses of brothers in
Alabama. A. L. S. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 Draper, Lyman C. Questionnaire for John P. and
 OCT. 25 LaFayette Eaves, Rutherfordton, N. C. For
 14DD51 use of their grandmother, Mrs. Mooney,
 daughter of Maj. William Green, Loyalist,
 in answering inquiries regarding her fam-
 ily and the Loyalists at King's Mountain.
 Auto. draft. 2 pp.
- 1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
 OCT. 25 for W. L. Twitty. Requests additional in-
 7DD96-97 formation concerning David Dickey, names
 of Tories hanged at Red Chimneys, spelling
 of Biggerstaff and Pore's Ford, and local-
 ity of Cane Creek fight; information con-
 cerning authorities quoted in former letter;
 details about John Smart Jr., Capt. Aaron
 Biggerstaff, Maj. Patrick Watson, and
 Colonel Walker. Auto. draft. 2 pp.
- 1880 Michal, G. W. Newton, Catawaba County, N. C.
 OCT. 26 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's con-
 7DD42 nection with McDowell family; cites state-
 ment of Maj. Ben Burgin with regard to
 Quaker Meadows Joseph McDowell; Gen.
 John Gray Bynum gave erroneous inform-
 ation concerning the McDowell family to
 Wheeler; reference to Mrs. Samuel P. Car-
 son, Dr. John H. Gilkey, Mrs. D. Robert
 Thurston, J. C. Whitson, and Mrs. Alaney
 Burgin. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 Bobo, Simpson. Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to
 OCT. 28 [Lyman C. Draper]. Col. Benjamin Roe-
 6DD5 buck younger than his brother George; re-
 ferred to Captain Boutelle for survey re-
 ports. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Frank Leslie's *Illustrated Newspaper*. New York.
 OCT. 30 Article entitled "The King's Mountain Cen-
 17DD26(129) tennial." Gives brief account of celebra-

King's Mountain Papers

tion held at unveiling of monument on King's Mountain Oct. 5-7, 1880; organization of King's Mountain Centennial Association, with Col. Asbury Coward as president; description of monument. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1880 Harper's *Weekly*. New York. Article entitled
OCT. 30 "Battle of King's Mountain." Gives brief
17DD26(127-128) resumé of three-day centennial celebration
held on battle ground, Oct. 5-7, 1880;
description of monument; facsimile of
North Carolina shinplaster of 1780 for
\$500. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.

[1880 [Draper, Lyman C.] Note on career of Maj. Joseph
OCT.] Dickson, from North Carolina University
5DD126a *Magazine*. A. D. 1 p.

1880 Bynum, W. P. Charlotte, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
Nov. 1 Draper. Refers to *Biographical Sketch of*
15DD83 *William Winston Seaton* for information
regarding Winston family; and to *Memoirs*
of the Late Hon. Felix Walker; has no use-
ful papers of Jonathan Hampton; will make
personal inquiry about Winston, Cleveland,
Martin, and others; after Camden and
Ninety-Six even Whigs of upper South
Carolina and western North Carolina took
oath of protection under British, but soon
recanted; will send copy of oath; asks
whether names of Martins, Blackburns, or
Armstrongs, Shipp, Cox, Lyon, Joyce,
Baines, or Hampton are in Winston's
muster roll. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Claiborne, John F. Natchez, Miss. Letter to Ly-
Nov. 1 man C. Draper. Thinks North Carolinian
15DD82 should write life of Felix Walker; gives
account of William Watson Walker and

Wisconsin Historical Society

Long in Texas; has been made Fellow of Royal Historical Society, London; paper on "Great Britain in West Florida" to be read before Society; account of work on Gen. Stephen D. Lee in charge of Agricultural and Mechanical College. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1880 Isaacs, Elijah. McBride's Mills, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Uncle of writer unable to give information regarding his ancestry. A. L. S. 1 p.
Nov. 3
15DD85
- 1880 Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information about centennial celebration; return route taken by Whigs; location of Biggerstaff's old field; John Mills and one Grimes among those hanged there; twelve Tories hanged by Col. [Joseph] McDowell on Robison's Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.
Nov. 3
6DD25
- [1880 [Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript map showing King's Mountain ground, routes leading to it, surrounding region, location of troops and places of interest. A. D. 1 p.
Nov. 3]
6DD26
- 1880 McCall, William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire; Col. William Wofford a wealthy landowner of Turkey Cove, 1780; lived near Henry Gillespie; place was a relief station for passing troops; later Wofford moved to Georgia; died about 1824; information obtained from son-in-law, David Gillespie. A. L. S. 1 p.
Nov. 4
4DD55
- 1880 Twitty, W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to questionnaire; spelling of Pore's Ford; additional evidence concerning location of Cane Creek battle; cor-

King's Mountain Papers

rects error in Colonel Campbell's route, as given in previous letter; Maj. Patrick Watson failed to reach scene of King's Mountain battle; spelling of Biggerstaff; details attending David Dickey's capture of Ferguson's breakfast; former's death near Rutherfordton; Colonel Mills, Capt. James Chitwood, Captain Grimes (or Graham), and Lieutenant Lafferty, Loyalists, hanged, and charges against them; Lieutenant Lankford mentioned; location of point where council of war was held; information concerning Col. Felix Walker; his residence; Colonel Boutelle's survey of 1876 of Rutherford County; genealogical data concerning Col. W. H. Miller; biographical sketch of Maj. Patrick Watson; Biggerstaff family; residences of William Twitty and William Robertson robbed by Loyalists; modes of dress. A. L. S. 12 pp.

1880 **Gilkey, J. H.** Marion, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Promises to answer inquiries upon receipt of communication from Mrs. Carson. A. L. S. 1 p.
7DD50

1880 **Reinhardt, Wallace Moore.** Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to Ferguson's defeat at King's Mountain; Cornwallis' fear for Ferguson's safety; location of Biggerstaff's old field. A. L. S. 2 pp.
Nov. 5
4DD100

1880 **Carson, D. P.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's grandfather, James Withrow, fought at King's Mountain; died in Rutherford County, N. C., about 1836; describes objects found with unearthed bodies of Tories hanged at Biggerstaff's old field. A. L. S. 4 pp.
Nov. 6
14DD62

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 Harrill, L. Brier Creek, Wilkes County, N. C. Letter
Nov. 6 to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Benjamin Cleve-
5DD7 land owned "Round About" farm, now the
property of Major Hickerson; biographical
sketch by James Gwyn of Cleveland; his
capture by Tories; his rescue and subse-
quent hanging of Tory, Sizemore; Capt.
Andrew Kincannon a man of integrity;
genealogy of family; relationship to Capt.
Salathiel Martin; Cleveland's numerous
hangings in Wilkesboro [N. C.]; indul-
gent treatment of slaves; his extreme size;
died July, 1808. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 Hunter, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.
Nov. 6 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer accom-
6DD154 panied Capt. A. E. Forney, son of Maj.
Abraham Forney, to centennial celebra-
tion; Will Reinhardt's account of Camp-
bell's disposition of Ferguson's mistress;
Ferguson's burial place; derivation of name
of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Hunter, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.
Nov. 6 Manuscript map of King's Mountain battle
6DD154a ground. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880 Michal, G. W. Newton, Catawba County, N. C.
Nov. 6 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location and
7DD43 history of Old Fort, used as refuge from
Indians; route of troops to Gilbert Town on
their way to King's Mountain by way of
Pleasant Garden; McDowell family of
Yancey descendants of Col. Joseph Mc-
Dowell of Pleasant Garden; latter's speech
in convention favoring rejection of the con-
stitution; McDowell County named for him;
Gen. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows.
A. L. S. 6 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 Clarke, O. P. G. Washington, D. C. Letter to Ly-
 Nov. 8 man C. Draper. Encloses pension state-
 2DD405 ments of Revolutionary soldiers. A. L. S.
 1 p.
- 1880 Prior, J. N. Washington, D. C. Letter correcting
 Nov. 8 error in statement pertaining to Doctor
 2DD390 Whelchel. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Vance, Thomas D. Plum Tree, Mitchell County, N.
 Nov. 8 C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers
 4DD33 questionnaire; Col. David Vance his
 father's great-uncle; promises to make
 further inquiries of his father and of A.
 Johnson, oldest man in the county. A. L.
 S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Bynum, John Gray. Morganton, N. C. Letter to
 Nov. 9 [Lyman C. Draper]. Encloses copy of in-
 7DD32,33 scriptions on tombstones of the McDowell
 family; also birth and death entries from
 family Bible. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 Reinhardt, Wallace Moore. Lincolnton, N. C. Let-
 Nov. 9 ter to Lyman C. Draper. Patrick Moore
 4DD101 not brother of Col. John Moore; Captain
 McKissick probably in battle at Ramsour's
 Mills; Col. Richard Rankin given as auth-
 ority for Moore family history; Generals
 Rutherford, Green, and Morgan mentioned.
 A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Robinson, J. L. Franklin, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
 Nov. 10 Draper, Madison, Wis. Mentions Capt.
 14DD63 James Withrow, a Whig, and Maj. William
 Green, a Tory, of King's Mountain, as op-
 posing candidates for the North Carolina
 assembly; refers to George Carson, a
 grandson of Withrow. A. L. S. 2 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 **Banner, John.** Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
 Nov. 11 Draper. Account of Surry County, N. C.
 14DD87 men in Revolution, including Joseph,
 Ephraim, and Benjamin Banner; Capt. An-
 drew Kincannon, owner of iron works on
 Tom's Creek; Samuel or William Black-
 burn, John Martin, Joseph Cloud, Joshua
 Cox, Edwin Hickmon, — Wharton, five
 of whose sons were Whigs, one a Tory with
 marauding band; used cave in Stokes
 County as headquarters; broken up by
 party under Maj. Joseph Winston. A. L. S.
 2 pp.
- 1880 **Claiborne, H. L.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
 Nov. 11 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Promises in-
 14DD44 formation regarding Joel and Micajah
 Lewis, and genealogical tree of Lewis fam-
 ily. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 **Whitson, G. McD.** Asheville, N. C. Letter to [Ly-
 Nov. 11 man C.] Draper. Statement of writer's
 7DD47 belief that Joseph McDowell of Pleasant
 Garden commanded Burke County troops
 at battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S.
 1 p.
- 1880 **Wofford, William Tatum.** Cass Station, Ga. Letter
 Nov. 11 to Lyman C. Draper. Sketch of great-
 14DD73 grandfather, William Wofford; Scotch
 Irish parentage; born in Maryland, moved
 to South Carolina, later to Habersham,
 Ga.; have several relics of his belongings.
 A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Clapp, J. D.** Newton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
 Nov. 12 Draper. Maj. George Wilfong, one of ear-
 14DD76 liest settlers in Newton, North Carolina,
 married widow of George Mull, who with
 his nine children was massacred by In-

King's Mountain Papers

dians about 1756; John Wilfong, their son, born in 1762, enlisted at fifteen, fought at Eutaw Springs, Cowpens, and King's Mountain, where he was wounded; died about 1838; his son John Wilfong now living; has numerous descendants. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1880 **Bynum, W. P.** Charlotte, N. C. Letter to Lyman
Nov. 15 C. Draper. Little additional material in
15DD84 *Biographical Sketch of William Winston Seaton, or Memoirs of the Late Hon. Felix Walker*; information regarding Crider's Fort; sends "Elam" pamphlet on King's Mountain; mentions Col. Andrew Hampton; gives place of burial and date of death of Col. Joseph Winston from diary of writer's grandfather. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 **Twitty, W. L.** Brittain [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman
Nov. 15 C. Draper]. Death of David Dickey in
7DD100 Greenville County, S. C. in 1842; information concerning Lieut. Stephen Lankford and Lieutenant Lafferty. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Eaves, J. B.** Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman
Nov. 16 C. Draper. Reference to Dr. W. A.
11DD88 Mooney for information concerning Maj. William Green. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 **McDowell, W. W.** Asheville, N. C. Letter to L[yman]
Nov. 16 C. Draper. Conversation with Col.
7DD48 Robert Henry in which he stated that Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden, grandfather of writer, commanded at battle of King's Mountain; supported by Gov. [D. L.] Swain's statement. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 **Pearson, W. S.** Morganton, N. C. Letter to Lyman
Nov. 16 C. Draper. Reasserts statement made in

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 4DD18 former letter that Joe McDowell of Pleasant Garden was the hero of King's Mountain; Senator Z. B. Vance and Col. S. M. Tate referred to in proof of statement. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
Nov. 17 sent to Thomas D. Vance, Plum Tree, N. C.
4DD34 for Abram Johnson of Burke County. Distinguished the two Joseph McDowells; route of march; Burke County officers and troops; Catawba Valley fort; data on Col. William Wofford and Col. David Vance. Auto. draft. 2 pp. Endorsed: No reply. L. C. D.
- 1880 Burgin, D. Marion, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
Nov. 18 Draper. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant
7DD49 Garden in command of Burke troops at King's Mountain; Col. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows had surrendered his command to Colonel Campbell; Capt. Thomas Lytle, Capt. Thomas Hemphill, Col. John Carson, Maj. Benjamin Burgin, and Daniel Smith cited for corroboration. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 Gilkey, J. H. Marion, N. C. Letter to G. W. Michal.
Nov. 18 Maj. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden
7DD51 in command of Burke County troops at King's Mountain; statement confirmed by manuscript copy of Colonel Campbell's report of battle, now in possession of Capt. John Carson. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Banner, John. Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
Nov. 19 Draper. Capt. Andrew Kincannon died
14DD88 and is buried on Tom's Creek, Surry County, N. C. A. L. S. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 **Bynum, W. P.** Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman
Nov. 19 C. Draper. Evidence that Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden commanded troops at battle of King's Mountain; his children; reasons why Col. Charles McDowell did not command; reference to [David] Dickey's statement. A. L. S. 4 pp.
7DD19
- 1880 **Parsons, Mrs. Lewis E.** Talladega, Ala. Letter to
Nov. 19 L[yman] C. Draper. Writer a granddaughter of Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows; Mrs. Henry McKinney's husband engaged with him in battle of King's Mountain; incident of Tories who ransacked home of Widow Margaret O'Neal McDowell; McDowell's service in Congress; died, 1801. A. L. S. 2 pp.
7DD16
- 1880 **Gilkey, J. H.** Marion, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.]
Nov. 20 Draper. Old Fort in Catawba Valley commanded by Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows; route taken by Virginians and Tennesseans under command of Colonels Shelby, Sevier, and Campbell via Quaker Meadows and Morganton. A. L. S. 3 pp.
7DD52
- 1880 **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to
Nov. 20 L[yman] C. Draper. John Hamrick, resident near McSwain's Ford, attests that he saw Col. [Patrick] Ferguson's troops cross Broad River enroute to Gilbert Town from Cedar Springs; possible route of returning Whigs; Whiteside settlement, Cane Creek, Robinson's Creek, Brittain Presbyterian Church, Tory graves, Biggerstaff's old field situated along route; Rev. Benjamin Wofford, son of Colonel Wofford, established Wofford College; Captain Mattocks, Capt. John Weir, John

Wisconsin Historical Society

Wilfong, and Captain Shannon mentioned.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1880 **Michal**, G. W. Newton, Catawba County, N. C.
Nov. 20 Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Statements
7DD44 of Mrs. Carson, daughter-in-law of Joseph
McDowell's widow and Colonel Forney,
grandson of Maj. Joseph McDowell of
Pleasant Garden, to effect that the latter
commanded at King's Mountain. A. L. S.
2 pp.
- 1880 **Ramsey**, J. G. M. [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to
Nov. 20 Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Incloses
15DD86 material for use in *King's Mountain*. A.
L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 **Whitson**, J. McDowell. Talladega, Ala. Letter to
Nov. 20 [Lyman] C. Draper. Statement that Jos-
7DD17 eph McDowell of Quaker Meadows com-
manded the troops at King's Mountain; in-
cident of Tories who took clothes of
Charles and Joseph, in ransacking home of
their mother; refutation of statement that
Colonel Williams commanded troops at
King's Mountain; reference to Hugh Mc-
Dowell, of Versailles, Ky. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 **Moore**, Hugh. Gaffney City, Spartanburg County,
Nov. 21 S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col.
4DD60 Patrick Moore an Irishman who lived on
Thicketty Creek; had four children; killed
in open battle at Ninety-Six; "Horse Shoe"
Robinson cited for information concerning
battle of King's Mountain; Wat Adair
mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Covington**, J. M. Walnut Cove, N. C. Letter to Ly-
Nov. 22 man C. Draper. Reply to inquiries; Judge
6DD69 Cloud, Dr. Samuel Martin, John Banner,

King's Mountain Papers

and K. P. Battle referred to for further information; data concerning Capt. Andrew Kincannon; lived on Tom's Creek, N. C.; two sons, Andrew and George. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Fulton,** A. S. Max Meadows [Wytheville], Va.
Nov. 22 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Dictated
14DD89 to John Green; account of descendants of
Capt. Andrew Kincannon, who raised company in Washington County, Va.; fought with Col. William Campbell's command at King's Mountain; settled on Tom's Creek, Surry County, N. C.; died about 1826. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.
Nov. 22 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information
6DD155 concerning Capt. John Wilfong; Capt. Daniel McKissick's participation in battle at Ramsour's Mills; location of Island Ford; [Abram] Hardin's account of death and burial of Col. [James] Williams on plantation of John B. Mints; Ferguson's mistress freed by Campbell; Captain Knox killed at battle of Ramsour's Mills; Tory captains, Keener and Williams mentioned; Tory Colonel Fisher commandant of station at Orangeburg [N. C.]; writer's father conquers a Loyalist with pine knots. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.
Nov. 22 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. John Mat-
6DD156 tocks, James Johnston, Samuel Martin, and Isaac White, captains from Lincoln County in King's Mountain battle; aggregate number of Lincoln troops in battle; Capt. John Wilfong's services under Maj. Joseph McDowell; John Chittim severe

Wisconsin Historical Society

ly wounded in the battle; data concerning Col. Charles McLean, Gen. Peter Forney, and Capt. Samuel Espey. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Reinhardt, Wallace Moore. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Name of Colonel Ferguson's mistress given as Featherstone; principal scene of Tory hangings at Biggerstaff's old field. A. L. S. 1 p.
Nov. 22
4DD102

[1880] Roberts, J[ohn] H. Cherryville, Gaston County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Colonels John and Patrick Moore; sister, Hester, married Joshua Roberts, who was associated with Colonels William Chronicle and William Campbell prior to battles of King's Mountain and Ramsour's Mills; probable that Patrick Moore was hanged; Col. John Moore escaped to Carlisle, England. A. L. S. 1 p.
Nov. 22
4DD70

1880 Twitty, W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of Flint Hill; B. W. Baber's statement concerning Loyalists hanged at Red Chimneys; objects found in graves; Mrs. James Tom's genealogical record of Dickey family; escape of Major Green and Lieutenant Lankford; J. W. Green's account of burial of Capt. James Chitwood on Biggerstaff place; Aaron Biggerstaff wounded at King's Mountain; Housen Harrill, William Porter, William Gilbert, — Boelle, participants; Maj. [Joseph] McDowell in command of Burke County troops; Ferguson's encampment on Capt. James Miller's place. A. L. S. 6 pp.
Nov. 22
7DD101

1880 Thurston, [Mrs.] M. M. Green River, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Recollections of writer's aunt, Mrs. Samuel P. Carson, to
Nov. 23
7DD80

King's Mountain Papers

effect that Maj. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded the Burke County troops at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1880 Forney, A. E. Denver, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives information from his father's recollections regarding three Tories, George, Simon, and Frederick Hagers, released after King's Mountain; nine Tories hanged at Bickerstaff [Biggerstaff]; two Lincoln companies under Lieut.-Col. Frederick Hambright and Col. James Johnston in the battle and one under Capt. Robert Shannon which did not arrive; Whigs killed and wounded, including Maj. William Chronicle, Capt. John Mattocks, Lieut. William Robb, and John Boyd; notes on Capt. John Wilfong. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- Nov. 24
14DD34
- 1880 McCall, William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire; Col. William Wofford originally concerned with iron works at Spartanburg, S. C.; bought land in Turkey Cove and had it cleared by slaves; built a gristmill; had limited education; not associated with troops en route to King's Mountain; appointed surveyor. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- Nov. 25
4DD56
- 1880 Draper, Lyman C. [Madison, Wis.] Letter to Hon. W. P. Bynum. Sets forth reasons for believing that Maj. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded Burke County troops at King's Mountain; testimony of surviving descendants; statements of historians; Isaac Shelby's statement; Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden served as captain at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- Nov. 26
7DD21

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 Neal, A. J. Carnesville, Ga. Letter to Lyman C.
Nov. 26 Draper. Refers to a descendant for infor-
14DD8 mation regarding Capt. John Cleveland,
who lived in Franklin County, Ga., in
1811. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Darby, John F. St. Louis, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.
Nov. 27 Draper. Acknowledges receipt of book;
4DD2 encloses copies of St. Louis *Republican*;
writer a resident of Missouri since 1818;
grandfather served in Revolution. A. L.
S. 1 p.
- 1880 Davis, B. F. Bliss, Surry County, N. C. Letter to
Nov. 27 [Lyman C. Draper]. Andrew K. Arm-
14DD77 strong, son of Elizabeth Kincannon, states
that his grandfather, Capt. Andrew Kin-
cannon, was born in Virginia, near Penn-
sylvania line, moved to Surry County, N.
C.; married Catharine McDonald; had
nine children; was blacksmith and farm-
er; owned iron works; died about 1828,
aged eighty years. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Parsons, Mrs. Lewis E. Talladega, Ala. Letter to
Nov. 27 [Lyman] C. Draper. Removal of widow
7DD20 of Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows
to Virginia upon his death; incident
of crayon picture; his son made a Demo-
crat by Andrew Jackson; relation of the
two Joseph McDowells. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 Mathews, Caleb M. New Castle, Henry County, Ky.
Nov. 28 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Lossing's
7DD18 *Field Notes on the Revolution* cited for
statement that Col. Charles McDowell,
Maj. Joseph McDowell, and William Mc-
Dowell were brothers, all engaged in bat-
tle of King's Mountain; incidents of brav-
ery of their mother, Ellen McDowell;

King's Mountain Papers

command held by various McDowells; residence of family after the war. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1880 Michal, G. W. Newton, Catawba County, N. C.
 Nov. 28 Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Questions
 7DD45 Wheeler's assertion that Charles and Joseph McDowell were brothers. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Col. W.
 Nov. 30 W. Gaffney. Requests the name of Hugh
 4DD61 Moore's uncle residing in Georgia. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Twitty, W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
 Nov. 30 Draper. Copy of prayer made by John
 7DD102 Miller in 1780; residence of Maj. Frederick Hambricht; Jacob Forney and Thomas Beatty; information concerning Charles McLean; capture of Ferguson's horse and breeding of stock therefrom; Felix Walker mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 Hardin, Abraham. Whittaker's Station, York County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.
 Nov. Burial of dead after battle of King's
 7DD143 Mountain; diagram of region prepared by writer. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1880 [Hardin, Abraham. Whittaker's Station, York
 Nov.] County, N. C.] Manuscript map of region
 7DD145 around King's Mountain, showing rivers and fords. A. D. 1 p.
- 1880 Banner, John. Mt. Airy [N. C.] Letter to Lyman
 DEC. 1 C. Draper. Describes Tory den or cave
 14DD70 about seven miles from courthouse at Danbury, N. C.; Wharton boys may have been with Whigs in expedition to Slate Mountain after battle of King's Mountain; Capt.

Wisconsin Historical Society

William Meredith's plantation in northeast Surry County, N. C., where his wife is buried; gives incident of Tory hanging and later unearthing of body. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Worth, John L.** Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman
DEC. 1 C. Draper. Date of birth of Capt. Andrew
14DD78 Kincannon; made first horseshoe in Kentucky; operated iron works in Surry County, N. C.; fought at King's Mountain; received bounty of a thousand acres; died, 1828. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Henderson, [Miss] A. E.** Lincolnton, N. C. Letter
DEC. 3 to L[yman] C. Draper. Data on Capt. Daniel McKissick and his descendants; John Wilfong and gun used at King's Mountain; descendants of Captain Ware, Maj. Abraham Forney, and Captain White; hanging of Tories. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 **Gwyn, J.** [Elkin, Wilkes County, N. C.] Letter to
DEC. 4 Lyman C. Draper. Tory Sizemore hung on
5DD8 writer's plantation; circumstances leading thereto; refers to Capt. W. W. Lenoir for services of his grandfather. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Campbell, R. H.** Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
DEC. 6 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer the
15DD87 grandson of Col. Robert Campbell, but has not diary and can give no information with regard to him or Colonel McGinnis. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 **Cilley, Clinton A.** Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.
DEC. 6 Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Joseph McDowell, father of Charles, Joseph, Hugh, and John, died Feb. 27, 1775; location of Fort Crider. A. L. S. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[y-
DEC. 6 man] C. Draper. Location of Flint Hill,
6DD28 known as Cherry Mountain; popular summer resort; Amos Owen's orchard; corrections made in situation of places on previous diagram; diverse opinions concerning Tory hangings; descendants of Capt. John Weir of Gaston County [S. C.]; Robert Shannon, Capt. Samuel Martin, Capt. Samuel Caldwell, and John Wilfong mentioned as participants in battle; Abraham Collins and Peter Quinn, spies dispatched by Ferguson to Cornwallis, intercepted by Henry boys. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 Twitty, W. L. [Brittain, N. C.] Postal card to
DEC. 6 [Lyman C. Draper]. Abraham Forney
7DD103 the grandson of Jacob Forney, as stated by Wheeler. Copy. 1 p.
- 1880 Green, John. Max Meadows, Va. Letter to Lyman
DEC. 7 C. Draper. Written for A. S. Fulton. Explains statements in former letter, and gives further references regarding Capt. Andrew Kincannon. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 14DD90
- 1880 Lowry, William G. G. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Ly-
DEC. 7 man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer a
14DD64 descendant of King's Mountain soldier who lost his leg in the battle; will try to secure data from descendants of Washington County soldiers. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Trigg, Mary A. Chattanooga, Tenn. Letter to Ly-
DEC. 8 man C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Data on
14DD79 grandfather, Capt. Andrew Kincannon; received British officer's sword; his descendants; gives information regarding choice of Campbell as commander, and hanging of Tories. A. L. S. 3 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880 **Worth, J[ohn] L.** Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman
DEC. 8 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Dockets of
14DD80 court show Andrew Kincannon died Nov-
ember, 1829. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 **Gilkey, J. H.** Marion, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
DEC. 9 Draper. Explains misunderstanding in
7DD52a Mrs. Carson's statement of identity of the
Joseph McDowells; additional evidence
that Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant
Garden commanded at King's Mountain;
Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows des-
patched for recruits and superceded by
Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden;
route taken by troops to King's Mountain;
location of Pilot Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 **Kirkpatrick, Samuel J.** Jonesboro, Tenn. Letter to
DEC. 9 Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer
15DD88 married great-granddaughter of Governor
Sevier; will collect everything possible
from county and other records regarding
history of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Webb, T. S.** Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.
DEC. 9 Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer not de-
15DD89 scended from Captain Webb of King's
Mountain; does not know whether families
are related; refers to William B. Carter
for information. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 **Cox, A. J.** Blountville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.
DEC. 10 Draper, Madison, Wis. Records of Sulli-
15DD90 van County, Tenn., destroyed during Civil
War; county Historical Society working
to collect data; may be able to secure
manuscript account of Shelby in county;
refers to published account of Shelby. A.
L. S. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 Henderson, [Miss] A. E. [Lincolnton, N. C.] Post-
DEC. 11 al card to Lyman C. Draper. Gives refer-
14DD2a ence in Union, S. C., for information re-
garding Capt. Daniel McKissick. Copy.
1 p.
- 1880 Prior, J. N. Washington, D. C. Letter to [Lyman C.
DEC. 13 Draper]. Incloses original notes from
15DD92 Lewis Powell's case of Georgia; has ex-
amined every case of Lewis Powell unless
there was one from North; in list of
names Taylor's covers all there is on
King's Mountain; Ferguson penetrated so
far inland to facilitate Indian incursions
and to destroy lead mines of southwest
Virginia. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Gaffney, William W. Gaffney City, S. C. Letter to
DEC. 14 Lyman C. Draper. Address of Patrick
4DD62 Moore, Cartersville, Ga.; sends "A sketch
of the battle of King's Mountain." A. L.
S. 1 p.
- 1880 Kincannon, A. N. Clinton, Mo. Letter to Lyman
DEC. 15 C. Draper. Data on writer's grandfather,
14DD82 Capt. Andrew Kincannon; Campbell given
command because he was youngest; raw
recruits fought on their own initiative;
fired on British flag of truce; British
sword of surrender offered to Kincannon;
refers to series of papers by Col. John
Campbell in Abingdon *Virginian*. A. L.
S. 3 pp.
- 1880 Whitson, Mrs. R. C. Marion [N. C.] Letter to [Ly-
DEC. 16 man C.] Draper. Mrs. S. P. Carson's as-
7DD81 sertion that three of the McDowells par-
ticipated in battle at King's Mountain;
Gen. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows
in command of troops; also served in Con-

Wisconsin Historical Society

gress; Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden served in state legislature; reference to Frank Davidson for information about Old Fort. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1880 Twitty, W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
DEC. 17 Draper. Description of Flint Hill and sur-
7DD104 rounding region; location of Flint Hill
road, Cowpens, and Alexander's ford in
relation to Flint Hill; residence of John
Walker; names of Lincoln and Rutherford
county signers of "The Association"; loca-
tion of Frederick Hambright's homestead;
residence of Charles McLean; Jacob For-
ney mentioned. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1880 Claiborne, H. L. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
DEC. 18 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Incloses geneal-
14DD45 ological data showing descent of brothers
Micajah and Joel Lewis; Lewis command-
ed regiment at King's Mountain, where he
captured Ferguson's sword; jewelled dag-
ger, etc.; one of his men, a free negro
Bowman, having shot Ferguson; removed
to "Mansfield," near Nashville, Tenn.,
where he died, 1816. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 Yates, Jesse. Parlear's Creek P. O., Wilkes County,
DEC. 18 N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In-
5DD97 formation concerning Col. Benjamin
Cleveland; writer a grandson of Robert
Cleveland; his grandfather Yates also in
battle at King's Mountain under command
of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1880 Beattie, M. Glade Spring, Va. Letter to William G.
DEC. 20 Lowry [Abingdon, Va.] Three sons of
14DD72 John Beattie born on Carr's Creek, Rock-
bridge County, Va., and moved to Wash-
ington, then Augusta County, Va., in 1772;

King's Mountain Papers

David Beattie married Mary Beattie, had four sons and one daughter; was captain at King's Mountain; John Beattie was killed at King's Mountain; William Beattie, writer's father, born in 1760, married Mary Allison, had ten sons and three daughters, died Apr. 4, 1860; all these brothers were in many Indian fights. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Bynum, W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman
DEC. 20 C. Draper. Reference to Mrs. Esley Staley
7DD22 and Mrs. M. V. Adams; identity of Joseph
 McDowells mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Cilley, C. A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter
DEC. 20 to [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of Brier
5DD128 Creek; Charles Gordon, grandfather of
 Colonel Harper's wife, buried close to lat-
 ter's house; Gen. James B. Gordon of Con-
 federate army his descendant; data con-
 cerning W. P. Bynum. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Franklin, Wylie. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.
DEC. 20 Shadrach Franklin born Apr. 9, 1769 and
5DD31 died Aug. 5, 1860. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Harper, J. C. Patterson, N. C. Letter to L[yman]
DEC. 20 C. Draper. Fort nearest Quaker Meadows
5DD127 located on Catawba River; location of
 Crider's Fort; incident of hunter who
 fired into it; Maj. Charles Gordon's death
 in Wilkes County, N. C., 1799, aged 37
 years. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Kincannon, A. N. Clinton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.
DEC. 20 Draper. Corrects errors in previous let-
14DD83 ter; Andrew Kincannon immigrated to
 North Carolina after, not before, King's
 Mountain; was in Campbell's, not Cleve-

Wisconsin Historical Society

land's command; testified that Shelby and Cleveland deserved as much credit for victory as Campbell; the Campbells and Kincannons lived in same section of Virginia, and were connected by marriage. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1880 **Mooney, William A.** Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning writer's grandfather, Maj. William Green; at the battle of King's Mountain; originally from Virginia; a Loyalist; his services in the legislature; reference to his son Abner Green, of Rutherford, N. C. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- DEC. 20
12DD89
- 1880 **Cloud, J. M.** Winston, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Andrew Kincannon a participant in battle at King's Mountain; Revolutionary services of Capt. Jack Martin; wounded en route to King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- DEC. 22
6DD70
- 1880 **Powell, [Dr.] A. M.** Catawba, N. C. Letter to Dr. G. W. Michal. Writer's grandfather, Elias Powell, helped carry Gen. Patrick Ferguson from King's Mountain battle field and secured his silver whistle; his attachment to Ferguson; his capture and parole to Powellton; died, 1831. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- DEC. 22
6DD152
- 1880 **Worth, John L.** Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Probably no likenesses preserved of Gov. Jesse Franklin; gives reference regarding Captains Blackburn and Smith. A. L. S. 1 p.
- DEC. 22
14DD81
- 1880 **Cochran, John L.** Charlottesville, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Identity of the two Joseph McDowells established; one who
- DEC. 23
7DD6

King's Mountain Papers

married Mary Moffett a physician; less distinguished than one who married her sister Margaret; widow of former married Col. John Carson; names of several descendants. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.
DEC. 23 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Route taken
6DD159 by Lord Cornwallis in his pursuit of [Gen. Daniel] Morgan; Tarleton used Benjamin Ormond's family bible as a saddle; Cornwallis discarded empty rum bottle at camp on Ramsour's Mills battle ground; Capt. Gilbraith Falls' service under command of Col. Francis Locke at Ashe's defeat; Tory leader, Philip Warlick; escape of Frederick Linebarger, taken prisoner at battle of Ramsour's Mills. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
DEC. 25 Draper. Examination of old land grants
7DD105 show that Alexander's and Carson's ford on Green River were identical; "Association" formed by Walker and Forney; Jacob Turner mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 **Hampton,** Jonathan. Green Hill, Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.
DEC. 26 Captains Withrow and Watson mentioned; return route of Whigs from King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p

1880 **Houston,** Thomas F. Houstonia, Pettis County, Mo.
DEC. 27 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's grandfather, Christopher Houston, brother of James Houston who was killed in battle of Ramsour's Mills; born in Pennsylvania; later a citizen of Rowan County, N. C.; possibility that there was another Capt. James Houston of Ramsour's Mills fame;

Wisconsin Historical Society

referred to Mrs. Mary C. Dalton, Eagle Mills, N. C. for genealogical data of Houston family; Gen. John A. Young of Charlotte, N. C. mentioned. A. L. S. 6 pp.

- 1880 H[unter], C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.
DEC. 27 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Residence of
6DD160 Capt. Samuel Espey near Col. Charles Mc-
Lean; reference to Dr. W. J. T. Miller, Col-
onel Logan, James Roberts, and Oates
family for further information concerning
Espey family; Maj. [Joseph] Dickson in
battle of Guilford Court House; Col. [An-
drew] Pickens in charge of militia after
death of General Davidson; Maj. George
Wilfong associated with Maj. Hugh Bre-
vard in regiment of Colonel Beekman; at-
tempt to capture Tories, but forced to re-
treat before Colonel Moore; politics of
Lincoln County previous to Revolution.
A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1880 Kirkpatrick, Samuel J. Jonesboro, Tenn. Letter to
DEC. 27 Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer is
15DD93 examining county records; will report
progress. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Whitson, Jason C. Old Fort, McDowell County, N.
DEC. 27 C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Statement
7DD63 that Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant
Garden commanded Gen. Charles McDow-
ell's troops from Burke County at battle of
King's Mountain; supported by testimony
of Capt. A. Burgin, G. F. Davidson, and
writer's father; location of Old Fort; com-
manded on various occasions by Thomas
Lytle and Daniel Smith; route of troops to
King's Mountain by way of Quaker Mead-
ows. A. L. S. 3 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1880 Reinhardt, Wallace M. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to
DEC. 28 Lyman C. Draper. Colonel Ferguson a
4DD103 Scotchman; loose morals. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1880 Forney, A. E. Denver, Lincoln County, N. C. Let-
DEC. 29 ter to Lyman C. Draper. Data on Lincoln
14DD35 men at King's Mountain, including Col.
Frederick Hambright, Col. James Johns-
ton, Maj. William Chronicle, Capt. John
Mattocks, — Martin, and — White,
and Lieutenants William Robb and John
Boyd; Capt. Robert Shannon's company
which did not reach battle; Whig plan of
attack; the Tories Kelner, Williams, and
Moore; the Whig captains John Weir and
Issac White; references for the Wilfong
and McLean families. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 McKissick, I. G. Union, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
DEC. 29 Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer thinks
15DD94 Capt. Daniel McKissick was his father's
great-uncle; heard from Revolutionary
soldier that Captain McKissick command-
ed company and lived in Lincoln County,
N. C.; from this county he was elected to
North Carolina senate; his son lives in
Tennessee; General Sumter wounded
at Blackstocks Ford on Tyger River; re-
mains of fort and graves existed in 1849.
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1880 Adams, M. Virginia. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to
DEC. 30 Lyman C. Draper. Contains information
5DD1 obtained from Mrs. Martha Staley, great-
granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Clevel-
land; genealogy of Staley family; Col.
Benjamin Cleveland born in Halifax Coun-
ty, Va.; genealogy of Cleveland family;
oak located near Mrs. Staley's residence,

Wisconsin Historical Society

where Cleveland hanged many Tories; Capt. Salathiel Martin related to Cleveland; genealogy of writer's family; is a daughter of Dr. James Callaway. A. L. S. 10 pp.

- 1880 [De Peyster, J Watts. New York City.] Articles
DEC. 30 entitled "King's Mountain." Col. [Patrick] Ferguson practically the only British regular in action; credit for hard fighting due New York and New Jersey Loyalists; Col. Banastre Tarleton severely censured for his defeat at Blackstocks and Cowpens; criticism of his savagery corroborated by reference to Lieut. Roderick Mackenzie's and Mr. Garden's works; Lieut. Anthony Allaire cited for account of De Peyster's commendable action upon death of Ferguson; Captain De Peyster saved by doubloon; American accounts of battle of Shelby discredited; battle designated as turning point of war in the South. Newspaper clipping from the New York *Herald*. 2 pp.
- 1880 Kincannon, A. N. Clinton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C.
DEC. 30 Draper. From further information judges
14DD84 Andrew Kincannon was in Cleveland's, not Campbell's, regiment; that he returned to Virginia before permanently settling in Surry County, N. C.; refers to Col. John Campbell's papers. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1880] Claiborne, Thomas. [Nashville, Tenn.] Letter to
14DD43 Henry [L. Claiborne]. Account of their grandfather, Joel Lewis, who commanded a company of volunteers at King's Mountain; received 2,000 acre grant, "Mansfield," in Tennessee; married Miriam East-

King's Mountain Papers

ham; moved to Tennessee, 1789; died, 1819; W. Tony Lewis's grant in Tennessee was "Fairfield." A. L. S. 4 pp.

- [1880] Draper, Lyman C. Notes on Capt. William Meredith's life and Revolutionary record; Col. Samuel Meredith's marriage to Patrick Henry's sister. A. D. 2 pp.
- 14DD66b
- [1880] Draper, Lyman C. Notes taken from the Lewis family tree, sent by Col. H. L. Claiborne, showing descent of Joel and Micajah Lewis. A. D. 1 pp.
- 14DD45a
- [1880] [Draper, Lyman C.] Queries to Col. William Snodgrass, and notes on King's Mountain and Indian campaigns. Questions regarding the commanders of the campaign in summer of 1776; under Gen. Evan Shelby on Chickamauga campaign, 1779; Tories hanged after King's Mountain; references to Robert Campbell's account of Island Flats, Col. Arthur Campbell's narrative of affair at Bushy Run; Rev. C. Cummings' fight with Indians; Colonel Flemings' account; Christian's campaign; drawing of King's Mountain. A. D. 2 pp.
- 15DD122
- 1880 Hackett, William T. Ayersville, Habersham County, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Facts concerning Elijah Isaacs, Capt. John Barton, and Signal Meredith, all residents of Cleveland's neighborhood. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 5DD63
- [1880] [Knoxville *Tribune*] Article entitled "Interesting to Tennesseans." Describes prospectus of Draper's *King's Mountain*; quotes recommendations of the work in preamble and resolution of Tennessee Historical Society, June 15, 1880; letter of Dr. J. G. M. Ram-
- 17DD26(68)

Wisconsin Historical Society

sey and Hon. John M. Lea. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

- 1880 Lathan, Rev. Robert. Yorkville, S. C. *Historical Sketch of the Battle of King's Mountain, Fought Between American and British Troops at King's Mountain, York County, S. C., October 7, 1780.* Pamphlet. 18 pp.
17DD1
- [1880] [Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Recapitulation of Ferguson's route to King's Mountain; from Deer's Ferry, via Carruth's old place to encampment at Col. Edward Bird's; past Whisnant's Mill, Antioch Church, and Col. [Frederick] Hambright's cabin to the mountain. A. D. 1 p.
6DD23
- [1880] [Logan, J. R. Kings' Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript map showing Ferguson's route to King's Mountain A. D. 1 p.
6DD24
- 1881 Harrill, L. Statesville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Nature, size, and value of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's "Round About" tract of land; Colonel Cleveland did not live at Lewis' Fork; Capt. [Andrew] Kincannon served under Major Winston; no record of Cleveland's association with Daniel Boone; William Meredith mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.
JAN. 1
5DD9
- [1881] [Harrill, L. Statesville, N. C.] Manuscript map showing location of Cleveland's "Round About" farm. A. D. 1 p.
JAN. 1]
5DD10
- 1881 Michal, G. W. Newton, Catawba County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Encloses letter of Dr. A. M. Powell grandson of Elias Powell; statement of Maj. Ben Burgin; evidence that Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden served as a member of
JAN. 1
7DD46

King's Mountain Papers

Congress. A. L. S. 2 pp. Copy in part
in 6DD151.

- 1881 **Leventhorpe, C. Patterson**, Caldwell County, N. C.
JAN. 3 Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis.
12DD99 Colonel Ferguson's encampment on Cath-
ey's Creek at Gilbert Town; distance to
King's Mountain; Ferguson's tactics; Col.
Andrew Hampton's participation; sword
of slain British officer taken by General
Lenoir; forts of the Upper Catawba; his-
tory of Fort Defiance. A. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1881 **Twitty, W. L.** [Brittain, N. C.] Letter to [Lyman
JAN. 3 C. Draper]. Residence of Capt. William
7DD106 Porter who fought at King's Mountain;
died, 1817; brother, Maj. James Porter, al-
so at King's Mountain; Loyalists, Major
Green and Lieutenant Lafferty, guarded
by John Vickers; their escape; informa-
tion concerning Col. Charles McLean. A.
L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Clarke, O. R. G.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Ly-
JAN. 4 man C. Draper. David Musick in battle
2DD383-389 at Blackstocks only; Joseph Reid, under
command of Capt. Joel Lewis and Col.
[Benjamin] Cleveland, wounded at King's
Mountain; Thomas Fitzgerald in service
in 1790; Christopher Taylor entered serv-
ice under command of Captain Ewins and
Col. [William] Christian; with Col. [John]
Sevier in attack on Indians; in attack on
Col. [Patrick] Ferguson; genealogical
data pertaining to Taylor family. A. L.
S. 7 pp.
- 1881 **De Peyster, J. Watts.** New York City. Address:
JAN. 4 *The Battle or Affair of King's Mountain,*
17DD5 *Saturday, 7th October, 1780; delivered at*

Wisconsin Historical Society

the annual meeting of the New York Historical Society; calls attention to the numbers and bravery of Loyalists in Revolution; names some of their leaders at the battle of King's Mountain and emphasizes its significance. Pamphlet. 8 pp.

- 1881 **Franklin, Wylie.** Pine Ridge, Surry County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Shadrach Franklin died, 1860; list of men who served under Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Cleveland brought home Cornwallis' sword, which descended to Samuel Johnson; relationship of Cleveland and Franklin families; incident of Cleveland whipping a Tory. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Note about the sword. This would seem to me to be a mistake—probably refers to Jesse Franklin. See Dr. Jas. Callaway's letter of Aug. 1845. L. C. D.
- 1881 **Andrews, G. W.** Sandy Ridge, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Refers to Meredith family in Forsyth County, N. C., for information regarding Capt. William Meredith. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Dalton, Mary C.** Houstonville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Houston family came from Lancaster, Pa.; Whigs of Scotch descent; writer's grandfather, Christopher, settled on Catawba River; his brother, James, built mill on Hunting Creek; served in Captain Falls' regiment; Gen. Sam Houston of Texas descended from same family; services of James Leach and James King at battle of Ramsour's Mills; reference to Capt. Andrew Carson of Charlotte, N. C. for further details. A. L. S. 6

King's Mountain Papers

pp. Endorsed: James Houston recd. an invalid pension commencing in Oct. 1806, of \$180 pr year—up to his death Aug. 2d, 1819. Pension Roll, IV. p. 19. [L. C. D.]

- 1881 **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of [Col. Patrick] Ferguson's grave; Gen. J. M. Leach's statement that [Captain] De Peyster was killed in battle; location of speaker's stand at centennial celebration; inscription on monument recently erected there. A. L. S. 2 pp.
JAN. 8
6DD29
- 1881 **Twitty, W. L.** Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Residence of Maj. Richard Singleton; the Singleton family; Robert Porter, cousin of Capt. William Porter, mentioned; Capt. John Baldrige died in Rutherford County; Lewis Musick, — Pitman, Amos Owens, John Miller, and — McLure Whigs at King's Mountain; noted Tory killed at Gleghorn's house by James Gray; Ferguson's cook a Frenchman; his pony and violin given to Andrew Miller; reason for Loyalist hangings. A. L. S. 4 pp.
JAN. 8
7DD107
- 1881 **Davidson, G. F.** Old Fort, McDowell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden commanded Burke County troops at King's Mountain; replaced Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows. A. L. S. 2 pp.
JAN. 10
7DD64
- 1881 **Gilkey, J. H.** Marion, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Thinks Capt. John Carson's statement that he has a copy of Campbell's report incorrect; admits possibility that writer and Capt. Ben Burgin may be mis-

Wisconsin Historical Society

taken in identity of McDowells. A. L. S.
2 pp.

- 1881 **Moore, Patrick.** Cartersville, Ga. Letter to Lyman
JAN. 10 C. Draper. Writer's grandfather was a
4DD63 native of Virginia; killed near Ninety-Six
while held in captivity by Whigs; was six
feet, seven inches tall. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Burgin, A. Marion, N. C.** Letter to [Lyman] C.
JAN. 12 Draper. Route of troops to King's Moun-
7DD65 tain by Quaker Meadows and Morgan-
ton; Old Fort formerly known as Upper
Fort; Maj. Ben Burgin, who lived near Old
Fort, died, 1874; Captains Sigman, White,
and Wood mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Vance, Z. B.** United States Senate, Washington, D.
JAN. 12 C. Memorandum for Lyman C. Draper.
12DD91 Information concerning [Col.] David
Vance; born in Frederick County, Va.,
1748; removal to North Carolina; served
as private under command of Col. Joseph
McDowell of Quaker Meadows; participat-
ed in King's Mountain battle; served as
commissioner to run dividing line between
Tennessee and North Carolina; removed to
Buncombe County prior to 1790; informa-
tion concerning McDowell family. A. D.
S. 6 pp. Endorsed: He represented
Burke Co. in the House of Commons in
1786 & 1791—and in the latter year Bun-
combe County was set off from Burke and
Rutherford. L. C. D.
- 1881 **Whitson, Jason C.** Old Fort, McDowell County, N. C.
JAN. 12 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Additional
7DD66 evidence to bear out statement that Pleas-
ant Garden Joseph McDowell commanded

King's Mountain Papers

the Burke County Troops at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881 Adams, M. Virginia. [Wilkesboro, N. C.] Letter to
JAN. 13 Lyman C. Draper. Promises to interview
5DD3 Mrs. Staley concerning descendants of Col.
Benjamin Cleveland; referred to Capt. T.
S. Bouchelle, and John Cleveland, Spartanburg, S. C. for further information.
Copy. 4 pp.
- 1881 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire
JAN. 13 sent to Patrick Moore relative to Moore
4DD63 family connections; Col. Wade Hampton
mentioned. Auto. draft. 1 p.
- 1881 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of
JAN. 13 questionnaire for Wylie Franklin. Cleveland's possession of sword; name of Tory
5DD33 whipped by Cleveland; Cleveland's hunting expedition; data relevant to Jesse
Walton, Capt. William Meredith, Capt. Salathiel Martin, Capt. Miner Smith,
Capt. John Barton, Capt. Samuel Blackburn, and Capt. Alexander Gordon; information about Barnard and Shadrach
Franklin. Auto. draft. 1 p.
- 1881 Evans, William H. Greenville County, S. C. Letter
JAN. 13 to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to inquiry
2DD391-393 for services of his father, Philip Evans;
born June, 1759; died June 19, 1849; engaged in battle of Cowpens; Gen. [Daniel]
Morgan mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881 McCall, William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to
JAN. 13 Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire; genealogical data concerning family of Henry Gillespie; Indians attacked
4DD57 fort built by Col. William Wofford and

Wisconsin Historical Society

were repulsed by his daughter Polly; fort commanded by William Lenoir where town of Lenoir now stands; Col. William Wofford moved to Georgia; died in 1823. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Error—This was Crider's Fort. L. C. D.

1881 **Yates, Jesse.** Parlear's Creek P. O., Wilkes County,
JAN. 15 N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In-
5DD98 formation concerning Col. Benjamin
Cleveland; his encounter with Ferguson
witnessed by writer's grandfather, Capt.
Robert Cleveland; his admonition to
troops; residence on Lewis Fork; part of
his grant sold to brother, Robert, and later
fell into writer's possession; location of
grave; born in Virginia; captured by Tor-
ies; hanging of Riddle witnessed by Na-
thaniel Vannoy and John Yates A. L. S.
4 pp.

1881 **Oates, R. M.** Charlotte, N. C. Letter to J. R. Logan.
JAN. 16 Writer a grandson of Capt. Isaac White
6DD34 who died on Long Creek; Capt. Samuel
Espey's family; referred to Addison Oates
for further information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Ly-
JAN. 17 man C. Draper. Biography of Capt. Sam-
6DD30 uel Espey; family genealogy; served as
justice of peace; political affiliations;
wounded at King's Mountain; residence
of Capt. John Weir; his sons; his skirmish-
es with Tories; services at King's Moun-
tain battle; Col. William Hill's projected
plan of attack; Col. Charles McClean [Mc-
Lean] mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 **Twitty, W. L.** Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JAN. 17 Draper. Biographical sketch of Capt. Wil-

King's Mountain Papers

- 7DD110 liam Porter; names of his children; Thomas Beattie mentioned; Captain McFalls, Loyalist from Rutherford County; residence of Frederick Hambright; Samuel Twitty's colored servant Sam described; ford by which Ferguson crossed Broad River. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Lenoir, W. W. Shulls Mills, Watauga County, N. C.
JAN. 19 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Some of land
5DD109 acquired by writer's grandfather, Gen. William Lenoir at Fort Defiance, granted by state to John Barton and Elijah Isaacs; Col. Benjamin Cleveland captured by Tory, Riddle, in Wilkes County [N. C.]; Riddle recaptured at Riddle's Knob and hanged near Mulberry Field Meeting House; incident of Greer's hint; Cleveland's removal to Georgia and his corpulency; location of Brier Creek; Boone's march westward; reference to Gen. William Lenoir's records at Ford Defiance. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1881 Cilley, Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.
JAN. 20 Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Testimony
7DD15 of Mrs. Peggy Dickson, daughter of Col. Charles McDowell, that Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded at King's Mountain; location of Fort Crider; built in 1781 by Crider, Hefner, and Kayler. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Claiborne, H. L. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
JAN. 20 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Thinks Joel
14DD46 Lewis was born in North Carolina; writer's grandmother Lewis in Virginia; his mother, eldest daughter of Joel Lewis, in Wilkes County, N. C.; Joel Lewis took Cleveland's place at King's Mountain; moved to Davidson County, Tenn., in 1789;

Wisconsin Historical Society

inscription from his tomb; Micajah Lewis was captain; mentions Miss Herndon, wife of William T. Lewis. A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1881 Hunter, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.
JAN. 20 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information
6DD161 gleaned from pension statements of Abraham Forney, Andrew Barry, Matthew Leeper, and James Owensby; Leeper's services under command of Captain Barber, Col. [William] Graham, and Captain White; Owensby's services under command of Capt. George Taylor, Col. Hugh Brevard, Capt. Robert Gilkey, Col. Andrew Hampton, Col. Charles McDowell, and Capt. Samuel Williams; participated in battle at King's Mountain; Col. Andrew Hampton directed To erect frontier stations for protection; succeeded in command by William Porter; Robert Porter appointed colonel, William Porter, lieutenant-colonel, Richard Singleton and Patrick Watson, first and second majors, by resolve of 1781. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1881 Adams, M. Virginia. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to
JAN. 21 Lyman C. Draper. Refutes statement made
5DD4 by Franklin that writer's father had sword of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Cleveland's hunting horn in possession of Joseph Dobson; letter enclosed. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Letter of John B. Cleveland of Greenville, S C., March 17, 1880, to Clerk of Court of Wilkes Co—soliciting information for Ex-Gov. B. F. Perry, to aid him in preparing sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. L. C. D.

- 1881 Yates, Jesse. Parlear's Creek P. O., Wilkes County,
JAN. 22 N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Infor-

King's Mountain Papers

- 5DD99 mation concerning Col Benjamin Cleveland from B. F. Perry; born in Virginia; about 1775 moved to Wilkes County, N. C. with his brother Robert; rudimentary education; member of state legislature; commander in campaign against Cherokee. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Winston, Isaac. Madison Court House, Va. Postal
JAN. 23 card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Has written
6DD63 R. A. Brock, secretary of Virginia Historical Society, relative to genealogy of Winston family. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Clarke, O. P. G. Washington, D. C. Letter to Hon.
JAN. 24 Robert B. Vance of House of Representatives,
2DD421 enclosing copies of declaration of Nancy Martin and affidavits pertaining to it. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Fontaine, William Spotswood. Reidsville [N. C.]
JAN. 24 Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Ancestry
6DD59 of Maj. Joseph Winston; three Winston brothers, Isaac, William, and James migrated from Wales to Hanover County, Va., 1702; birth of Maj. Joseph Winston; migrated to North Carolina and settled in Germantown; limited education; cousin to Patrick Henry; handsome physique; married daughter of Mr. Lanier; eminent descendants; died about 1807. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881 Maloney, V. S. Greenville [S. C.] Letter to Lyman
JAN. 24 C. Draper. No account of Capt. Samuel
15DD95 Williams found in court records nor among citizens. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Henry, W. W. Richmond, Va. Letter to L[yman]
JAN. 25 C. Draper. Information about Maj. Joseph Winston; a son of Isaac Winston, who

Wisconsin Historical Society

was a brother of Patrick Henry's mother;
writer a grandson of Patrick Henry.
A. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1881 **Anthony, S. H.** Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JAN. 27 Draper. Gives references to descendants
14DD48 in North Carolina for information regard-
ing Capt. John Weir; mentions Capt. Sam-
uel Espey. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881 **Gilkey, J. H.** Marion, N. C. Letter to [Lyman]
JAN. 27 C. Draper. Route of over-mountain men
7DD54 to King's Mountain via Quaker Meadows,
according to testimony of Capt. B. Burgin,
and Samuel G. Blakelock. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Vance, R. B.** Washington, D. C. Endorsement on
JAN. 27 back of letter forwarded to Judge Cloud
2DD422 and later given to W. S. Bynum, who sent
it to Lyman C. Draper. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Adams, [M. Virginia.** Wilkesboro, N. C.] Postal
JAN. 28 card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Sword of
5DD4a Col. Benjamin Cleveland was later owned
by Samuel Johnson; refers to his son, Lew-
is Johnson, Trap Hill, N. C. for further
information. Copy. 1 p.
- 1881 **Fickle, R. P.** Blountville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.
JAN. 28 Draper. Much controversy regarding ac-
15DD91 tion at King's Mountain; account of Shel-
bys published in Kentucky; manuscript on
Shelbys in hands of president of Sullivan
County Historical Society; will consult de-
scendants of Webb, Pemberton, Maxwell,
Allison, etc., captains at King's Mountain;
will try to secure Matthew Rhea's papers
on Revolution and Indian wars. A. L. S.
4 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1881 **Franklin, Wylie.** [Pine Ridge, Surry County, N. C.]
 JAN. 28 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Detailed history of sword obtained by Cleveland at King's Mountain; Tory named Gillespie whipped by Cleveland; Reuben, Louis, and Caleb Coffee related to the Clevelands; Samuel Johnson a resident of Wilkes County [N. C.]; genealogy of Bernard Franklin's family. A. L. S. 2 pp.
 5DD34
- 1881 **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to
 JAN. 28 [Lyman C.] Draper. Interment of bones gathered from battle field in 1815, with ceremonies at the dedication of monument set up by Dr. William McLean; Georgia not represented on monument; criticism and correction of sketch of King's Mountain in *Harper's Weekly*; biographical data on Peter Quinn and Abraham Collins. A. L. S. 4 pp.
 6DD31
- 1881 **[Logan, J. R.]** King's Mountain, N. C.] Rough
 JAN. 28 sketch of battle ground at King's Mountain, with roads and gaps adjacent. A. D. 1 p.
 6DD31a
- 1881 **Rankin, Richard.** Stanley's Creek, Gaston County,
 JAN. 28 N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's father was a soldier in the Revolution; the Tory, Col. John Moore, moved to South Carolina after battle of Ramsour's Mills. A. L. S. 2 pp.
 4DD65
- 1881 **Whitson, J. C.** Old Fort, McDowell County, N. C.
 JAN. 28 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Authority given for writer's statement that troops passed by Quaker Meadows and Morganton on their way to King's Mountain; John J. Wheeler, G. F. Davidson, Capt. A. Bur-

Wisconsin Historical Society

gin, and Judge A. C. Avery mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881 Cloud, J. M. Winston, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JAN. 30 Draper. Information from pension state-
6DD71 ment of Capt. John Martin; under com-
 command of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Robert
 Cleveland's trumpet and its use. A. L. S.
 4 pp.
- 1881 De Peyster, Gen. J. Watts New York City. Let-
JAN. 31 ter to Lyman C. Draper. Warns him
4DD9 against use of unauthentic material in
 writing his book; refers him to November
 and December numbers of *Magazine of*
 American History. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881 Preston, Thomas L. University of Virginia. Letter
JAN. 31 to Lyman C. Draper. Gives references
15DD96 from Richmond *Enquirer* of 1810, 1822,
 and 1823 on Shelby-Campbell controver-
 sy; Ramsey gives most graphic account of
 King's Mountain in Gen. D. H. Hill's mag-
 azine *The Land We Love*; most of Gen.
 William Campbell's manuscripts used by
 Ramsey in *History of Tennessee*. A. L.
 S. 4 pp.
- 1881 Winston, E. E. Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to [Lyman
JAN. 31 C.] Draper. Death of Dr. William Wins-
6DD64 ton in 1878; directs him to George D.
 Winston, Corinth, Miss., for information.
 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Keese, Elijah. Edgefield, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 1 Draper. Information about Col. Benjamin
5DD96 Cleveland; emigrated from North Caro-
 lina to valley of Tugalo River, S. C., in
 1783; buried at forks of Chauga and Tug-
 alo rivers; his sons and negro servant aid
 in hanging a Tory; soap grease story;

King's Mountain Papers

writer visited Cleveland plantation in
1868. A. L. S. 4 pp.

- 1881 **Bond, J. W.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 2 Draper. Encloses statements of services
5DD123 of Revolutionary soldiers. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Madison** [Wis.] *State Journal*. Obituary of Eli
FEB. 2 Green, Altoona, Pa.; weighed 440 pounds;
5DD94 noted by Draper apropos of Col. Benjamin
 in Cleveland's corpulency. Copy. 1 p.
- 1881 **Wofford, Charles P.** Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to
FEB. 2 Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Four
14DD74 Wofford brothers, whose ancestor came
 from northern Virginia to South Carolina;
 of these one was a Quaker non-fighter;
 Col. William Wofford fought in Revolution,
 issued Brown's furlough now in hands of
 writer, moved to Georgia; Benjamin Wof-
 ford was commander of Tories; Joseph
 Wofford commanded at Cowpens, lived
 with son Joseph, writer's grandfather, on
 farm near Spartanburg, S. C. A. L. S. 4
 pp.
- 1881 **Bynum, W. P.** Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to [Ly-
FEB. 3 man C.] Draper. John Bynum born in
6DD121 1768; died, 1822; captured on Tiger River
 in 1774 or 1775; Jonathan Hampton's hos-
 tility to William Green. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Carrington, V. P.** Huntsville, Ala. Letter to [Ly-
FEB. 3 man C. Draper]. Can find no papers on
15DD97 King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Lenior, W. W.** Shulls Mills, Watauga County, N. C.
FEB. 3 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incidents of
5DD110 Col. Benjamin Cleveland's life; hanging a
 Tory despite protests of James Gwin; one
 Bishop flogged; Tory, McGimpsey, hanged

Wisconsin Historical Society

for having abused family of Martin Davenport; William Davenport's character; location of Riddle's Knob; reference to [Gen. William] Lenoir's account of battle of King's Mountain in Wheeler's book; old manuscripts in possession of Rufus Lenoir, at Fort Defiance. A. L. S. 11 pp.

1881 Miller, W. J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 3 Draper. Regrets that he has no information concerning Revolutionary characters.
7DD180 A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 Twitty, W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 3 Draper. Reference to Daniel Forney for information concerning Capt. Joseph White and Peter Brank; biography of Capt. Robert Gilkey, father-in-law of Capt. William Porter; incident of Capt. James Reid taking protection papers from Lord Cornwallis; one Gilkey, a Tory, hanged at Red Chimneys; names of several Loyalists who served at King's Mountain; Indian forts erected in Rutherford County; biographical sketches of Capt. William Porter, Col. William Graham, Col. Frederick Hambright, and Col. Charles McLean; Capt. John Baldrige; escape of Major Green and Lieutenant Lankford; writer's grandfather served under Capt. James Johnston in Col. William Johnston's company. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Return route of King's Mountain men; distance of mountain from South Carolina line; size of field where battle was fought; Capt. John Weir in charge of company which reached battle field the

King's Mountain Papers

next day; genealogy of Weir family; Capt. Samuel Espey's family. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881 Thompson, Shadrach Franklin. Nicholasville, Ky.
FEB. 4 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Joseph
5DD37 McDowell's statement that writer was a
grandson of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland,
erroneous; remote relationship; genealogy
of his father, Bernard Franklin's family;
Col. Jesse Franklin in the battles of King's
Mountain and Guilford Court House; his
capture and narrow escape from Tories;
made governor of North Carolina; Mesh-
ach Franklin mentioned; writer's father,
Elijah Thompson served in War of 1812;
later held office under Confederacy. A. L.
S. 5 pp.
- 1881 Whitson, J. C. Old Fort, McDowell County, N. C.
FEB. 4 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information
7DD68 concerning Old Fort, later called Upper
Fort; first fort built. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Yates, Jesse. Parlear's Creek P. O., Wilkes County,
FEB. 5 N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In-
5DD100 formation concerning Col. Benjamin
Cleveland; writer's grandfather, Capt.
Robert Cleveland and Col. Benjamin Cleve-
land raised volunteer troops; united with
Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier; plan of at-
tack at King's Mountain; Cleveland's ad-
monition to troops; his shooting of Fer-
guson; end of battle; encounter with In-
dians. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Callaway, Mrs. P. E. South Fork, Ashe County [N.
FEB. 7 C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writ-
5DD5 er a great-granddaughter of Col. Benjam-
in Cleveland and a grandniece of Capt.
Robert Cleveland; latter lived at Lewis'

Wisconsin Historical Society

Fork, where his grandson, Jesse Yates, still lives; no connection between Cleveland and Daniel Boone. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 **Bynum, William S.** Winston, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Affidavits of Thomas Shipp, William Merritt, Lewis Wolff, Major Winston, Capt. Joseph Cloud, and John Martin enclosed; also letter of Governor Swain to F. G. Bynum; will send material on John Martin. A. L. S. 4 pp.
FEB. 8
4DD19

1881 **Cloud, J. M.** Winston, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Captain Meredith's descendants in Stokes County, N. C.; Salathiel Martin's great height; Andrew Kincannon's services; Bob Cleveland, brother of Col. Benjamin Cleveland mentioned; incident of Cleveland's horn; genealogy of Martin family; Indian chiefs, Nantahala and Junalaska commended for valiant services; Maj. Joseph Winston's services. A. L. S. 6 pp.
FEB. 8
6DD77

1881 **Dixon, B. F.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Col. John R. Logan. Capt. John Weir and his descendants; born in Ireland, 1743; married Miss McKelvey; settled in Tryon County, N. C.; assisted in caring for wounded after battle of King's Mountain; he and his wife whipped by Tories; died in 1819; genealogical data concerning family. A. L. S. 2 pp.
FEB. 8
4DD74

1881 **Preston, Thomas L.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has found in files of Richmond *Enquirer* address of Francis Preston on thirtieth anniversary of King's Mountain, reply of William C. Preston to Governor Shelby's attack on General Campbell, Maj. John
FEB. 8
15DD98

King's Mountain Papers

Campbell's reply to Shelby's answer; considers copying these for editor of *Magazine of American History*. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 De Peyster, J. Watts. New York City. Letter to
FEB. 9 Lyman C. Draper. His great-uncle Abra-
4DD12 ham De Peyster was second in command at
King's Mountain; Shelby-Campbell issue
called unimportant; offers to send prints
for use in Draper's book; critical study of
battle of King's Mountain in Gates Papers,
Rivington's *Royal Gazette*, and in *Scrib-
ner's Magazine*. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Memorandum
FEB. 10 relative to inquiry about Capt. William
5DD96a Meredith and Capt. John Barton; were
fellow soldiers of Col. [Benjamin] Cleve-
land; served in Tugalo County [Ga.]
Auto. draft. 1 p.

1881 Hackett, William T. Ayersville, Habersham County,
FEB. 10 Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Infor-
5DD69 mation concerning Col. Elijah Isaacs' fam-
ily; resided on Toccoa Creek, Ga.; topog-
raphy of surrounding region and grave-
yard where members of Isaacs' family
were buried; dates of deaths of "Devil"
John Cleveland and James Smith; Gen.
Benjamin Cleveland's bravery; Cleveland
relationship to Blair family. A. L. S. 2
pp.

1881 Hackett, William T. Ayersville, Ga. Letter to Ly-
FEB. 10 man C. Draper. Notes on Isaacs family;
5DD70 Col. Samuel Isaacs who resided on Toccoa
Creek had grandson, Elijah, who moved to
Tennessee. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed:
Memo.—If I get nothing more specific I
shall conclude that Col. Elijah Isaacs, af-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ter settling in then Franklin Co., Ga., about the close of the last century, did not long survive his settlement there or some of the aged people would remember him, and as his sons are remembered, it is quite probable that Col. Elijah Isaacs died on Toccoa Creek early in this century. L. C. D.

- 1881 **Bynum, W. P.** Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman
FEB. 11 C. Draper. Information concerning Greene
6DD120 family of Rhode Island; murder of Hamp-
 ton family mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Gilkey, John.** Grassy Knob, N. C. Letter to his
FEB. 11 cousin William. Robert Porter not in
7DD111 Revolutionary War; Maj. James Porter,
 a brother of Capt. William Porter, who
 was wounded in battle at King's Mountain,
 died in Greenville, S. C.; John Baldrige
 mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Hildeburn, Charles R.** Philadelphia, Pa. Letter to
FEB. 11 Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Incloses
14DD102 account of several Loyalists in the Revolu-
 tion. A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1881 **[Hildeburn, Charles R.** Philadelphia, Pa.] Notes on
FEB. 11] rank and record of Loyalists, Lieutenants
14DD103 Anthony Allaire, Robert McGinnis, Samuel
 Ryerson, William Stevenson, Captain John
 Taylor; with a fuller account of services
 of Dr. Uzal Johnson, surgeon of New Jer-
 sey volunteers in British Army. A. D. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Valentine, Edward V.** Richmond, Va. Letter to
FEB. 11 Lyman C. Draper. Genealogy of Winston
6DD65 family; Peter Winston, brother of Maj.
 Joseph Winston, left will dated Oct. 11,
 1784, mentioning Isaac as his brother and
 Patrick Henry and Edmund Winston as
 relatives. A. L. S. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1881 **Rogers, Thomas A.** Mooresburg, Hawkins County,
FEB. 12 Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col.
5DD38 Benjamin Cleveland a brother to writer's
great-grandmother; zealous Whig; taken
prisoner by Tories; rescued by brother,
Robert Cleveland; anecdote of Cleveland
playing cards; John Sevier's grandsons,
Col. James and William R. Sevier now liv-
ing at Jonesboro, Tenn. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881 **Winston, Isaac.** Madison Court House, Va. Letter
FEB. 12 to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer's father
6DD66 probably a brother of Maj. Joseph Wins-
ton; sword worn by latter now in posses-
sion of Major Diggs of Platte County, Mo.
A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881 **Cabell, D. S. G.** Certificate of true copy of Col. Fran-
FEB. 14 cis Preston's oration on King's Mountain,
15DD12a from Richmond *Enquirer*, Nov. 6, 1810.
A. D. S. 1 p
- 1881 **Roberson, I. A.** Belew Creek Mills, N. C. Letter to
FEB. 14 Lyman C. Draper. Gives reference for in-
14DD68 formation regarding Capt. William Mere-
dith. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Evans, William H.** Greenville County, S. C. Letter
FEB. 15 to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to request
2DD394-396 for information regarding services of
Captain Smith, Lieut. [William] Black-
burn, Capt. [John] Barton, Capt. [Wil-
liam] Meredith, and Capt. [Salathiel]
Martin, who fought in battle of Cowpens.
Copy. 3 pp.
- 1881 **Franklin, Wylie.** Fishers River, N. C. Letter to
FEB. 16 Lyman C. Draper. Col. Benjamin Cleve-
5DD35 land's mother a Coffee; sword which Cleve-
land possessed later owned by Samuel

Wisconsin Historical Society

Johnson; referred to Richard Gwin of Elkin, N. C.; Jesse Franklin's last residence situated five miles south of Fisher's Peak; state line between Virginia and North Carolina extended west by Doctor Walker and William Hardin. A. L. S. 2 pp

- 1881 Twitty, W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 16 Draper. Maj. Richard Singleton; his resi-
7DD109 dence on Beatty's Creek in Lincoln Coun-
ty; sold tract of land to Widow Biggerstaff
in 1799; Major Green's escape; return
route of Whigs from King's Mountain;
Captain Chitwood's burial on Bigger-
staff's place; hanging of Tories; notes on
Biggerstaff family. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881 Lowry, William G. G. Abingdon, Va. Letter to
FEB. 17 Lyman C. Draper. Washington County,
14DD65 Va. records give data on estates of John
and David Beattie and Andrew Colvill;
describes manuscript of Maj. John Camp-
bell regarding King's Mountain; Edmond-
son family record showing marriages of
William Edmondson, major under General
Campbell; writer's great-grandmother
bought back his great-grandfather, Wil-
liam Moore, wounded at King's Mountain.
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881 Armstrong, Jo. R. Rogersville, Tenn. Postal card
FEB. 18 to Lyman C. Draper. Will consult descend-
15DD99 ants of George Maxwell and report find-
ings. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Prior, J. N. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman
FEB. 18 C. Draper. Capt. Samuel Johnson served
5DD119 as lieutenant under command of Capt. Joel
Lewis at King's Mountain; died, 1834;
probably reduced to lieutenantancy from cap-

King's Mountain Papers

taincy to promote harmony; given battle sword by Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 Twitty, W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 19 Draper. Singleton family came from Vir-
7DD113 ginia; Maj. Richard Singleton bought land
in Rutherford County [N. C.], 1775; his
appearance; names of four Singleton
brothers; their services at King's Moun-
tain; Tory Capt. James Chitwood and
Loyalist friend, Bibby, stole lead from
mine near Capt. James Withrow's place;
two Tories hanged near Sandy Plains
Church; Gillian Price and Arthur Osburn,
Loyalists, who hid after battle of King's
Mountain; location of Colonel Walker's
residence. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 Reynolds, James E. Wilkes County, N. C. Letter
FEB. 20 to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's father,
5DD122 Elisha Reynolds, in battle of King's Moun-
tain; served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel
Johnson's company of Col. Benjamin
Cleveland's regiment; Samuel Johnson a
captain at King's Mountain, wounded
there; capture of Col. Benjamin Cleveland
by three notorious Tories, Riddle, Reeves,
and Goss; Reynolds aids in rescuing Cleve-
land and hanging Tories; participated in
skirmish on Elk River; description of his
rifle, made by Col. Joseph Herndon, now
in possession of writer; treatment of pris-
oners taken at King's Mountain. A. L. S.
2 pp.

1881 Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.
FEB. 21 Draper]. Capt. Isaac White moved to
6DD33 Lincoln County, N. C. from Pennsylvania
prior to Revolution; with his two brothers,

Wisconsin Historical Society

James and Thomas, participated in battle of King's Mountain; married and moved to Illinois; descendants of James and Thomas White still living in Gaston County, N. C. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1881 **Lowry, William G. G.** Abingdon, Va. Letter to
FEB. 21 Lyman C. Draper. Incloses letter from
14DD71 Capt. Matthew Beattie; promises data for
 history of Gen. William Campbell. A. L.
 S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Reynolds, James E.** Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to
FEB. 21 [Lyman C. Draper]. Reference to Dr. R.
5DD121 F. Hackett for biographical sketch of El-
 isha Reynolds, writer's father. A. L. S.
 1 p.
- 1881 **Twitty, W. L.** Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 21 Draper. Location of Probit's place on
7DD112 Cane Creek; Moravian towns in Wilkes
 County [N. C.] A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Kirkpatrick, Samuel J.** Jonesboro, Tenn. Letter to
FEB. 22 Lyman C. Draper. Contains inclosures;
15DD100 careful examination of records made;
 Draper's book should sell well in east
 Tennessee, western North Carolina, and
 southwest Virginia. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Martin, D. D.** Duncan's Creek, N. C. Letter to Wil-
FEB. 22 liam Twitty. Location of Gallows Oak;
7DD119 only two Loyalists hanged thereon after
 battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Brock, R. A.** Richmond, Va. Letter to [Lyman C.
FEB. 23 Draper]. Parentage of Maj. Joseph Win-
6DD67 ston; was son of James Winston and Bar-
 bara Overton; list of brothers and sisters;
 reference to H. P. Cochran for informa-
 tion about Col. [William] Campbell, George

King's Mountain Papers

Rogers Clark, and John Wesley Jarvis.
A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881 Cabell, David S. G. Midway Mills, Va. Statement
FEB. 23 confirming authenticity of documents re-
8DD70 ferred to in Col. William Campbell's de-
 fense, as they appeared in the Richmond
 Enquirer. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Seaborn, James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C.
FEB. 23 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information
5DD68 concerning Capt. John Barton obtained
 from negro, Frank Smith, and Rev. H. M.
 Barton; Smith assisted in burying Col. Ben-
 jamin Cleveland's son; notes on Capt.
 William Meredith. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881 Franklin, Wylie. Fishers River, N. C. Letter to
FEB. 24 Lyman C. Draper. Writer raised three
5DD36 miles from King's Mountain; Jesse Frank-
 lin captured by Scott brothers and Lace-
 field and narrowly escaped being hanged;
 fought in battle of Guilford Court House.
 A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Bynum, W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman
FEB. 25 C. Draper. Hampton and Green papers
5DD2 enclosed; relate to disposition of prisoners
 taken at King's Mountain, by Colonel Cleve-
 land; raised question of court martial held
 by Cleveland near Moravian town. A. L.
 S. 1 p.
- 1881 Johnson, Lewis. Wilkes County, N. C. Letter to
FEB. 25 Lyman C. Draper. Writer's father, Capt.
5DD118 Samuel Johnson, born near Richmond, Va.
 in 1760; captain under Col. Benjamin
 Cleveland; participated in battle at Cam-
 den; aided in rescuing Cleveland from
 Tories; wounded at battle of King's Moun-
 tain; Col. [Patrick] Ferguson's sword now

Wisconsin Historical Society

in possession of Johnson's family; Captain Rutledge in Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: His widow's pension papers show he died Sept. 15, 1834 in his 77th year. Hence he was born about 1757. L. C. D.

1881 Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to
FEB. 25 [Lyman C.] Draper. Biographical data
6DD38 concerning writers grandfather, William
Logan; Revolutionary services; at battle
of King's Mountain; had two Loyalist
brothers, Thomas and John. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 Claiborne, H. L. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
FEB. 26 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Account of
14DD47 three persons named James Martin Lewis;
one, son of Joel Lewis, born, 1788, lived
for time in Tennessee, died in California;
twenty-two kinsmen of Joel Lewis were in
his company at King's Mountain. A. L.
S. 1 p.

1881 Bond, J. W. Washington, D. C. Letter to L[yman]
FEB. 28 C. Draper. Encloses personal history of
5DD119a Samuel Johnson; wounded at battle of
King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1881] [Bond, J. W. Washington, D. C.] Biographical
FEB. 28 sketch of Capt. Samuel Johnson. Served
5DD120 in Cherokee campaign of 1776; service
against Loyalists; his rank; Cleveland's
battle sword now owned by Johnson's son,
Ambrose; genealogy of Johnson family.
A. D. 8 pp. Endorsed: He rec'd an inval-
id pension, as a private from 1809, Jan. 1
—of \$60 per year—increased in 1816 to
\$96 per year. Died Sept. 15th, 1834 in his
77th year.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1881 **Harper, J. C. Patterson, N. C.** Letter to Lyman C.
FEB. 28 Draper. Information concerning Martin
5DD129 Davenport; residence on John River, near
 Joseph McDowell's farm; hated by Tories;
 death of wife from smallpox; removal to
 Mitchell County, N. C. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Twitty, T. B. Rutherfordton [N. C.]** Letter to
FEB. 29 [Lyman C. Draper]. Corrects error in
7DD114 letter to his brother, William, stating that
 his grandfather served under Captain
 Johnston at King's Mountain; should be
 Colonel Williams. A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1881 **Cabell, David S. G. Midway Mills, Va.** Certificate
FEB.] of true copy of article on Gen. William
15DD14a Campbell from Richmond *Enquirer*, June
 24, 1823. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.** Letter to
MAR. 1 L[yman] C. Draper. Corrects error in
6DD39 diagram of battle hill, which he formerly
 sent to Draper; thirty-three subscribers
 enrolled. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **[Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.]** Manuscript
MAR. 1 sketch of shape of King's Mountain, where
6DD39a battle was fought. A. D. 1 p.
- 1881 **Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.** Letter to
MAR. 3 L[yman] C. Draper. Capt. Isaac White
6DD40 removed to Brown County, Ill., 1816; refer-
 ence to Capt. John Weir. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Evans, William H. Greenville County, S. C.** Letter to
MAR. 4 Lyman C. Draper. Refers to Salathiel Mar-
15DD101 tin and to Gen. Martin Gary, possibly a
 descendant of Maj. James Porter. A. L.
 S. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Verner, E. P. Oconee County, S. C.** Letter to Lyman
MAR. 4 C. Draper. Information on Capt. John Bar-

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 5DD125 ton of North Carolina; died, 1827, aged 70 years; buried near grave of Col. Benjamin Cleveland in forks of Chauga and Tugalo rivers; writer's father, John Werner, participated in many battles; Gen. [Daniel] Morgan's instructions to soldiers at battle of Cowpens; Barton place now owned by Thomas Jenkins. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881 Kelley, D. C. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.
MAR. 5 Draper. Promises to send copy of Ensign
10DD98 Robert Campbell's journal upon return of
papers from Gen. Alexander W. Campbell. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Rogers, T[homas] A. Mooresburg, Hawkins County,
MAR. 5 Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.
5DD39 Descendants of Benjamin and Robert Cleveland; their mother was a Coffee; Senator Lamar of Mississippi related to Clevelands; Jesse Franklin's captivity; Webb brothers of this county descendants of Captain Mattocks; George Maxwell's descendants are Clinton and William Lyons. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881 Twitty, W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman
MAR. 5 C. Draper. Maj. James Porter, born
7DD115 1744, participated in battle at King's Mountain; Major Green and Lieutenant Lankford tried and sentenced to be hanged at Moravian town, but escaped; return route of Whigs from King's Mountain; Lieutenant McCullough buried in Brittain Churchyard; biographical sketch of Maj. Richard Singleton. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Whitehead, W. A. Newark, N. J. Letter to Lyman
MAR. 5 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. New Jersey
14DD100 Historical Society has no documents con-

King's Mountain Papers

cerning Dr. Uzal Johnson, Tory at King's Mountain; extract inclosed from Wickes's *Medical Men of New Jersey* gives all available information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 Meredith, John. Somerset, Ind. Letter to Lyman
MAR. 7 C. Draper. Information on Capt. William
14DD69 Meredith and brother; born in Virginia;
moved to North Carolina; Merediths of
Welsh descent. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 Ramsey, J. G. M. Mecklenburg Place, Knoxville,
MAR. 8 Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Col.
14DD3 John Sawyers served in French and In-
dian and Dunmore's wars; went with Gen.
Evan Shelby against the Chickamauga;
under Col. Isaac Shelby at King's Moun-
tain; settled in Tennessee near House
Mountain; was a founder and elder of
Washington Presbyterian Church, and a
member of the court; traditions exist that
McKissick, a sharpshooter, killed Fergus-
son, and that Col. James Williams won the
victory at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2
pp.

1881 Twitty, W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Ly-
MAR. 8 man C. Draper. Location of Moravian
7DD116 town; Whig camp on return from King's
Mountain; three Loyalists hanged there;
location of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's
farm; Tory by name of Gilkey hanged for
robbery. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 Lenoir, W. W. Shulls Mills, Watauga County, N. C.
MAR. 10 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has been
12DD47 overhauling old papers of Gen. William
Lenoir at Fort Defiance; letter found rela-
tive to manners of early settlers, and Col-
onel Campbell's part in King's Mountain

Wisconsin Historical Society

battle; information concerning Elijah Isaacs, John Beverly, and John Barton; data relative to two Joseph McDowell's; biographical sketch of Martin Davenport; the Gordon family and Dr. Frank Hackett mentioned. A. L. S. 8 pp.

- 1881 **Logan, J. R.** Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C.
MAR. 11 Draper. James H. White gives name of
6DD41 county in Illinois to which Capt. [Isaac]
White moved, as Bond; Capt. James Shan-
non mentioned; genealogy of Isaac Hol-
land's family. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Bouchelle, Thomas S.** Idlewild, Ashe County, N. C.
MAR. 15 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Traditions of
5DD114 Col. Benjamin Cleveland learned from
writer's father, who practised medicine in
western North Carolina; Cleveland's plan
of attack at King's Mountain; his harsh-
ness to Tories; his capture and escape
from Tories while visiting Callaway; Dan-
iel Boone's home and life in western North
Carolina; data on H. M. Stokes. A. L. S.
8 pp.
- 1881 **Covington, J. M.** Walnut Cove, Stokes County, N.
MAR. 14 C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison,
15DD102 Wis. Refers to Caruthers' *Series of Sev-*
enty-Six for information regarding Am-
brose Blackburn; mentions descendants of
Joshua Cox, and the Merediths; Col. Ben-
jamin Cleveland brought on action at
King's Mountain; came from Wilkes Coun-
ty, N. C., where much information may be
gathered. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Ramsey, J. G. M.** Mecklenburg Place, Knoxville,
MAR. 14 Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper].
14DD6 *Annals* refer to Capt. William Edmondson

King's Mountain Papers

and Col. John Sawyers; further references and facts as to Sawyers' early military service. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881 Twitty, W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Original report of battle of King's Mountain, signed by Colonels McDowell, Sevier, and Shelby, in possession of Maj. John Carson; information concerning family of Capt. Robert Gilkey. A. L. S. 2 pp.
MAR. 14
7DD117
- 1881 Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Name of county to which Capt. [Isaac] White removed; rival book, gotten up by Robert Lathan, will reduce sales of Draper's *King's Mountain*; string of beads taken from body of Ferguson's mistress, Virginia Paul, after battle; William Logan appointed courier to convey news of victory to Col. [Benjamin] Herndon; also served in Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's Cherokee campaign; Capt. Isaac White defeated party of Loyalists at Abel Beattie's; latter killed in the skirmish. A. L. S. 2 pp.
MAR. 19
6DD42
- [1881 [Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C.] Copy of inscription on monument at King's Mountain; names of soldiers who fell there. A. D. 2 pp.
MAR. 18]
6DD43
- 1881 Gilkey, J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Maj. James Porter a younger brother of Col. William Porter; Gilkey hanged at King's Mountain no relation to writer; reference to Gaspar Gray for information concerning Maj. James Gray. A. L. S. 2 pp.
MAR. 20
7DD120
- 1881 Taylor, George. Weymouth, Nova Scotia. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writ-
MAR. 21

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 14DD97 er's grandfather was captain of New Jersey volunteers on British side in Revolution; fought in South Carolina; married Helen Devise and Eleanor Taylor; became colonel of militia; was pensioned by British; died at Weymouth, Nova Scotia, 1822; promises information regarding a Captain Stevenson, possibly a Revolutionary soldier. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881 Robinson, J. DeLancey. Fredericton, New Brunswick.
MAR. 23 Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis.
12DD78 Information on writer's grandfather, Lieut. Anthony Allaire; data taken from diary of 1780; Allaire's later services in New Brunswick. A. L. S. 8 pp.
- 1881 Fontaine, William Spotswood. Reidsville, N. C.
MAR. 24 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. Joseph Winston not son of James but of Samuel Winston. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881 White, Sprague. Greenville, Ill. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning Capt. Isaac White; born in Chester County, Pa., 1760; Scotch-Irish descent; emigration to North Carolina; in battles of Cowpens and King's Mountain; present at the shooting of Tory, Captain Beattie; removed to Illinois; county judge; death in 1821; names of children. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881 Ramsey, J. G. M. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Incloses notes on Col. John Sawyers. Copy. 1 p.
MAR. 25
14DD4
- 1881 Foust, Sarah C. Knox County, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. John Sawyers' marriage to Rebecca Crawford occurred Jan. 30, 1776; his death, Nov. 20, 1831. A. L. S. 1 p.
MAR. 28
14DD7

King's Mountain Papers

- 1881 **Greenville** [Ill.] *Advocate*. Notice of Lyman C.
MAR. 31 Draper's request of Sprague White for in-
12DD110b formation concerning King's Mountain
 heroes. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
- 1881 **Reinhardt**, William M. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to
MAR. 31 Lyman C. Draper. Agency for *King's*
15DD103 *Mountain*; hopes to attend centennial at
 Yorktown. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Gilkey**, J. H. Marion, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
APR. 2 Draper. Relates to copy of a report signed
7DD55 by Colonels Campbell, Shelby, and Cleve-
 land. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Lenoir**, W. W. Shulls Mills, Watauga County, N. C.
APR. 2 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gen. William
12DD48 Lenoir's defence of Campbell; letter ac-
 quitting him of charge of cowardice at
 King's Mountain; gives share of credit for
 success of the battle to the McDowells;
 error in Shelby-Sevier correspondence re-
 lative to Major Winston's participation; in-
 cident of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland hang-
 ing the Tory, Sizemore, in presence of
 James Gwin; one Frobis or Bishop whip-
 ped; origin of name, Lewis Fork; Cap-
 tains John Barton, John Beverly, Moses
 Guest, and Col. Elijah Isaacs mentioned.
 A. L. S. 5 pp.
- [1881 **Cloud**, J. M. Winston [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C.
APRIL 4] Draper]. Information concerning writ-
6DD78 er's grandfather, Capt. Joseph Cloud;
 born in Virginia; accompanied Col. John
 Martin to King's Mountain; former wound-
 ed en route; Captain Cloud died in Stokes
 County, N. C. in 1825. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881 **Leventhorpe**, C. Patterson, Caldwell County, N. C.
APR. 4 Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Is sending

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 6DD140 with this information concerning Col. Andrew Hampton. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1881 Leventhorpe, C. Rutherford County, N. C. Copy of
APR. 4] Lyman C. Draper's questionnaire, with
6DD141 answers furnished by uncle of Mrs. E. Bryan; Col. Andrew Hampton's Revolutionary services; died in Rutherford County, N. C. A. D. 2 pp.
- 1881 Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C.
APR. 4 Draper. Information relative to sale of
6DD44 book. Incident of the capture and hanging of Ferguson's forager shortly after battle; re-enforced by Abraham Hardin's reference of 1874. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Miller, W. J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
APR. 6 Draper. Circumstances attending death
7DD181 of Arthur Patterson; escape of his two sons and neighbor; James Miller a captain at King's Mountain; residence of Duff and William Watson in Lincoln County. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Lyons, Clinton G. Stoney Point, Hawkins County,
APR. 8 Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. In-
14DD11 closes copy of obituary in Knoxville *Register* of Col. George Maxwell, who died Nov. 23, 1822. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881 Robinson, J. DeLancey. Fredericton [N. B.] Let-
APR. 8 ter to Lyman C. Draper. Sends diary of
12DD81 Lieut. Anthony Allaire, writer's grandfather; his escape with Lieutenants Stephenson and Taylor and William Guest while a prisoner; information concerning his companions; Captain De Peyster mentioned; Lieutenant Allaire's parentage; born at New Rochelle, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1755; his military services; composition of Ameri-

King's Mountain Papers

can volunteers in which Allaire served; Ferguson's command of corps of rangers; description of Allaire. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1881 Twitty, W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Promise to send pencil drawing of old Gilbert Town house; Capt. Robert Gilkey not in fight at King's Mountain; Maj. [Richard] Singleton's age; John Smart in pursuit of Tory, Hughes, to avenge his father's death; location of Sandy Plains Church at which two Loyalists were hanged; Maj. Robert Porter mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

APR. 8
7DD118

1881 Bynum, W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has received prospectus of forthcoming work by Draper and will select agent for Mecklenburg County; asks for more copies of sketch of Draper's life; will urge Judge Cloud to reply. A. L. S. 1 p.

APR. 9
15DD60

1881 Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. David Duff and William Watson probably under command of Col. [Edward] Lacey; capture of Arthur Patterson's three sons by Ferguson's forces; subsequent release and participation in battle at King's Mountain; Tory, Capt. William Green, tried at Biggerstaff's old field near Red Chimneys on Robinson's Creek, sentenced to be hanged but escaped. A. L. S. 2 pp.

APR. 10
6DD45

1881 Smith, M. T. Mount Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's wife a descendant of Capt. Joshua Cox, who aided Maj. Joseph Winston in putting Tories to rout; aided Colonel Martin in attack on Tories; killed

APR. 10
6DD61

Wisconsin Historical Society

Tory named Horton; description of Tory house near his residence; died 1821. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
APR. 10 C. Draper. Writer has received chapter of
15DD153 *King's Mountain*; work should be hastened
as it is difficult to get subscribers or keep
agents with incomplete work; will use etch-
ing of Winston as more popular than en-
graving; has sent catalogue and asks for
order. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 **White,** Sprague. Greenville [Ill.] Letter to [Ly-
APR. 10 man C.] Draper. Writer's father, Thomas
12DD112 White, born Mar. 5, 1754; served as lieu-
tenant in Capt. [Isaac] White's company;
instance of latter's bravery at King's
Mountain; British outwitted by strategy
of Irish weaver, Ferris; death of Harry
Wilton. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 **Hackett,** R[ichard] F. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to
APR. 11 Lyman C. Draper. Death of Capt. Robert
5DD101 Cleveland occurred Apr. 26, 1812. A. L.
S. 1 p.

1881 **Harper,** J. C. Patterson, N. C. Letter to [Lyman
APR. 11 C.] Draper. Inscription on Col. [William]
5DD130 Davenport's tombstone; born in Culpeper
County, Va., Oct. 12, 1770; died Aug. 19,
1859. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 **Taylor,** George. Weymouth Bridge, Nova Scotia.
APR. 11 Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis.
14DD98 Has obtained no further information re-
garding Captain Stevenson; writer's
grandfather, John Taylor, born near Am-
boy, N. J., was captain of New Jersey vol-
unteers in Ferguson's regiment in South

King's Mountain Papers

Carolina; was at Charleston and Monk's Corner, 1780, and 1781. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881 **Bouchelle**, Thomas S. Idlewild, Ashe County, N. C.
APR. 12 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Benjamin
5DD111 Cleveland's capture by Tories, and rescue;
the Callaways participation; Tories abuse
Cutbirth girl, her rescue; Joseph Perkins'
share in Tory trouble; topographical de-
tails; dates of birth and death of Hugh M.
Stokes. A. L. S. 12 pp.
- [1881 **[Bouchelle**, Thomas S. Idlewild, Ashe County, N.
APR. 12] C.] Manuscript map with accompanying
5DD112,113 note; mountainous nature of region around
Riddle's Knob; marriage of Cutbirth girl
to a Callaway; location of Holman's Ford;
description of town of Boone, Watauga
County. A. D. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Yates**, Jesse. Parlear's Creek, Wilkes County, N. C.
APR. 12 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information
5DD102 concerning Capt. Robert Cleveland; died
Apr. 26, 1812; buried in apple orchard; his
two wives. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Clarke**, O. P. G. Washington, D. C. Letter to Ly-
APR. 13 man C. Draper. A copy of statement of
2DD418 James Gray's services is enclosed. A. L.
S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Twitty**, W. L. [Brittain, N. C.] Letter to Lyman
APR. 14 C. Draper. Encloses drawing of Ferguson's
7DD124 headquarters at Gilbert Town; location of
room in which Major Dunlap was killed.
[No drawing accompanying.] A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Hunter**, C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.
APR. 15 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information
6DD162 obtained from [Abraham] Hardin respect-
ing Patterson family; reference to Rev.

Wisconsin Historical Society

Samuel Watson for facts concerning Watson, Duff, and Patterson, supposed to have been soldiers in Col. [James] Williams' regiment; Col. [Frederick] Hambright wounded; his words of encouragement to soldiers; Col. Joseph McDowell's relationship to Gen. Charles McDowell established by Mrs. R. M. Pearson; information concerning McDowell family. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 Twitty, W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Death of Col. Andrew Hampton, October, 1805; James Gray died July, 1836; his children; his residence near Rutherfordton at time of King's Mountain battle; related to Loyalist, James Gleghorn. A. L. S. 2 pp.
APR. 15
7DD121

1881 Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Arthur Patterson killed at King's Mountain, was father of Arthur, Thomas, and William, who, with James Lindsay, were captured by Ferguson's foragers; first wife of writer a relative of Pattersons; burial place of Whigs; re-burial of Col. [Patrick] Ferguson; monument erected by Dr. William McLean in 1815. A. L. S. 2 pp.
APR. 18
6DD46

1881 Miller, W. J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Corrects error in identity of two Arthur Pattersons; death of Capt. James Miller in 1812, on his way to Charleston. A. L. S. 1 p.
APR. 19
7DD182

1881 "H. M. I." Charlotte, N. C. Article entitled "Revolutionary Heroes." Description of Gen. Joseph Graham's map of battle of King's Mountain; names of nine American officers in command; biographical facts con-
APR. 20
7DD35

King's Mountain Papers

cerning the two Joseph McDowell's; Gen. Charles McDowell yields his command to his cousin, Maj. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden; trophy of battle awarded latter now in possession of Mrs. R. M. Pearson; genealogy of Gen. Charles McDowell's family; description of three McDowell estates of Quaker Meadows, John's River, and Pleasant Garden. Newspaper clipping from the *Charlotte Democrat*. 2 pp.

1881 Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C.
APR. 20 Draper. Promises to secure copy of cen-
6DD47 tennial proceedings; return route of the
Whigs; location of Bullock's Creek; James
Blanton's version of the escape of the Tor-
ries, Capt. William Green and Lieut. James
Lankford. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 Twitty, W. L. [Brittain, N. C.] Letter to Lyman
APR. 20 C. Draper. Encloses manuscript written
7DD122 by James Gray; born, 1755; native of
Pennsylvania; incident of Tory women;
Mrs. Edgerton's remarks about Whigs and
her subsequent subjection; Richard Mc-
Lure and Capt. John Lean in battle at
King's Mountain; the identity of Colonel
Miller; Col. Wade Hampton in command
at Baylis Earle's; Alexander McFaddon at-
tacked by Tories. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 Logan, J. R. Shelby [N. C.] Postal card to [Ly-
APR. 21 man C. Draper]. Suggests another pos-
6DD48 sible route taken by Whigs on their return;
probably crossed Tate's Ferry and Sur-
ratt's Creek. Copy. 1 p.

1881 Twitty, W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
APR. 22 Draper. Advised to leave Edgerton's
7DD123 name out of his book; implication that

Wisconsin Historical Society

Capt. James [Miller] was cowardly. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881 **Blain, Robert.** Stanford, Ky. Letter to Lyman C.
APR. 23 Draper. Col. Isaac Shelby, Kentucky's
4DD86 first governor and a resident of Lincoln
County, one of heroes of battle of King's
Mountain; John Sawyers also in battle. A.
L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Porter, W. M.** Swannanoa [N. C.] Letter to W. L.
APR. 25 Twitty. Writer's father, Alexander Port-
7DD126 er, was seven years old at time of Revolu-
tion; two older brothers, Thomas and Wil-
liam, engaged in battles. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Twitty, W. L.** Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Ly-
APR. 25 man C. Draper. James Miller a captain in
7DD125 the Revolution; a native of Pennsylvania;
lived near Rutherfordton; his children;
Singletons living in Brunswick County,
Va.; Lieut. John Lankford's residence near
Tryon Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Kelley, D. C.** Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C.
APR. 28 Draper. Encloses papers from Gov. D[av-
8DD64 id] Campbell's collection bearing on battle
of King's Mountain. Copy. 1 p.
- 1881 **Hope, J. M.** Yorkville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C.
APR. 28 Draper. Gives location of Adair's Ferry
15DD104 and Cherokee Ford; thinks Buffalo Creek
rather than Bullock's Creek is one Draper
is trying to locate; Morgan crossed at Cher-
okee Ford after Cowpens. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **De Peyster, J. Watts.** New York City. Letter to
APR. 29 Lyman C. Draper. Asks whether Allaire's
15DD105 diary conflicts with statement made by
writer; Capt. Abraham De Peyster's diary
burned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1881 **Taylor, George.** Weymouth Bridge, Nova Scotia.
APR. 30 Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Has no further
14DD99 information regarding Captain Stevenson; knows of no Dunlaps or Fletchers in Nova Scotia. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Yates, Jesse.** Parlear's Creek, Wilkes County, N. C.
APR. 30 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information
5DD103 concerning Capt. Robert Cleveland; dates of birth and death; names and places of residence of his sons; family burial place; writer's mother, Elizabeth Cleveland Yates, died Nov. 4, 1850. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Hampton, Jonathan.** Rutherford County, N. C.
MAY 1 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mentions
14DD49 three Fosters at King's Mountain; also Captain Williams, and Capt. James Miller who fought through the Revolution. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Robinson, J. DeLancey.** [Fredericton, N. B.] Letter
MAY 2 to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis.
12DD79 Sends Lieut. Anthony Allaire's diary with permission to publish it; Allaire served as adjutant to Ferguson's detachment; Thomas l'Estrange, Timothy Newmarsh, Duncan Fletcher, Isaac Allen, John McGinnis, James Dunlap, and Charles Dunlap of British army and their respective commissions; Capt. [John] Barbarie's descendants. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881 **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[yman C.] Draper. Return route of Whigs
MAY 3 from King's Mountain; did not cross
6DD51 Broad River after burying Col. [James] Williams at mouth of Borens River; met foot troops at Deer's Ferry; crossed Buffalo Creek, en route for Rutherford; other

Wisconsin Historical Society

possible route via Cowpen's and Surratt's creeks; location on Camp Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881 Draper, Lyman C. Notes relative to Col. Arthur
MAY 5 Campbell's series of letters to David Camp-
8DD31 bell; now in possession of Rev. D. C. Kelley,
Leeville, Tenn.; affirms copies are ver-
batim. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Gwyn, Mrs. A. J. Elkin, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
MAY 6 Draper. Salathiel Martin lived near Elkin,
15DD106 N. C.; was over seven feet in height. A.
L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 De Peyster, J. Watts. New York City. Letter to
MAY 7 Lyman C. Draper. Study of printed and
15DD107 manuscript matter connected with King's
Mountain convinced writer that Taylor,
not Ryerson, wrote second letter in New
York *Royal Gazette*; conclusions upset pre-
vious theories of battle. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Ly-
MAY 7 man C. Draper. Reply to questionnaire.
6DD49 Mrs. Margaret Roberts statement relative
to location of Col. [James] Williams'
grave on farm of Matthew Fondren; data
pertaining to Quinn family; return route
of Whigs; name Lankford should be Lang-
um. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1881 [Logan, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript
MAY 7] map showing region of King's Mountain,
6DD50 with special reference to location of Ross's
Ferry. A. D. 1 p.
- 1881 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
MAY 9 C. Draper. Writer mentions preliminary
15DD154 matter and appendix for *King's Moun-
tain*; has received subscription from Hon.

King's Mountain Papers

Philo White; asks for outline of small map to be worked up. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1881 **Thomson, Peter G.** Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
MAY 13 C. Draper. Writer has received copy of
15DD155 map which he will have drawn and return
for approval; on trip selling children's
colored toy books will endeavor to sell
King's Mountain; may not go to Europe.
A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Hughes, Robert M.** Norfolk, Va. Certificate of
MAY 14 copy of letter of Thomas Jefferson to
15DD19a Francis Preston, with insertion of words
obliterated in original. A. D. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Twitty, W. L.** Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Ly-
MAY 21 man C. Draper. [Capt.] George Ledbet-
7DD128 ter a great drunkard; John Lankford
[Langum] the companion of Major Green
in his escape; death of J. L. Gray, 1864;
Loyalists, Cunningham, and Bates in com-
mand of fight at Baylis Earle's; incident of
Whigs feeding their horses green corn;
Colonel Hampton in command of block
house west of Baylis Earle's; destruction
of Francis Logan's property by Tories; en-
counter with rattlesnake; General Ruther-
ford's route in campaign against Cherokee.
A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881 **Logan, J. R.** King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[y-
MAY 23 man C.] Draper. Additional information
6DD52 relative to return route of Whigs; crossed
King's and Buffalo creeks, and encamped
at plantation of Matthew Fondren; foot
troops joined them, after crossing Deer's
Ferry; burial place of Col. [James] Wil-
liams; continued march via McSwain's
Ford, old Burke road, and Flint Hill to-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ward Gilbert Town; location of Camp Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881 Seaton, Josephine. Lewistown, Pa. Letter to L[y-
MAY 23 man] C. Draper. Information concerning
6DD57 writer's grand-uncle, Col. Joseph Winston;
reference to Colonel's daughter Mrs. War-
field and to Mrs. George Harrington for
further information; personal appearance
of William Winston; Benjamin, John, and
Joseph received military lands issued to sol-
diers in 1784; suggestive references for
additional data. A. L. S. 9 pp.
- 1881 Hardin, Ira. Black's Station, S. C. Letter to [Ly-
MAY 24 man C. Draper]. Encloses diagram of
7DD146a Rutherford County. A. L. S. 1 p.
- [1881 [Hardin, Ira. Black's Station, S. C.] Manuscript
MAY 24] diagram of region around King's Moun-
7DD147 tain, showing topography of country. A.
D. 2 pp.
- 1881 Holden, William. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C.
MAY 24 Draper, Madison, Wis. Written from Peter
15DD156 G. Thomson's publishing house; appendix
can be set up and electrotyped if biograph-
ical sketches are kept to exact space allot-
ted; binder working on covers for 600
page book. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Holden, William. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
MAY 25 C. Draper. From Peter G. Thomson's pub-
15DD157 lishing house. Writer sends sketch of map
for correction and specimens of finished
maps; thinks more detail should be given
in West; mentions import order. A. L. S.
2 pp.
- 1881 Arbuckle, Susan J. Brownsville, Tenn. Letter to
MAY 28 [Lyman C. Draper]. Account of writer's

King's Mountain Papers

- 15DD108 great-uncle, James Henry Sheppard, who probably served as lieutenant with Col. William Sheppard; moved to Tennessee with writer's father, Col. Egbert Sheppard, whose military services were in 1812; asks aid in securing Col. Egbert Sheppard's pension. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1881 Seaton, Josephine. Lewistown, Pa. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a descendant of Col. Joseph Winston; excerpt of letter from Charles Lanman relative to his statement about Winston. A. L. S. 4 pp.
MAY 29
6DD55
- 1881 Holden, William. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. From Peter G. Thomson's publishing house. Proof of all biographies can be sent to prevent cutting down only the last; corrected proof received. A. L. S. 1 p.
MAY 30
15DD158
- [1881] S[eaton], J[osephine. Lewistown, Pa.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Excerpts collected by L. C. Donaldson concerning Col. Joseph Winston and forwarded to writer; genealogy of Winston family at Hanover [Va.]; Patrick Henry and James Madison descendants. A. L. S. 5 pp.
MAY 30
6DD56
- 1881 Hardin, Ira. Black's Station, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of Col. James Williams' grave; rough drawing of region around Broad River, showing location of grave. A. L. S. 2 pp.
MAY 31
7DD144
- 1881 Porter, R. E. Black's Station, S. C. Letter to J. R. Logan. Nesbit's Island about five miles above Cherokee Ford belongs to writer; Bowen's River, originally called Camp Creek, about two miles from mouth of
MAY 31
15DD110

Wisconsin Historical Society

Buffalo Creek near which Colonel Williams is buried; traces probable route to King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1881 Thomas, M. P. Sevierville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman
MAY 31 C. Draper. Records of county office de-
15DD109 stroyed by fire; Weir at Henderson's
Springs, Tenn., might give information re-
garding Captain Weir. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Holden, William. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
JUNE 2 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. From Peter
15DD159 G. Thomson's publishing house. New
map sent; names can be written on map;
new and revised proof sent. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Logan, J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C.
JUNE 5 Draper. Remarks upon difference in dis-
15DD111 tance from Bowen's River to mouth of Buf-
falo Creek, as reported in inclosed letter of
R. E. Porter and by — Young; Col-
onel Williams' grave best described as on
Buffalo Creek; Bowen's River probably
once called Bullock's and also Camp Creek;
men probably forded Bowen's River, camp-
ed there Oct. 9, crossed First Broad River,
followed ridge or Burke road to Gallows
Oak, stopped at Flint Hill, thence to mouth
of Cane Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Hammond, D. L. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Ly-
JUNE 7 man C. Draper. Requests copy of a work
1DD317 published by the Wisconsin Historical So-
ciety and promised to his father. A. L.
S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Holden, William. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
JUNE 11 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Requests title
15DD160 for map; corrections made. A. L. S. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1881 Preston, John M. Seven Mile Ford [Va.] Letter to
JUNE 17 Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. De-
15DD113 scribes Gen. William Campbell's tomb-
stone at "Aspenvale," where his mother,
wife, and son are also buried; his widow,
sister of Patrick Henry, married Gen. Wil-
liam Russell; account of hanging of bandit
Hopkins by General Campbell; quotes
from Howe's *Virginia* extract describing
appearance, education, and military serv-
ices of General Campbell; letters of Gen-
eral Campbell in writer's hands private; of
silver voted him and received by his
daughter, Mrs. Francis Preston, a few
pieces remain; goblets represented thistles.
A. L. S. 9 pp.
- 1881 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
JULY 8 C. Draper. Publisher of *King's Mountain*
15DD140 regrets broken promises to agents in fail-
ure to issue work by July 15; gives list of
illustrations with request that Draper de-
cide where they are to be inserted. A. L.
S. 2 pp.
- 1881 [Draper, Lyman C.] Notes places in *King's Moun-*
JULY 8 *tain* for insertion of illustrations; on letter
15DD140 from Peter G. Thomson. A. D. 1 p.
- 1881 Hardin, F. M. Gastonia, Gaston County, N. C. Let-
JULY 14 ter to Lyman C. Draper. Death of writer's
7DD146 grandfather, Abraham Hardin; services
during his life; his manuscripts, A. L. S.
2 pp.
- 1881 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
JULY 14 C. Draper. Signature of Sevier cannot be
15DD161 used in first edition, as plates are made
up; second edition might have it; writer

Wisconsin Historical Society

anxious to receive copy for biographies and appendix. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1881 **Hunter, C. L.** Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C.
JULY 21 Postal card to Lyman C. Draper, Madison,
15DD114 Wis. Charles and Joseph McDowell cousins, not brothers; Wheeler in *History of North Carolina* introduced mistake; Mrs. Pearson, granddaughter of Charles McDowell, has given true account of King's Mountain; McDowell's recent omission of name of Major McDowell from King's Mountain monument; North Carolina furnished more than half the troops in battle. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy by Draper, 15DD162a.
- 1881 **Thomson, Peter G.** Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
JULY 21 C. Draper. Winston letter returned to
15DD162 Draper immediately after signature was engraved. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Glenytiley, E. W.** Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman
JULY 26 C. Draper. Answer to request for
3DD245 dates of death of Revolutionary pensioners: Capt. Thomas Kennedy died June 19, 1836; Samuel Espey died Dec. 29, 1838; James Withrow not found on pension roll. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 **Thomson, Peter G.** Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
JULY 26 C. Draper. Request that chapters be kept
15DD163 in estimated number of pages to avoid expense and to fit cover made for 600 pages; plate proofs forwarded for making index to be carefully used and returned; asks for preface and appendix. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 **Thomson, Peter G.** Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
JULY 31 C. Draper. Sends revised proof of two
15DD164 chapters; appendix material received is in type and cannot be changed; remainder

King's Mountain Papers

should be sent as soon as possible; refers to type and space for preface and table of contents. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1881 Jones Jr., Charles C. Augusta, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Congratulates Draper on near completion of *King's Mountain*; promises aid in disseminating it. A. L. S. 1 p.
AUG. 1
5DD115
- 1881 Jones, Thomas L. Newport, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper Maj. William, son of Col. Ambrose Mills, born in Virginia; was first white man to cross Blue Ridge in wagon; settled in Buncombe County, N. C.; named many mountains and rivers of the region; died, 1834, of reopened wound received at King's Mountain where he fought as British officer. A. L. S. 3 pp.
AUG. 1
14DD96
- 1881 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sends proof of appendix; asks correction so as to avoid revision; time may be saved by indexing from proofs already in Draper's hands. A. L. S. 1 p.
AUG. 19
15DD165
- 1881 Gangewer, A. M. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Pension documents show that James Withrow died Dec. 6, 1838. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Not rec'd in time to use in *King's Mountain*. L. C. D.
AUG. 29
3DD246
- 1881 Follett, O. Sandusky, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer praises concreteness of *King's Mountain*; thinks it will have wide circulation in Carolinas; mentions part taken by descendants of King's Mountain in Civil War; suggests few corrections and criticizes cover; pronounces Draper's work valuable continuation of that of Parkman. A. L. S. 2 pp.
OCT. 4
15DD178

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1881 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
OCT. 4 C. Draper. Editors' copies of *King's Mountain*
15DD166 sent to agents; will be sent to maga-
zines later; W. D. Williams, Greenville,
Tenn., with seven counties, sent seven cop-
ies; General De Peyster sent five copies for
loan of steel plate; asked for criticism;
most agents' copies sent on credit; J. R.
Logan fifty copies; there should be good
agent in Madison. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
OCT. 11 C. Draper. Copies of *King's Mountain*
15DD167 sent to Draper by freight; agency should
be arranged in Madison and editors' cop-
ies sent to newspapers; advertisement put
in newspapers of South; error will be cor-
rected in later copies of book; copies ac-
knowledged by De Peyster, who promises
review. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Cilley, Clinton, A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C.
OCT. 15 Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer ac-
15DD182 knowledges copy of *King's Mountain*;
commends particularly argument on
"Quaker Meadows and Pleasant Garden
Jo" McDowell; requests addresses of neph-
ew and niece of Charles Gordon; looks
eagerly for rest of border series. A. L. S.
2 pp.
- 1881 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
OCT. 15 C. Draper. Incloses proof of advertisement
15DD168 of *King's Mountain* to appear for one
month in newspapers of South; notices
should be preserved for circular; notice of
The Hero of Cowpens by lady of Baltimore;
copies of Draper's work sent to London for
sale and review; copy of *Memoirs of Char-
lotte Chambers* for sale. A. L. S. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1881 Thomson, Peter G. Advertisement of *King's Mountain* to appear in newspapers of South; describes Draper's efforts and the contents and appearance of finished work; appeals especially to descendants of Campbell, Shelby, Sevier, Cleveland, Lacey, Williams, Hambright, McDowell, Winston, and Hammond; asks for agents. Printed proof. 1 p.
OCT. 15
15DD168a
- 1881 T[homson] P[eter] G. Cincinnati, O. Postal card to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. List of publishers to whom editors' copies of *King's Mountain* have been sent. D. initialed. 1 p.
OCT. 17
15DD141
- 1881 Phillips, Charles. Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer praises Draper's patience and skill in producing *King's Mountain*; has read extracts from it to Dr. Francis Preston Venable, descendant of McDowell and Campbell and Huguenot girl; thinks Draper's handling of Campbell material skillful and fair; asks religious faith of leaders at King's Mountain; hopes soon to see rest of border series as inspiration to youth of North Carolina whose history has been inglorious since Revolution; thinks Lodge's *American Colonies* and Rumble's *History of Rowan County, N. C.*, explain this; will send letter to Wisconsin library and will try to complete file of *University of North Carolina Magazine*; mentions Governor Swain's collection; Doctor Hubbard's retirement to North Carolina. A. L. S. 4 pp.
OCT. 18
15DD194
- 1881 Williams, J. Fletcher. St. Paul, Minn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer praises *King's Mountain* as concrete, compact, skillfully handled historical work; congratulates
OCT. 20
15DD176

Wisconsin Historical Society

Draper on success of initial volume of series. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1881 Ramsey, J. G. M. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer thanks Draper for copy of *King's Mountain*; praises its accuracy, conciseness, yet fulness of detail, the energy and perseverance of its author and the taste of its publisher; feels that people of Tennessee, the Carolinas, Virginia, and Georgia owe Draper debt of gratitude; suggests that biography of George Rogers Clark appear next, followed by that of James Robertson; will suggest review in Knoxville *Tribune* when delegate to Yorktown from Tennessee Historical Society returns. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Saye, James H. Chesnut Grove, Chester County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer acknowledges receipt of copy of *King's Mountain*; approves exhaustive treatment; describes hostile feeling toward Tories in neighborhood in Georgia with people from North Carolina, including Mackeys' McEntires, and Hemphills; from South Carolina, including Flemings, Ramsays, Storys, Loves, and Mayes; mentions Maj. Daniel Bryson not found in Draper's work; Bryson's references to Rev. James Hall; writer's family scattered; meeting of Presbyterian Synod in Columbia, S. C.; regards to Rev. John Winn. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Urges that Draper obtain endorsements by request with presentation copy; book should be sent to Parkman, Lossing, Bancroft, Horatio Seymour,

King's Mountain Papers

Hampton, Johnston, George W. Childs, Ramsey, C. C. Jones, Claiborne for review; mentions fine notice in Milwaukee paper; reviews should be preserved. A. L. S. 1 p.

- 1881 Saye, James H. Chesnut Grove, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mrs. Thomas' warning of attack on Whigs under Thomas near Cedar Springs partly tradition but supported by McJunkin, who states that party from Broad River discussed situation at Bullock's Creek Church after Brandon's defeat, met Sumter at Tuckasegee Ford; ammunition and guns left by Thomas when Culbertson drove off Moore and Tories carried off secretly by Sumter's men, enabled them to fight at Rocky mount and Hanging Rock; would Whigs have remained at Cedar Springs long enough to permit attack from Ninety-Six? this question does not apply to Clark's party; account of Peach Orchard agrees with writer's recollections; writer endeavoring to sell *King's Mountain* on rounds selling Bibles; poor crops prevent sales; has promised to sell Howe's *Presbyterian Church in South Carolina* for W. G. Duffie; people of section desire Draper's life of Sumter; in correspondence with Peter G. Thomson. A. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1881 Dawson, Henry B. Morrisania, N. Y. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer thanks Draper for copy of *King's Mountain*; praises his patience in collecting traditionary material and his skill in using it. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 McDowell, H. H. Versailles, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer compliments Draper on bringing truth out of chaos in his *King's Mountain*. A. L. S. 1 p.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1880[1881]Orton, H. S. Madison Wis. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer expresses his appreciation of *King's Mountain* as a valuable contribution to history, involving great labor and deserving grateful remembrance and pecuniary reward. A. L. S. 2 pp.
Nov. 9
15DD192
- 1881 Battle, Kemp P. Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer finds *King's Mountain* profitable and delightful; sends certificate to that effect; advises that one be secured from Rev. Charles Phillips because of his wide renown in Southwest; will try to secure names of agents; gift copy will be put in University of North Carolina library; thanks Draper for *Memoirs*. A. L. S. 2 pp.
Nov. 12
15DD183
- 1881 Battle, Kemp P. Chapel Hill, N. C. Certificate of merit of *King's Mountain*. As president of University of North Carolina, writer states that work exhausts the subject; gives vast store of original material well digested and instructively and interestingly presented. A. D. S. 2 pp.
Nov. 12
15DD189
- 1881 Wheeler, John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer congratulates Draper on *King's Mountain*; promises article in *Raleigh News and Observer* or *South Atlantic Magazine*; states that Goodloe will write commendation; gives names of agents in Raleigh and Washington; mentions persons who might have complete file of *North Carolina Magazine*; asks whether Draper received copy of letter of Governor Shelby to Colonel Winston. A. L. S. 4 pp.
Nov. 12
15DD190

King's Mountain Papers

- 1881 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
 Nov. 20 C. Draper. Material for circular good, but
 15DD170 something from men known to masses
 needed; writer will try to get *Encyclopedia*
 of Kentucky from Davie for library; will
 give better rates on their books than any-
 one else; will scatter circular on *King's*
 Mountain over country. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
 Nov. 27 C. Draper. Requests that extracts be copied
 15DD171 from De Peyster's letter for use in circular; illustrations sent by De Peyster should be returned; Madison notice and agency mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1881 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
 Dec. 27 C. Draper. Gives statement of net profit to
 15DD172 Draper on sales of *King's Mountain*; disappointing results due to local character of work and poverty of locality interested. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1881 Caball, N. F. Warminster, Nelson County, Va.
 8DD48C Complete list of papers in the Shelby-Campbell controversy concerning King's Mountain, which appeared in the *Richmond Enquirer*, 1822-1823; nature of paper and date of appearance given. A. D. S. 4 pp.
- [1881] Chamberry, George. Account of Col. John Sawyers
 14DD5 and his wife, Rebecca Crawford. The former was born near Richmond, Va., 1745; emigrated westward; joined the army at eighteen years of age and was elected colonel later; entered 1,000 acres of land on Big Flat Creek, where he lived until his death, 1831. Copy. 2 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- [1881] Draper, Lyman C. Note on Dr. Uzal Johnson, giving reference to Stryker's *New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*. A. D. 1 p.
14DD101b
- [1881] [Draper, Lyman C.] Notes giving references regarding Captains John Taylor and Samuel Ryerson, Lieutenants William Stevenson, Anthony Allaire, and Robert McGinnis, and Dr. Uzal Johnson, Loyalists at King's Mountain. A. D. 2 pp.
14DD102a
- [1881] Draper, Lyman C. Notes on Revolutionary service, especially at King's Mountain, of Captains Samuel Ryerson and John Taylor, and Lieutenant William Stevenson, Loyalists; questions whether Samuel or Joseph Ryerson was Loyalist captain at King's Mountain; Lieut. Anthony Allaire went to New Brunswick after Revolution. A. D. 2 pp.
14DD103a
- [1881] [Lanman, Charles. Washington, D. C.] Biographical sketch of Col. Joseph Winston, first senator from Stokes County; error in birthplace. A. D. 5 pp.
6DD53
- [1881] White, James H. Letter to J. R. Logan. Mrs. Samuel A. Torrance's statement of traditions concerning Captains Isaac White and Samuel Espey; Mrs. Thomas Weir, granddaughter of Espey, referred to; data concerning Charles McLean; Isaac Holland a participant in battle of King's Mountain; James Shannon's company arrived on scene too late for battle. A. L. S. 3 pp.
6DD35
- [1881] [Whitehead, W. A. Newark, N. J.] References to works on New Jersey for information regarding Dr. Uzal Johnson. A. D. 1 p.
14DD101a
- [1881] Wickes, Stephen. Extract from *History of Medicine in New Jersey and of its Medical Men*.

King's Mountain Papers

- 14DD101 Gives ancestry and service of Dr. Uzal Johnson in First Battalion, New Jersey Volunteers, British Army. Copy. 1 p.
- 1882 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
MAR. 3 C. Draper. Gives cost of first edition of
15DD173 *King's Mountain* to publisher; sixty per-
cent discount offered Bancroft and Co. rep-
resents loss, but may lead to further busi-
ness on second edition. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1882 **Thomson,** Peter G. New York City. Letter to Ly-
MAY 11 man C. Draper. Writer taking orders for
15DD174 toy books; wishes he could do as well with
King's Mountain; books billed to library
may be returned if duplicates or not
wanted A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1882 **Montague,** Susan M. Richmond [Va.] Letter to
MAY 27 Peter G. Thomson. Writer, as agent for
15DD175 *King's Mountain*, incloses check for five
copies sold and asks what to do with re-
mainder, as it is found impossible to sell
them. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1882 **T[homson],** P[eter] G. Note to Lyman C. Draper.
MAY 27 Written on letter from Susan M. Montague,
15DD175a calling attention to failure of agents. A.
D. initialed. 1 p.
- 1883 **des Cognets,** Anna Russell. Lexington, Ky. Letter
Nov. 13 to Lyman C. Draper. Requests information
14DD117 for use in compiling genealogy of Russell
family; first Russell in Virginia married a
Henley; Gen. William Russell, writer's
great grandfather, fought in Revolution;
was probably colonel at Braddock's defeat;
refers to Gov. David Campbell's sketch of
Gen. William Russell, and printed works.
A. L. S. 3 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- 1883 des Cognets, Anna Russell. Lexington, Ky. Letter
DEC. 4 to Lyman C. Draper. Acknowledges receipt
14DD118 of book containing material on Russell fam-
ily; Slaughter's *History of St. Mark's Par-
ish, Culpeper County, Va.*, indicates that
Gen. William Russell was at Braddock's
defeat. A. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1884 Low, Sampson, Marston, Searle and Rivington. Lon-
JUNE 20 don. Account with Peter G. Thompson, Cin-
15DD142 cinnati, Ohio. Shows balance from sale of
forty-four copies of *King's Mountain*. A. D.
1 p.
- 1884 T[homson], P[eter] G. Cincinnati, O. Note on
JUNE bill from London to Lyman C. Draper. Re-
15DD142a grets failure of plan to sell *King's Moun-
tain* in England. A. D. initialed. 1 p.
- 1884 Thomson, Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
OCT. 16 C. Draper. Writer's factory burned with
15DD143 heavy loss; few copies of Ohio bibliography
and of *King's Mountain* saved, with all
plates; writer is forwarding some copies
of *King's Mountain*; will attend to copy-
right and order new edition of Hamilton's
works. A. L. S. 1 p.
- 1884 D[raper], L[yman] C. Note written at post office
OCT. 17 describing losses of Peter G. Thomson due
15DD144 to the burning of his printing establish-
ment; few copies of *King's Mountain*
saved, but more may be printed when
needed from stereotype plates. A. D. in-
itialed. 2 pp.
- 1884 Cincinnati. Handbill. Peter G. Thomson announces
DEC. 1 sale of book and stationery business to
15DD145 Woodruff, Beard and Co., and his removal
to new location where he will manufacture

King's Mountain Papers

children's toy books and games and do color printing; assumes all debts of old business; Charles F. Bragg, Edward Woodruff, William E. Beard, and Samuel C. Cox announce their copartnership as Woodruff, Beard and Co., successors to Peter G. Thomson; removal to new location after March 1. Printed broadside. 1 p.

- 1884 **Thomson, Peter G.** Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incloses circular announcing sale of publishing business to Woodruff, Beard and Co., from whom future accounts for *King's Mountain* will come; gives sales and copies on hand; \$94.80 copyright money placed to Draper's credit; \$50 received from Draper; writer hopes that Houghton Mifflin and Co. will take hold of work on Boone. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- DEC. 15
15DD146
-
- 1884 **"R. L. R."** King's Mountain Station, N. C. Article entitled "King's Mountain." Describes battle ground, quoting Kennedy's *Horseshoe Robinson*; monument erected in 1880; celebrations in 1815, 1855, 1880; Col. Patrick Ferguson; appearance of soldier of King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping from New York *Evening Post*, Aug. 15, 1884. 2 pp.
- 17DD26(132-133)
-
- 1885 **Callaway, William S.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Capture of Col. Benjamin Cleveland at Callaway's house by Tories; wounding of Richard Callaway; rescuing party under William Callaway puts Tories to rout. Copy. 1 p.
- FEB.
5DD117
-
- 1886 **Toon, J. J.** Atlanta, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Expresses writer's pleasure in *King's Mountain* and his surprise that it is so little
- JAN. 14
15DD177

Wisconsin Historical Society

known in his section; feels that publisher could not have presented it well; gives account of effort to secure small number of copies from Peter G. Thomson; asks for six copies on credit; has called attention of friends to book. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1886 [Draper, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Biographical
JUNE 28 sketch of Col. William Campbell for Apple-
8DD63 ton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography*.
A. D. 3 pp.

1887 Harrison, James. Louisville [Ky.] Letter to Ly-
JULY 25 man C. Draper. Information concerning
10DD100 "White Home" where first fort at Louis-
ville was located in 1778; built by John
Campbell on upper banks of Ohio River;
destroyed by fire in 1816. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1887 "J. S. D." Article entitled "A Revolutionary Hero."
JULY 29 Describing exercises held at Fort Madison
17DD26(49-53) at unveiling of monument to Col. Benjam-
in Cleveland, erected by members of
Cleveland family in South Carolina, Geor-
gia, and Tennessee; ode by Mary Cleve-
land; oration of Hon. R. A. Child describ-
ing Cleveland's character and decisive ac-
tion at King's Mountain. Newspaper
clipping from *Augusta Chronicle*. 5 pp.

1887 Hatch, Julia M. Kirksville [Mo.] Letter to Lyman
AUG. 10 C. Draper. Writer's grandfather, Col.
14DD116 William Russell, first to reach summit of
King's Mountain; great grandfather, Gen.
William Russell, leader in Revolution and
friend of Washington; Henry Russell mas-
sacred by Indians in Powell's Valley with
Boone's eldest son; Russell genealogy by
Mrs. Anna Russell des Cognets. A. L. S.
3 pp.

King's Mountain Papers

- 1887 Meriwether, D. Louisville [Ky.] Letter to [Lyman
SEPT. 9 C. Draper]. Location of old fort between
10DD102 Tenth and Twelfth streets in Louisville;
no information concerning Consola, the
"White House" or the Leatherman family.
A. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1887 Harrison, James. Louisville [Ky.] Letter to Ly-
SEPT. 30 man C. Draper. Information concerning
10DD101 forts around falls of the Ohio obtained
from R. T. Durrett; Gen. [George Rogers]
Clark ordered removal of people on Corn
Island, after taking of Vincennes; location
of "White Home" in Louisville; reference
to the Gwathmey house. A. L. S. 6 pp.
- 1888 Snowden, ———. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman
APR. 13 C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Written for
15DD147 Samuel C. Cox and Co., to announce mail-
ing of copies of *King's Mountain* at Drap-
er's request; advises preparation of printed
circular to be sent to school boards. A. L.
S. 1 p.
- 1890 "A. C. A." Article entitled "Burke County History."
AUG. 21 John Duckworth wounded at Ramsour's
17DD26 (63-67) Mills, led the advance of McDowell's regi-
ment at King's Mountain; Captain Bow-
man settled near James Greenlee, whose
farms on Catawba River were raided by
Ferguson; Bowman's widow married Gen.
Charles McDowell, ranking officer in
King's Mountain forces, but not present
at battle, who defeated Tories on Pacolet
River and at Musgrove's Mill; served in
North Carolina senate; his brother Maj.
Joseph McDowell, married Margaret Mof-
fett; commanded regiment at King's Moun-
tain and Cowpens; served in North Caro-
lina legislature and conventions; his

Wisconsin Historical Society

cousin, Capt. Joseph McDowell Jr., fought under him at King's Mountain and Cowpens; mistake in Wheeler's *History of North Carolina*, Draper's *King's Mountain*, and Wheeler's *Memoirs of Eminent North Carolinians*; David Vance commanded company at Ramsour's Mills; his father-in-law, Robert Brank, killed many Tories; notes on Col. John Carson, Arthur Erwin, Alexander Erwin, Col. William Willoughby Erwin, who married daughter of Col. William Sharp of Revolution, Robin Caldwell. Newspaper clipping from the *Herald*, successor to the Morganton [N. C.] *Star*; reprinted from issue of June 26, 1890. 5 pp.

1891 Schenck Sr., D. Greensboro, N. C. Preface to pamphlet entitled *Narrative of the Battle of Cowan's Ford, February 1, 1781*, by Robert Henry, and *Narrative of the Battle of King's Mountain*, by Captain David Vance, copy furnished by Lyman C. Draper from manuscript preserved by Robert Henry; gives quotation from Draper's *King's Mountain* regarding Robert Henry. Excerpt. 3 pp.
MAR. 28
17DD28(1-4)

[1891] Davidson, Hon. Theodore F., and Capt. David Vance. North Carolina. Biographical sketch of David Vance; "Vance-Henry Narrative" of King's Mountain; descendants and will of David Vance. Pamphlet published Mar. 28, 1891, by D. Schenck Sr., Greensboro, N. C. 10 pp.
17DD28(41-50)

1896 Rivers, Flournoy. [Pulaski, Tenn.] Article entitled
APR. 2 "Col. Larkin Cleveland." Description of
4DD115 grave and inscription on gravestone; his

King's Mountain Papers

descendants. Newspaper clipping from
Pulaski Citizen. 2 pp.

1896 [Rivers, Flourney.] Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to
APR. 2 Nashville *American*. Correction of state-
4DD116 ment that Col. Larkin Cleveland was
wounded at King's Mountain; notes on
Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Gilbert Town and
its owner, William Gilbert. Newspaper
clipping. 1 p.

1896 Rivers, Flourney. Pulaski, Tenn. Article entitled
JUNE 7 "Col. Larkin Cleveland." Submits proof
4DD117 of statement made in *American*, that Col.
Larkin Cleveland's family removed from
Tennessee in 1817; Draper's book cited as
evidence that Col. Larkin Cleveland was
wounded near King's Mountain; com-
mendatory remarks about Draper's work.
Newspaper clipping from Nashville *Amer-
ican*. 1 p.

1896 Rivers, Flourney. Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to Secre-
SEPT. 17 tary of Wisconsin Historical Society. Cor-
4DD104 rection of statement in Draper's *King's
Mountain*, pertaining to Larkin Cleveland
and William Gilbert. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1896 Rivers, Flourney. Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to [Isaac
SEPT. 25 S.] Bradley, Wisconsin Historical Society
4DD106 [Madison, Wis.] Encloses corrections
pertaining to Draper's references to Lar-
kin Cleveland and William Gilbert. A. L.
S. 2 pp.

1896 R[ivers], F[lourney]. Pulaski, Tenn. Article en-
OCT. 8 titled "Maj. James Holland." Virginian by
4DD119-120 descent; participated in defense against
British attack on Charleston; served in
state legislature and in Congress; political

Wisconsin Historical Society

ideas; personal description; removed to Tennessee. Newspaper clipping from *Nashville American*. 2 pp.

- 1896 R[ivers], F[lournoy]. Pulaski, Tenn. Article en-
 Oct. 8 titled "Resurrected Traditions." Death
 4DD118 of negro woman, at age of 108 years; had
 been born a slave of Maj. James Holland
 of Gilbert Town, who married Sarah Gil-
 bert; Draper's statement that Gilbert was
 a Loyalist erroneous; location of Gilbert
 Town; Tryon County sub-divided; court
 activities of William Gilbert. Newspaper
 clipping from *Nashville American*. 2 pp.
- 1896 Rivers, Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to Secre-
 Oct. 31 tary of Wisconsin Historical Society. En-
 4DD109 closes article to correct Draper's state-
 ments referring to William Gilbert and
 Maj. James Holland. A. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1896] Rivers, Flournoy. [Pulaski, Tenn.] Article en-
 titled "Larkin Cleveland, Patriot." State-
 4DD105 ment made by Draper in *King's Mountain*
 relative to death of Larkin Cleveland in-
 correct; Cleveland's descendants. News-
 paper clipping. 1 p.
- [1896] [Rivers, Flournoy.] Article entitled "Some North
 Carolina Soldiers." Maj. Charles L. Dav-
 4DD107 is, secretary of North Carolina Society of
 the Cincinnati asks for data on Revolu-
 tionary officers removed to Tennessee;
 twenty-nine names; Larkin Cleveland's
 should be included. Newspaper clipping
 1 p.
- [1896] Rivers, Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to [Sec-
 retary of Wisconsin State Historical So-
 4DD112 ciety]. Attention called to errors in Drap-
 er's *King's Mountain*. A. L. S. 1 p.

King's Mountain Papers

- [1896] [Rivers, Flournoy.] Sketch of Maj. James Holland, born in 1754, died, 1823, on settlement at Duck River, Tenn.; his civil and military services. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
4DD108
- 1897 Rivers, Flournoy. [Pulaski, Tenn.] Biographical sketches of Maj. James Holland and William Gilbert; Holland born, 1754; Revolutionary services from 1777-1778; member of North Carolina state senate; removed to Tennessee; history of his land grants; died, 1823; Gilbert a resident of Gilbert Town; was not a Loyalist; services as member of Congress; charged with duplicating vouchers as Commissary of Militia; vindicated; writer one of his descendants; died, 1790; Gilbert Town now shows few traces of early occupation. Newspaper clipping from *Pulaski Citizen*. 1 p.
DEC. 2
4DD113
- 1897 Rivers, Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to Reuben G. Thwaites. Attention called to error made in Draper's *King's Mountain*; requests that corrections be added to Draper Mss. A. L. S. 1 p.
DEC. 3
4DD114
- 1897 Rivers, Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Article entitled, "Talks About Pioneers." Correction of errors made in Draper's *King's Mountain*; formation of Tryon County and its dismemberment in 1779; Gilbert Town located in Rutherford County; refutation of statement that William Gilbert was loyal friend of King George; assumed to be a Loyalist because Ferguson's troops camped on his land; prominent in public offices; charged with duplicating vouchers while acting as Commisary of Militia; vindicated; loss of property; death in 1790; family genealogy; James Holland's services in
DEC. 18
4DD111

Wisconsin Historical Society

Revolution; later held many civil offices; removal from Tryon County [N. C.] to Tennessee; history of his land grants; died, 1823. Newspaper clipping from the *Nashville Banner*. 1 p.

[1897] Rivers, Flourney. Pulaski, Tenn. Article entitled, "Genealogical Queries." Desires information on Rivers, Brown, Camp, Cannon, Rhodes, Netherland, Mosby, Harris, Tyree, Averill, Markham, Massenburg, Holland, Gilbert, Poindexter and Flourney families; section on Gilbert mentions William Gilbert, erroneously called a Loyalist, in Draper's *King's Mountain*. Excerpt from *American Historical Magazine*, Nashville, Tenn. 4 pp.

1916 The State. Columbia, S. C. Obituary of Perry
Nov. 16 Moses, of Sumter; died Nov. 15, 1916;
13DD44a was son of Andrew Jackson and Octavia Harley Moses; born Mar. 18, 1843; served in Civil War; married and resided in Louisiana; engaged in milling industry; his children. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

n. d. Alexander, James. Greenville District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 7 pp.
2DD164-170

n. d. Allaire, Capt. Anthony. [New Brunswick.] Memorial to the commissioners for settling the claims of the Loyalists. Resumé of memorialist's services on American continent; his failure to present his case to Lord Dundas due to expectation of share in the paternal estate; begs pecuniary assistance from commission. Copy. 4 pp.
12DD80

n. d. Bancroft, George. Article entitled, "Battle of King's Mountain." Most signal military enterprise of Revolution excepting Yorktown
4DD13

King's Mountain Papers

and Saratoga; has not been accorded enough prominence in history; battle fought Oct. 7, 1780; composition of American troops made concerted action impossible; entire army not united until victory was won; Col. [William] Campbell elected commander at council of colonels held the evening before battle; purpose of battle had been carefully deliberated; Gen. [Horatio] Gates' defeat at Camden and Gen. Thomas Sumter's loss at Rocky Mount had made Lord Cornwallis sure of subjugation of the South; his spirits heightened by Col. [Elijah] Clarke's failure to recover Augusta [Ga.]; news of battle of King's Mountain and death of Col. [Patrick] Ferguson brought his victories to naught; troops came from backwoods, a suggestion offered by Col. William Preston to Governor Jefferson of Virginia; Col. William Campbell raised forces in Virginia, Col. Isaac Shelby in Tennessee; rendezvous of troops on Watauga River. Copy. 5 pp.

n. d. **Barkley**, William. Morgan County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement Copy. 3 pp.
3DD142-144

n. d. **Bean**, ———. Rhyme eulogizing life and services of Gen. John Sevier. A. D. 2 pp.
11DD147

n. d. **Beard**, James A. Lumpkin County, Ga. Power of attorney for Thomas Lumpkin in the matter of securing additional pension for Beard's father's services. Copy. 2 pp.
3DD51-52

n. d. **Bloodworth**, William. Contract with Joshua Kelly, John Peyton, and David Campbell, trustees for the Society of Pleasant Grove, to build meeting house of cedar logs furnished by trustees; specifications given; subscrip-

Wisconsin Historical Society

tion paper to be taken for pay and collected by contractors. Copy. 1 p.

- n. d. Bryson, Maj. Daniel. [Macon County, N. C.] Questionnaire of court, and replies made by declarant in his application for pension. Copy. 1 p.
3DD32
- n. d. Bynum, William P. Charlotte, N. C. Memorandum on back of letter of Baylis Earle. William Green in North Carolina legislature from Rutherford County; forced to take British protection, he soon returned to service in the American cause. Copy. 1 p.
15DD17
- n. d. "C. E. S." Note to [Lyman C. Draper]. Incloses clipping from Middletown *Argus* of August 16 giving residence of Wood, son of participant in battle, in recipient's own state. A. D. initialed. 1 p.
15DD121
- n. d. Caldwell, James. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Drafted into company of Capt. John Ware, under command of Col. William Graham; fortified on island at Tuckasegee Ford; served under Capt. William Moore in Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's army. Copy. 2 pp.
2DD31-32
- n. d. [Campbell, Col. Arthur.] Account of battle of King's Mountain. Maj. Patrick Ferguson to invade North Carolina and Virginia; interview of lieutenant of Washington County with governor of Virginia; Colonels William Campbell, Benjamin Cleveland, Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, and Joseph McDowell, joined by Col. James Williams, attacked Ferguson on King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780; British surrendered after Ferguson was killed. A. D. 4 pp.
16DD64

King's Mountain Papers

- n. d. **Campbell, Col. Arthur.** Account of the battles of Cowpens and King's Mountain. Former fought on Jan. 17, 1781; composition of American forces; plan to divide Cornwallis' forces; Gen. [Daniel] Morgan's forces arrayed against Colonel Tarleton; description of action at Cowpens; Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, Col. [William] Washington, and Colonel Howard involved; relative importance of the two battles; losses sustained at King's Mountain; Ramsey's erroneous account. Copy. 6 pp.
- 8DD89
- n. d. [Campbell, Col. Arthur.] Biographical memoir of the life of General William Campbell. Scotch ancestry, liberal education, splendid personal appearance; resigned captaincy in Virginia regulars, became colonel of Washington County militia and fought in this capacity at King's Mountain; handled militia with skill at Guilford; made brigadier general by legislature of Virginia; put in command of brigade of light infantry at LaFayette; died of heart trouble just before battle of Yorktown; Cornwallis threatened his life; reserved and self-controlled in character. A. D. 4 pp. Copy in 8DD78-87, 10DD41.
- 16DD65
- n. d. [Campbell, Gov. David.] Battle of King's Mountain, with quotation from official account of Colonels Campbell, Shelby, and Cleveland. Fear of Indian and Tory aggression kept militia of western Virginia, North and South Carolina constantly moving; information of Ferguson's advance to Rutherford County, N. C., caused Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, and Charles McDowell of North Carolina to unite with William
- 16DD14

Wisconsin Historical Society

Campbell of Virginia on Sept. 25, 1780, and march over mountains with about 1,390 militia; sent General McDowell to ask Gates for commanding officer; council of officers chose Campbell as commander in meantime; joined by Col. James Williams with 400 men; received information that Ferguson was at Cherokee Ford on Broad River; pursued him with 900 of best horse-men; found him entrenched on King's Mountain and attacked him Oct. 7, 1780; Virginia troops in battle commanded by Col. William Campbell, Maj. William Edmondson, Captains James Dysart, Andrew Colvill, Robert Craig, David and John Beattie, William and Andrew Edmondson, Lieutenants Reese Bowen, Thomas McCulloch, and William Russell; Capt. William Neal left in command of weak horse- and footmen; Shelby led center left, Campbell center right; Sevier's regiment and part of Cleveland's under Winston on right wing, Cleveland and Williams on left wing; Campbell gave signal and led advance up mountain; line at east end gave way two or three times but rallied; Ferguson killed, De Peyster surrendered 716 prisoners, with 255 killed and 163 wounded; 30 Americans killed and 60 wounded; Virginia regiment lost about thirteen officers. A. D. 4 pp. Copy in 8DD10-11.

- n. d. **Campbell**, Gov. David. History of organization of the Seventieth regiment of Virginia militia. List of officers; promotion of William Campbell, Daniel Smith, William Edmondson, Francis Preston, Charles Tate, and William Byars division of militia in March, 8DD19

King's Mountain Papers

1781; John Campbell relinquished captaincy to become clerk of county. Copy. 3 pp.

n. d. **Campbell**, Gov. David. Paragraphs attached to letter received from Arthur Campbell on
8DD34 Sept. 5, 1810; probability that Colonels Arthur Campbell and Isaac Shelby made arrangements for march to King's Mountain; William Campbell's absence at that time. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: Compared with the original and found correct May 5, 1881. Lyman C. Draper.

n. d. **Campbell**, Gov. David. Summary of facts established by testimony to vindicate Col. William Campbell from charges made by Governor Shelby; his services near the lead mines on New River; at King's Mountain. Copy. 4 pp.

n. d. [**Campbell**, Gov. David.] Summary of service of
3DD349 Michael Fleenor. Served under Lieutenant Blackburn, Captains John Shelby, Andrew Colvill, George Adams, William Edmondson, and Lieutenant Willoughby. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. [**Campbell**, Gov. David.] Summary of service of
3DD348 James Gilliland. Came West in 1779; under Capt. Andrew Colvill at King's Mountain and Capt. Alexander Montgomery against the Cherokee; in his statement has reversed order of two campaigns. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. [**Campbell**, Gov. David.] Summary of service of
3DD348-349 James Keys. Under command of Capt. William Edmondson; with Capt. James Thompson in Long Island Flats battle; with Col. William Christian and Col.

Wisconsin Historical Society

William Campbell; sergeant under Capt. Aaron Lewis in Chickamauga campaign; with Capt. David Beattie at King's Mountain. A. D. 2 pp.

- n. d. [Campbell, Gov. David.] Summary of services of
3DD348 John McCulloch. Father moved to Holston in 1769; John served in 1777 under Capt. John Campbell; also under Capt. George Adams and Maj. Daniel Smith; in 1780 was in King's Mountain campaign under Col. William Campbell. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d [Campbell, Gov. David.] Summary of the service of
3DD349 James Vance. In the Cherokee campaign under Capt. Robert Craig; guarded frontiers under Lieut. Samuel Newell, Captains Colvill and Trimble, and Col. Evan Shelby; was in Captain Colvill's company at King's Mountain; in Capt. James Montgomery's company at Guilford. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d. Campbell, Judge David. Wilson County, Tenn.
16DD56d Article of agreement with Thrower Thomas and Burrell Wall to have use of Campbell's old sawmill for four years, on condition that they saw 1000 feet of plank a year for him and turn the mill over at end of period in shape for business. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d. Campbell, Gen. John. List of persons who have
8DD69 given statements attesting gallant services of William Campbell. Copy. 1 p.
- n. d. Campbell, Gen. John. Diagram showing order of
8DD23a battle at Guilford. Copy. 1 p.
- n. d. Campbell, Gen. John. Memoir on Southwestern Vir-
8DD23 ginia. Services performed by riflemen in battle of Guilford; Col. William Campbell raised corps and joined General Greene,

King's Mountain Papers

March, 1781; attached to legion of Colonel Lee; his error in confusing Colonel Clarke and Colonel Campbell corrected; Colonel Clarke a partisan officer from Georgia; not in battle of King's Mountain; Judge Johnston's error in confusing Colonels Arthur and William Campbell; brave conduct of Virginia riflemen in battle of Guilford as recounted by Major Lee and Judge Marshall; British forces under command of General Leslie, Colonel Tarleton, and Lord Cornwallis; gallantry of rifle corps at battle of King's Mountain; Cornwallis' comment on their bravery in his report to Sir Henry Clinton. Copy. 12 pp.

n. d. Campbell, Col. R[obert]. Memoranda from manuscript book. Losses sustained at battle of King's Mountain; participation of David and Robert Campbell in Capt. James Dysart's company; rendezvous of troops under Colonels Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier; route to the mountain; joined by General McDowell who was later despatched to General Gates; expeditions under Ensign Robert Campbell and Capt. Andrew Colvill; the battle; court martial to try Tories. Copy. 4 pp. Endorsed: From papers of Gov. David Campbell of Va. with D. C. Kelley.

10DD99

n. d. Campbell, Ensign Robert. Tennessee. Account of King's Mountain found among papers of James Campbell. Writer an ensign in Capt. James Dysart's company; in command after Dysart was wounded; plan to intercept Ferguson was Colonels Arthur and William Campbell's; Isaac Shelby and John Sevier agree to cooperate; Colonels

17DD25

Wisconsin Historical Society

Tracy and Brannon mentioned; Robert Campbell's part in action described; court martial orders death of 32 Tories; all but nine pardoned by commanding officer. Excerpt from *Annals of the Army of Tennessee and Early Westery History*, Nashville, Tenn., October, 1878; reprinted from *Tennessee Historical Society Papers*, 1848. 4 pp.

- n. d. **Campbell**, Ensign Robert. Summary of certificate attesting services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain; his efforts to rally troops; secured prisoners upon surrender; received De Peyster's sword in surrender; names of persons who have attested his gallant services. Copy. 2 pp.
8DD68b
- n. d. **Carrell**, James P. Russell County. Narrative of Mrs. Scott's captivity at the hands of the Indians. Her husband and children killed before her eyes; taken prisoner and marched on a long journey; her escape and suffering from lack of food; directed to Virginia settlements by a little dove; marriage to Thomas Johnson. A. D. 3 pp. Endorsed: I procured the foregoing narrative not long since from Mr. James P. Carrell of Russell and sent it to you. D. Campbell.
10DD39
- n. d. **Carson**, William. Warren County, Ky. Supplementary pension statement. Copy 1 p.
2DD294
- n. d. **Carson**, William. York District, S. C. Pension statement. Revolutionary services under Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. [William] Neal and Col. [William] Graham; participated in battle of Huck's defeat and King's Mountain; wounded in battle of
2DD282-283

King's Mountain Papers

Friday's Fort on Congaree [S. C.] Attested by Capt. Robert Wilson. Copy. 2 pp.

- n. d. **Cilley, Col. C. A.** Lenoir, N. C. Statement giving detailed genealogy of McDowell families; children of Joseph McDowell, Gen. Charles McDowell, Ethan A. McDowell, and Charles McDowell Jr.; details concerning Gen. Joseph McDowell. Copy. 2 pp.
7DD27-28
- n. d. **Cleveland, W. C.** Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer separated from family since childhood, has no family traditions; family has almost disappeared since 1860. A. L. S. 1 p.
15DD124
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Account of birth and services of Capt. Samuel Newell, who was wounded at King's Mountain, and removed to Pulaski County, Ky., with notes on several phases of his career. A. D. 4 pp.
14DD56,57,59,61
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Additions and corrections, chapter 1. Facts from different sources regarding the officers and men captured at Charleston. A. D. 1 p.
15DD127
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Analysis and conclusions from the diary of Lieut. Anthony Allaire. A. D. 4 pp.
4DD24-27
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Anecdote about a British soldier in Lord Cornwallis' army, and his mistaken idea of honor. Adapted from Bunce's *Romance of the Revolution*. A. D. 2 pp.
13DD145
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Anecdote concerning attack on General Adair's bravery; Adair's services on commission to run line between Kentucky and Tennessee. A. D. 2 pp.
12DD77

Wisconsin Historical Society

- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Bibliographical data on Campbells of Virginia; errors in first edition of Appleton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography*. A. D. 1 p.
9DD88
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Bibliographical references for the capture of Major Dunlap. A. D. 1 p.
6DD116
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Bibliographical references on Gen. Charles McDowell, Joseph McDowell, and Upper Fort. A. D. 1 p.
7DD82
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Bibliographical references on Colonels William Hill, William Bratton, Wade Hampton, Edward Lacey, Charles S. Myddleton, James McCall, William Henderson, Col. Frederick Hambricht, Col. Thomas Brandon, Maj. Robert Crawford, Colonels William Candler, Richard Winn, Thomas Taylor, Robert Irwin, John Lisle, Andrew Neal, William Hagins, James Hawthorn, Benjamin Roebuck, — White, John Hampton, Henry Hampton, Richard Hampton, and William Polk. A. D. 14 pp.
13DD29
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Bibliographical references to prove that Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded at King's Mountain. A. D. 2 pp.
7DD8-9
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Biographical sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. D. 4 pp.
5DD6
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Biographical sketch of Col. William Graham. A. D. 2 pp.
7DD148,152
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Biographical sketch of Gen. James Grant, with references, A. D. 5 pp.
12DD66, 67, 69-72
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Biographical sketch of Col. Banastre Tarleton, with references. A. D. 2 pp.
13DD99

King's Mountain Papers

- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Chronological sketch of facts of
5DD42a Cleveland's life, with references. 2 pp.
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Data relative to Gen. Benjamin
5DD106 Cleveland Jr., died in Clarksville, Ga. 1858.
A. D. 1 p.
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Date of birth and death of David
7DD95 Dickey, 1747-1834. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Excerpt from Dr. Miller's letter
7DD179 of Aug. 10, 1880, on Capt. William Twitty.
A. D. 1 p.
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Excerpt from Pension Roll
6DD62 concerning Joshua Cox of Surry County.
A. D. 1 p.
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Interview with Zach Holliday,
16DD47a Adair County, Ky. Account of Daniel
Boone Callaway's conduct after capture of
February, 1778; Blackfish and Indians at
council; Blackfish attacks Boone with
tomahawk; Jeremiah Robertson hunting
turkeys for Boone across river from Lime-
stone is chased by Indians. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Interview with Mrs. M. A. Wash-
1DD303-304 ington. Relates to life of Col. Samuel
Hammond; second wife of Irish descent;
seven children by this union; only Dr. Ab-
ner Lewis Hammond and Mrs. Mary Ann
Washington survive; Hammond's physical
appearance; death of three grandsons in
the Civil War. Copy. 2 pp.
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** List of captains who served un-
7DD1-3 der Maj. Joseph McDowell at King's
Mountain, with bibliographical data;
names of Rutherford men killed in action;
facts relating to Gen. Thomas Kennedy.
A. D. 3 pp.

Wisconsin Historical Society

- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. List of commissions granted to Andrew Hampton, with respective dates and places. A. D. 1 p.
6DD108
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. List of illustrations for *King's Mountain*. A. D. 1 p.
15DD128
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. List of military and civil appointments given to Archibald Montgomery, the Earl of Eglinton. A. D. 1 p.
12DD68
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Memoranda on Col. Joseph Winston's career; various sources with chronology. A. D. 5 pp.
6DD80, 82, 100
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Memoranda of genealogy of Moses Cleveland family. A. D. 1 p.
5DD73
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Memoranda on origins of Franklin and Cleveland families from printed sources. A. D. 3 pp.
5DD26-28
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Memoranda relating to Cherokee campaign of 1776; place of rendezvous; guarding of prisoners; taken from pension statements of John Yates and Col. Richard Allen. A. D. initialed. 1 p.
6DD88
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Memoranda relating to Col. Ambrose Mills, Captains Taylor and Joseph Ryerson, and Lieut. William Stevenson. A. D. 1 p.
17DD11
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Memoranda relating to Col. Joseph Winston's father. A. D. 1 p.
6DD60
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Memoranda relating to Col. William Wofford's iron works on Pacolet; and his services in Cherokee campaign and Revolution. A. D. 1 p.
14DD73a
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Memorandum concerning Francis Sebastian and William Sumter. A. D. 1 p.
13DD112a

King's Mountain Papers

- n. d. **Draper**, Lyman C. Memorandum correcting errors in obituary notice of Col. Joseph Winston, appearing in *National Intelligencer* of May 8, 1815. A. D. S. 1 p.
6DD84
- n. d. **Draper**, Lyman C. Memorandum. Evidence indicates both Tories under Col. Ambrose Mills and British under Maj. James Dunlap were in attack on Col. Charles McDowell on North Pacolet, S. C., July, 1780 A. D. 1 p.
14DD92a
- n. d. **Draper**, Lyman C. Memorandum. Gov. David Campbell's statement that Andrew Kincannon was a lieutenant under Col. William Campbell is conclusive. A. D. 1 p.
14DD84a
- n. d. **Draper**, Lyman C. Memorandum relating to King's Mountain prisoners. A. D. S. 1 p.
8DD58
- n. d. **Draper**, Lyman C. Memorandum relating to Frederick Hambright's services in the convention of 1775. A. D. 1 p.
7DD131
- n. d. **Draper**, Lyman C. Nature of Gen. John Campbell's defense of Gen. William Campbell; refutes Gov. [Isaac] Shelby's charges. A. D. 1 p.
8DD76
- n. d. **Draper**, Lyman C. Note of statements made by William Anderson, Joseph Phillips, Jacob Norris, and Gideon Harrison concerning the bay horse ridden by Col. [William] Campbell at King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.
3DD241a
- n. d. **Draper**, Lyman C. Note on Capt. William Beattie's age; probably last survivor of Campbell's men. A. D. 1 p.
14DD72a
- n. d. **Draper**, Lyman C. Note relative to Congressional services of Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows. A. D. S. 1 p.
7DD12c
- n. d. **Draper**, Lyman C. Note relative to transcript which he made of the Shelby papers. A. D. 1 p.
11DD1

Wisconsin Historical Society

- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes concerning attack, July 21, 1776, on Watauga Fort, relieved by Col. William Russell. A. D. 1 p.
14DD26
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes on Gen. Joseph Dickson of North Carolina and Tennessee. A. D. 1 p.
6DD146
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes on Hampton family. Adam Hampton appointed second lieutenant in Capt. Robert Porter's company of rangers; Col. Andrew Hampton plundered by Tories in 1780. A. D. 1 p.
6DD107
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes on Capt. Christopher Irvine. Deposition of John Gass in Bedinger case renders it certain that Christopher Irvine, killed in Logan's campaign, was captain from Madison County, stated by Gen. Henry Lee to have been killed. A. D. 1 p.
14DD108
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes on Capt. Daniel McKissick. A. D. 1 p.
14DD2
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes on Gen. Francis Preston's exoneration of his son, William C. Preston, from charges made by Gov. Isaac Shelby; explanation of how Shelby's agent secured certificate of John McCulloch. A. D. 1 p.
8DD74
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes on Gen. Evan Shelby's intended attack on Chickamauga, May, 1777. A. D. 1 p.
14DD56
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes on Shelby-Campbell controversy. A. D. 4 pp.
11DD79-80
15DD125
- n. d. **Draper, Lyman C.** Notes on Maj. Richard Singleton; his military campaigns, and his service in the North Carolina legislature. A. D. 1 p.
14DD21

King's Mountain Papers

- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Notes on Samuel Weir. A. D.
14DD14a 1 p.
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Notes on Maj. Joseph Winston,
Micajah, Joel, and James M. Lewis, Wil-
14DD27 liam Meredith, Miner Smith. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Notes from *Western Messenger*
on William Pope, Lewis Fields, George
14DD108a Slaughter, Elias and Joshua Barbee, Isaac
Shelby, and new road to Cumberland Gap.
A. D. 1 p.
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Quotations from Haywood's *His-*
tory of North Carolina and the Saye manu-
7DD13 script relative to identity of Gen. Joseph
McDowell; served with Gen. John Sevier;
brother to Col. Charles McDowell; son of
"Hunting John." A. D. 1 p.
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. Reference to Gen. William Camp-
bell's article "Hanging the Tory Spy," in
9DD19a September number of the *Casket* for 1883.
A. D. S. 1 p.
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. References for Maj. Joel Lewis'
14DD41 career. A. D. 1 p.
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. References from *Canadian*
Archives, 1874 to correspondence and pa-
pers of Hamilton, Abbott, Carleton, Lang-
15DD42 lade, Rocheblave, Germain, Burgoyne;
Canadian Archives, 1881 to journal of Col.
de la Balme; *Canadian Archives*, 1882, to
correspondence and papers relating to De-
troit. A. D. 4 pp.
- n. d. Draper, Lyman C. References from *Canadian*
Archives, 1882, correspondence and papers
15DD43 of Hamilton, Killbuck, Zeisberger, Colonels
Gibson, Brodhead, Morgan, Major Taylor,
General McIntosh, Haldimand, Hay, But-

Wisconsin Historical Society

ler, Clark, Lernoult, Harrison, Bird, Bowman, Boone, Campbell, Dodge, Boyle, Lorraine, Cornwall. A. D. 2 pp.

- n. d.** **Draper, Lyman C.** References from printed works to services of Christopher Taylor, Samuel Williams, Samuel Weir, Gilbert Christian, Daniel Kennedy, Valentine Sevier, George Maxwell, William Russell, John Sawyers, Samuel Hammond, and George Rutledge. A. D. 1 p.
14DD22
- n. d.** **Draper, Lyman C.** References to military services and state and national offices held by Gen. Griffith Rutherford. A. D. S. 2 pp.
14DD50
- n. d.** **Draper, Lyman C.** Statement of material about Col. Samuel Hammond's life and works to be found in the state archives. A. D. 1 p.
1DD21
- n. d.** **Draper, Lyman C.** Summary of certificate in 1799 to Col. Andrew Hampton, signed by justices of Rutherford County; commends his character and actions. A. D. 1 p.
6DD109
- n. d.** **Draper, Lyman C.** Summary of Dr. John Welchel's pension statement relative to route over which prisoners from King's Mountain were taken. A. D. 1 p.
7DD99
- n. d.** **Dawson, William.** Edgefield District, S. C. Amended pension declaration. Acted as substitute in Capt. Benjamin Tutt's company, of Col. Isaac Hughes' regiment; under command of Col. Leroy Hammond at siege of Savannah; with Capt. John Cain in expedition against Indians. Copy. 3 pp.
3DD155-157
- n. d.** **Evans, John.** Virginia. Summary of pension statement. Served under command of Captain Headspeth; aided in capture of Tory, Tate, in Surry County N. C., who was thereupon

King's Mountain Papers

killed by Col. [William] Sheppard. Copy.
1 p.

n. d. **Gilbraith**, Alexander. Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born Nov. 15, 1755; stationed at Smoky Camp, under command of Capt. Richard Allen, Col. Andrew Hampton, and Gov. [Benjamin] Lincoln; Col. Benjamin Cleveland ordered in pursuit of Capt. Luke Lea's Tories who were defeated at Ramsour's Mills [S. C.]; Gen. [Nathanael] Greene, Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, and Colonel Locke mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.

3DD308-310

n. d. **Gilbraith**, William. Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in 1753; entered service, 1779, as lieutenant under command of Capt. John Robbins; joined Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops; succeeded Robbins as captain; defeat of Col. [John] Ashe by General Provost at Brier Creek; also served under command of Capt. [William] Lenoir and Capt. Jesse Walton. Copy. 1 p.

3DD308

n. d. **Graham**, Gen. Joseph. Lincoln County, N. C. Account of the battle of King's Mountain. Consternation in North Carolina after battle of Camden; Ferguson's threats; Colonels William Campbell of Virginia, Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, Charles and Joseph McDowell, and Benjamin Cleveland of North Carolina, and James Williams of South Carolina, join forces at Cowpens; attack on Ferguson on King's Mountain; number of troops embodied; losses of Americans and British; monument erected to Maj. William Chronicle, Capt. John Mattocks, William Robb, John Boyd, and Col.

17DD18

Wisconsin Historical Society

Patrick Ferguson; anecdotes of Ferguson and Campbell. Excerpt from *Southern Literary Messenger*, September, 1845. 8 pp.

- n. d. **Hammond**, Capt. Abner. Biographical sketch. Born in Richmond County, Va., Jan. 25, 1762; at age of fourteen, served with Virginia troops and Colonel Matthews; in battle of Stono [S. C.] under command of Col. Leroy Hammond; commanded company under his brother, Col. Samuel Hammond, at Cowpens [S.C.]; imprisoned at St. Augustine, Florida; served in legislature of Georgia; died near Milledgeville [Ga.] July 9, 1829. Copy. 2 pp.
1DD309-310
- n. d. **Hammond**, S[amuel]. Comments made relative to difficulty of writing authentic history; criticism of [David] Ramsey, H[enry] Lee, [William] Johnson, on their method of narrating siege of Augusta. Copy. 3 pp.
1DD249-251
- n. d. **Hammond**, S[amuel]. Excerpts from notes. Abner Richardson, of Gen. A[ndrew] William-son's forces sent to Charleston with two boat loads of provisions; difficulties en route; Capt. Joshua Hammond enrolled as volunteer in Hammond's forces. Annotations by Lyman C. Draper on Capt. Joshua Hammond and Col. Samuel Hammond's services. Copy. 4 pp.
1DD245-248
- n. d. **Hammond**, Col. Samuel. Statement in support of pension petition of Jacob Wise. Copy. 1 p.
1DD24
- n. d. **Hampton**, Andrew. Petition to the court of Rutherford County. Wishes restitution for specie taken by Tories Mark Powell and others. A. D. S. 1 p.
12DD13

King's Mountain Papers

- n. d. **Henry, Robert.** [Clay County, N. C.] Account of battle of King's Mountain. Maj. William Chronicle's advance followed by Enoch Gilmer, Hugh Ewin, Adam Barry, Robert Henry; Chronicle, Mattocks, William Rabb, and John Boyd killed; William Gilmer, John Chittim, Robert Henry wounded; anecdotes of battle. Pamphlet published Mar. 28, 1891 by D. Schenck from Draper's copy of Henry's manuscript. 6 pp. Memorandum by Draper, Henry manuscript received from Dr. J. F. E. Hardy, copied Jan. 26-29, 1874.
- 17DD28(34-39)
- n. d. **Henry, Robert.** [Clay County, N. C.] Account of battle of Cowan's Ford. Death of Gen. William Davidson; British killed and wounded; Robert Beattie, Robert Henry, Charles Rutledge, Joel Jetton, Dick Beal participants; Nicholas Gosnell, Tory; retreat led by William Polk. Pamphlet published Mar. 28, 1891 by D. Schenck from Draper's copy of Henry's manuscript. 10 pp.
- 17DD28(6-14)
- n. d. **Henry, William L.** Asheville, Buncombe County, N. C. Letter to Dr. J. F. E. Hardy, Asheville, N. C. Transmits manuscript on King's Mountain, etc., in Robert Henry's handwriting; Robert Henry born in rail pen in Tryon County, N. C.; was lawyer, surveyor, school teacher; his father Thomas Henry, born in north Ireland. Copy in pamphlet published by D. Schenck, Mar. 28, 1891. 1 p.
- 17DD28(5)
- n. d. **Herndon, E. W.** Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Dictated to William R. Whitson. Gen. R. B. Vance will give information regarding Col. David Vance and Maj.
- 15DD120

Wisconsin Historical Society

William Mills as soon as campaign is over.
A. L. initialed. 1 p.

- n. d. [Hutchins, Thomas.] Fragments relating to General Ashe's defeat on Brier Creek in 1779; narrator was with [British commander] Provost, immediately after the battle; latter's plan to attack Ashe's rear; British Major McPherson posted on bridge as a decoy; details concerning British strategy; description of battle; incidents of cruelty and horror attendant on the British actions after American defeat. Copy. 3 pp.
13DD33
- n. d. Jackson, Gen. Andrew. Nashville, Tenn. Signature. 1 p.
11DD74
- n. d. Jones Jr., Charles C. [Augusta, Ga.] Letter to Editors of the *Chronicle and Constitutionalist*. Writer incloses copies of letters to Gen. Daniel Morgan relative to services of Georgians in the battle of Cowpens. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
7DD12
- n. d. Littell, William. Extract from *Kentucky Laws*, vol. 1, 1807. Quotes Virginia law of 1662 ordering that women be ducked whose husbands were involved in suits because of their scandalizing the neighbors; repealed 60 years ago; Virginia and Kentucky county courts still charged with providing ducking stool; example of its use, 1798. Copy. 2 pp.
14DD106
- n. d. McDowell, Robert. De Kalb County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.
2DD298-299
- n. d. McGaughey, Samuel. [Tennessee.] Summary of pension statement. Born in Pennsylvania, 1763; served against Indians under Col. Evan Shelby; participated in battles
5DD124

King's Mountain Papers

on Tiger and North Pacolet rivers; under command of Capt. John Pemberton and Col. Isaac Shelby at battle of King's Mountain; Col. [William] Campbell in chief command; served as private, lieutenant, and captain in eight campaigns. Copy. 2 pp.

n. d. **Madison** County, Ky. List of militia officers, including James Barnett, John Snoddy, Thomas and Joseph Kennedy, John Miller, William Irvine, and Samuel Estill. Copy. 1 p.
11DD14a

n. d. **Martin**, James. York District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 4 pp.
2DD339-242

n. d. [Michal, G. W. Newton, N. C.] Article entitled "Early Settlement of the Country." Relative to pioneer life of John McDowell and Henry Widener; settlement in Catawba Valley; wrestling match to settle division of territory; Hunting John McDowell; his Irish descent; native of Virginia; biographical sketch of his son, Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden; names of latter's children; detailed genealogy of their families. Copy. 9 pp. Endorsed: From newspaper clipping (no name or date) evidently published in Catawba Co., N. C. Sent me by Mrs. W. M. McDowell, to be returned to her. [L. C. D.]
7DD70-78

n. d. [Michal, G. W. Newton, N. C.] Letter to editors of Catawba paper, correcting error in genealogical data furnished in article "Early Settlement of the Country"; name of Dr. John McDowell should be inserted; Gen. Joseph McDowell [of Quaker Meadows] mentioned; his sons. Copy. 2 pp.
7DD78-79

Wisconsin Historical Society

- n. d. **Montgomery**, Hugh. Letter to Capt. Benjamin Herndon. Writer surrenders his claim and entry to John Webb, to whom order of survey may issue; Webb to have balance of money as writer paid £5 per hundred. A. L. S. 1 p.
16DD11
- n. d. **Moore**, Maj. Henry. Recollections of the Revolutionary War in South Carolina and Georgia. Author's early life; emigration to South Carolina in 1774; aided in founding Mount Zion College; history of school; adjutant in Col. Owen Roberts' artillery; invasion of Florida in 1778-79; capture of Savannah and events of siege; garrison imprisoned on Haddrill's Point; later paroled in Virginia; summary of American losses; notes on Colonels Owen Roberts, Bernard Elliott, Bernard Beekman, J. F. Grimke, the Mitchell family, Capt. Bernard Elliott Jr., Chaplain Moreau, John and Richard Winn, John Starke, and Col. William Thompson. Newspaper clipping from Chester [S. C.] *Reporter*, Aug. 4-25, 1870. 13 pp.
13DD18
- n. d. **Morganton** [N. C.] *Blade*. Request for information concerning Col. Elijah Isaacs. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
15DD55a
- n. d. **Newberry** [County, S. C.] *History*. Account of services of [John] Boyce during the Revolution; participated in battles of Blackstocks, King's Mountain, Cowpens, and Eutaw Springs; his narrow escape from capture by Tories, William Cunningham and one McCombs; goes in pursuit of them, under command of Casey; Boyce saved from hanging by intervention of negro servant, old Sandy. Copy from pp. 260-261. 4 pp.
13DD2

King's Mountain Papers

- n. d. Neel, William. [Giles County, Va.] Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 4 pp.
2DD243-246
- n. d. Newell, Samuel. Washington County, Va. Summary of pension statement. Born in 1754; entered service, 1776, under command of Capt. John Shelby; in Indian expedition under command of Captains [William] Cocke, James Shelby, James Thompson, John Campbell, and William Buchanan; Indians defeated at Long Island flats; lieutenant in Capt. [Andrew] Colvill's company; wounded at battle of King's Mountain; served under Col. Arthur Campbell in Cherokee campaign, 1780-81; received captain's commission; died, 1841. Copy. 3 pp .
2DD407-409
- n. d. "Octogenarian." A sketch of John Bishop. Bishop family fled from British under Huck to Sumter's army; John Bishop became soldier at sixteen; captured by Tories; mentioned battles of Friday's Fort, Thomson's, Big Savannah, Scape Hoar, Biggin's Church, Eutaw Springs where Capt. John Mills had three horses killed under him; was with Lacey on Edisto Island and near Orangeburg; married Mary Sandifer; last surviving Revolutionary soldier of Chester County, S. C. Newspaper clipping. 4 pp.
17DD26(32-35)
- n. d. Patton, Matthew. Union District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.
2DD247-248
- n. d. Peake, Mrs. C. H. [Fairforest, S. C.] Sketch of the career of Lieut. Andrew Caruthers. Born in Scotland; emigrated to Ireland; with twin brother James removed to Pennsylvania, then to North Carolina; at King's Mountain under Sevier; married Margar-
14DD32a

Wisconsin Historical Society

et Neely; died in Cabarrus County, N. C., 1826; sword presented to D. A. R. Continental Hall by Minnie Lee Walker, great-granddaughter. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

- n. d. **Pickens, Andrew.** Edgefield [S. C.] Deposition relative to genuineness of letters cited from Gen. Andrew Pickens. Copy. 1 p.
1DD21
- n. d. **Porter, Col. William.** Deposition relating to Maj. William Green's conduct during the Revolution; answers questions asked by Jonathan Hampton; served as captain under Col. Charles McLean; his confession concerning his capture by Tories and acceptance of captaincy; served at King's Mountain on the British side; General Polk's orders to Col. Robert Porter concerning disposition of persons who had joined enemy; frequent threats against Green; his conduct since the war. A. D. 4 pp.
12DD14
- n. d. **Roberts, J. H.** Cherryville, Gaston County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Colonels John and Patrick Moore were separated after battle at Ramsour's Mills; Col. John Moore escaped to Carlisle, Eng.; detailed description of Lord Cornwallis' activities taken from Capt. [Frederick] Hambright's papers. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Col. John and Patrick Moore—abt. Cornwallis erroneous.
4DD69
- n. d. **Roberts, James.** Letter to J. R. Logan. Biographical sketch of writer's father, Martin Roberts; born in Virginia, 1758; moved to North Carolina, 1777; enlisted under command of Capt. Ralph Faulkner and Col. Joseph Parker in 1776; made captain, 1778; served as forage master; partici-

King's Mountain Papers

pated in battle at Brandywine, Hagerstown, and [Guilford] Court House; after war married Elizabeth Durbrough; six children; appointed justice of peace; died Oct. 31, 1834. A. L. S. 2 pp.

- n. d.** **Roberts, James.** Letter to [J. R. Logan]. Summary of pension papers. Affidavit of Abner Camp, attesting that William Bradley was wounded in battle at King's Mountain; affidavit of John Harman attesting that Thomas Patterson was at battle; Samuel Espey, Joshua Roberts, Joseph Graham, and Joseph Wilkes also mentioned. A. L. S. 1 pp.
- 6DD37**
- n. d.** **Sevier, Gen. John.** List of twelve Cherokee chiefs. A. D. 1 p.
- 11DD145**
- n. d.** **Sevier, Gen. John.** List of forty-four Cherokee words with English translation. A. D. 1 p.
- 11DD146**
- n. d.** **Sevier, Gen. John.** Portrait. 1 p.
- 11DD83**
- n. d.** **[Shelby, Col. Isaac.]** Part of letter to [Judge William Johnson]. Writer replies after looking for letters from General Greene and consulting Judge Todd; denies intention to accuse correspondent of conscious misstatement; could have had no such views and expectations as stated, as letter from Greene referred to was never received, and in any case could not have arrived before men were disbanded; men would probably not have marched if it had; no official communication and no understanding between writer and Sevier, whose promise of rendezvous was on his own responsibility, if made; writer states that his reason for withdrawing from army was
- 16DD21**

Wisconsin Historical Society

well known to Marion and Greene; deplores its connection with apparently disgraceful conduct of his men; copy of Greene's letter calling for men to intercept Cornwallis sent to Sevier, who had not received such call. A. L. 4 pp.

n. d. Spelts, John. Madison County, Ala. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 1 p.
2DD227

n. d. Taliaferro, H. E. [Loudon, Tenn.] Sketch entitled "Montford Stokes." Born in 1760; entered Revolutionary army; captured and confined on British prison ship; civil positions as clerk of county court and clerk of senate; declined election to senatorship when first elected; accepted in 1816; served in state legislature; made governor of North Carolina; Indian agent in Arkansas from 1831-1842. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
5DD88

n. d. [Twitty, Mrs. T. B.] Engraving of drawing of Ferguson's headquarters at Gilbert Town, from original made while the house was still standing. 1 p.
7DD127

n. d. Vicks, Elijah. Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1759; entered service in North Carolina; in Cherokee campaign; officers, Capt. Joseph Herndon, Capt. Benjamin Cleveland; attack on Tories; in battles of Stono and Ramsour's Mills; guarded prisoners taken at King's Mountain; defense of settlements against British Colonel Fanning. Copy. 4 pp. Endorsed: Died July 4, 1847; names of children living in 1854.
3DD304-307

n. d. Wallace, Jedediah. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Reminiscences relative to the British attempt to repeat the massacre at Pyle's;
13DD37

King's Mountain Papers

General Davidson in command of American forces; warned of British approach by narrator's cousin, John Black, of Maj. Joseph Graham's militia; British plan to attack a failure. Copy. 3 pp.

n. d. [Washington, James H. R. Macon, Ga.] Article entitled "Another Revolutionary Hero Gone." Eulogy of Col. Samuel Hammond; his military and civil services. Document initialed. 4 pp.
1DD305-308

n. d. [Washington, James H. R.] Extracts from obituary of Col. Samuel Hammond; his services at King's Mountain; his exploits have been mistakenly attributed to Leroy Hammond by several authors. Copy. 2 pp.
1DD268-269

n. d. Washington, James H. R. Obituary by "A Friend." Born and died in Georgia; mayor and postmaster of Macon. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
1DD304

n. d. Winston, Joseph. Biographical sketch. Revolutionary services; participated in attacks on Cherokee; awarded a sword for services at battle of King's Mountain; political offices. A. D. 2 pp.
6DD54

n. d. Woodfin, Nicholas Washington. Obituary. Born, 1810, in North Carolina; in Governor Swain's law office; married Eliza, daughter of Col. Charles McDowell; professional career. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.
7DD39-40

n. d. ———. An account of the march and battle of King's Mountain under the command of Col. William Campbell, Oct. 7, 1780. Report of Ferguson's advance causes Colonels William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, Joseph McDowell, Benjamin Cleveland, John
16DD66

Wisconsin Historical Society

Sevier, James Williams, and Maj. Joseph Winston to unite forces from Virginia, North and South Carolina, and Georgia; Col. Arthur Campbell returns to guard Virginia frontier; Col. William Campbell chosen to command united forces; describes order of attack and defeat and death of Ferguson; Colonel Tarleton returns upon receipt of news of Ferguson's defeat. A. D. 2 pp.

n. d. ————. Article entitled "Descendants of Charles II." Recounts progeny of Charles II. Reprint from London journal. 1 p.
5DD29

n. d. ————. Article giving quotation from old University Magazine describing battle of Musgrove's Mill, where troops under Colonels Isaac Shelby, Elijah Clarke, and James Williams defeated Tories and British under Col. Alexander Innes; Capt. Shadrach Inman killed; pursuit by Col. Patrick Ferguson. Newspaper clipping. 3 pp.
17DD26 (74-76)

n. d. ————. Description of battle of Guilford. Fought on Mar. 15, 1781 near Guilford Court House, N. C.; order of battle similar to General Morgan's plan at Cowpens; Generals Eaton and Butler, Col. William Washington, Colonels Lee and Campbell in command on right; Generals Lawson and Stevens in command of Virginia brigades in rear; third line commanded by Generals Greene, Huger and Williams, and Colonels Haws, Green, Howard, and Gunby; participation of Singleton's artillery; description of attack; British forces commanded by Boze, Webster, O'Hara and Leslie; General Greene orders retreat; Lee's legion
8DD24

King's Mountain Papers

and Campbell's riflemen continue fighting; riflemen in pursuit of Lord Cornwallis on his retreat to Wilmington; General Greene's letter to Colonel Lee; Colonel Lee's memoirs gives credit to Colonel Clarke's riflemen; reason for his error. Copy. 7 pp.

n. d. ———. Description of letter of James Shelby, an officer at Dudley's defeat in War of 1812. A. D. 1 p.
16DD52

n. d. ———. Endorsement of Col. Arthur Campbell's biography of Gen. William Campbell; the latter had horse, sword, and pistols presented him by Virginia legislature; Congress passed resolution of thanks; Col. Arthur Campbell's sons and their services in War of 1812. Copy. 2 pp.
8DD86-87

INDEX

- ABBEVILLE (S. C.), reference to, 129; residents. 280, 284; on route, 387.
 Abbeville District (S. C.), resident, 284.
 Abbott, —, papers of, 621.
 Abernathy, David, pension statement, 286.
 Abingdon (Va.), meeting at, 69-70; residents, 98, 224, 230, 234-235, 245, 250, 252, 255-256, 258, 319-320, 334, 339-341, 346, 349-350, 355-359, 365-366, 375, 384, 390, 531, 534, 562, 564; celebration at, 231; death at, 333; library club, 367; school, 372; literary club, 504; resident near, 374, 376.
 Abingdon District (Va.), Committee of Safety, 159, 340.
 Abingdon (Va.) *Gazette*, article for, 244; letter to, 252.
 Abingdon (Va.) *Virginian*, letter to, 367; memoir in, 375; articles in, 533.
 Abney, Sam, no information on, 459.
 "A.C.A.," newspaper article, 601.
 Adair, James, surveyor, 66; pension statement, 280; toasted, 314.
 Adair, John (Tenn.), questioned, 59; at convention, 65; letter, 192.
 Adair, John (Wayne Co., Ky.), pension statements, 270, 296.
 Adair, Gen. John (Ky.), runs line, 615; data on, 271, 397, 401-402; death, 402.
 Adair, L. D., letter, 402.
 Adair, Ned, in Indian country, 59.
 Adair, Robert F., letter to, 126.
 Adair, Wat, mentioned, 524.
 Adair, William, toasted, 314.
 Adair County (Ky.), residents, 142, 410, 617.
 Adair's Ferry (S. C.), location, 580.
 Adams, —, inquiry about, 131.
 Adams, David, sketch, 113.
 Adams, Capt. George, militia officer, 113, 164, 611-612; comments on, 350.
 Adams, Green, letter, 113.
 Adams, John, receives medal, 259.
 Adams, Mrs. M. V., address, 535; letters, 539, 547, 550; postal, 552.
 Adams, Tabitha, marriage, 359.
 Adams County (O.), residents, 307-308.
 Agnew, John, on committee, 437.
 Aiken (S. C.), Hammond near, 386.
 Aitkens, Hugh, messenger, 274.
 Aitkin, —, debtor, 202.
 Alabama, constitution, 243; early account lost, 359; regulator at, 501; resident, 513.
 Albany (N. Y.), resident, 449.
 Albemarle County (Va.), residents, 1, 84, 97, 364.
 Albia (Ia.), resident, 134.
 Alcorn, Mrs. —, mentioned, 133.
 Alcorn, Col. John, at meeting, 99.
 Alexander, Col. —, mentioned, 282.
 Alexander, Dr. —, Cornwallis at house of, 298.
 Alexander, Col. Adam, in Revolution, 266-267, 286.
 Alexander, Daniel, pension statement, 305.
 Alexander, Col. George, in Revolution, 267.
 Alexander, Isaac, pension statements, 286, 296.
 Alexander, James, pension statements, 274, 606.
 Alexander, Capt. John M., in Cherokee expedition, 294.
 Alexander, Joseph, Presbyterian leader, 443.
 Alexander, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 263, 294; service under, 281.
 Alexander, Ensign Roland, in Revolution, 298.
 Alexander, William (Knox Co., Tenn.), pension statement, 286.
 Alexander, William (Wilkes Co., N. C.), pension statement, 301.
 Alexander, Capt. William, in Revolution, 266-267, 302, 305.
 Alexander, William B., affidavit, 317.
 Alexander family, query on, 414; near Charlotte, 421; persecute Tories, 492.
 Alexander (N. Y.), residents, 76-77, 312, 315-320.
 Alexander's ford, location, 534, 537.
 Alexandria (Va.), resident, 412.
 Algeria, relations with, 196, 239.
 Allaire, Lieut. Anthony, diary, 169-171, 581; escapes, 177; letter, 183; witness, 186; cited, 540; data on, 560, 572, 574-575, 596, 615; mentioned, 453; memorial, 606; query on, 580.
 Allen, Lieut. Hugh, killed, 389.
 Allen, Isaac, British officer, 581.
 Allen, Col. Richard, pension statement, 268; death, 269; service under, 351, 623; statement, 618.
 Allen, Samuel, pension statement, 285.
 Allen, T. M., letter, 373.
 Allen, Thomas, daughter, 373.
 Allen's place, skirmish at, 279.
 Allis, W. H., letters, 490-495.
 Allison, Capt. —, at King's Mountain, 552.
 Allison, David, officer, 51; goes to Washington, 54-56; paymaster, 59.
 Allison, Mary, married, 535.
 Allison, Col. Robert, on campaign, 298.
 Allston, Joseph, letter to, 227.
 Allston, Capt. Nathaniel, in Revolution, 270.
 Allston, Washington, visited, 322.
 Almon's Remembrance, letter in, 384.
 Alston, Mrs. Catherine, obituary, 448.
 Alston, Maj. James, widow of, 448.
 Alston, Phil, mentioned, 116-117.
 Alsups, —, wages, 3.
 Alves, Walter, accounts, 70-71, 73-74; memorandum, 73; survey notes, 73; journal, 74.
 Amberson, William, pension statement, 259-260.
 Amboy (N. J.), native, 576.
 American Annual Register, cited, 261.
 American Historical Magazine, letter printed in, 316-317; excerpt, 606.
 American Review, excerpt from, 353.
 American State Papers, description in, 374.
 Amherst, Gen. Jeffrey, expedition, 240.
 Amherst County (Va.), resident, 300.

Index

- Ancoo, Cherokee messenger, 15; peace negotiations, 16.
- Anderson, —, mentioned, 51; land claims, 192.
- Anderson, Capt. —, suppresses Tories, 292.
- Anderson, Addison A., reference to, 77; letter to, 83; letter, 313.
- Anderson, Gen. Alexander, letter to, 83.
- Anderson, B. P., letter, 401-402.
- Anderson, George, paid, 28; in pioneer wars, 330-331.
- Anderson, Col. Isaac C., informant, 353; letter, 355.
- Anderson, John, appraised, 162; attack on Green, 238; and State of Franklin, 331; data on, 315, 324, 330, 346, 353, 355-356, 375-376; death, 357.
- Anderson, Joseph, at convention, 65; descendant, 77, 90; informant, 131; furnishes aid, 231; judge under Franklin government, 327; sketch, 313.
- Anderson, Luke, mentioned, 111; wounded, 137, 145.
- Anderson, Margaret, attestation, 342.
- Anderson, Col. Robert, in North Carolina, 53, 188; at Cedar Spring, 277; in Cherokee campaign, 280, 292; data on, 371.
- Anderson, W. E., testimonial, 248.
- Anderson, Capt. William, statements, 60, 619; data from, 80; in pioneer wars, 330-331.
- Anderson family, mentioned, 374.
- Anderson County (Tenn.), surveyed, 73.
- Anderson Court House (S. C.), residents, 129, 371; records at, 370.
- Anderson District (S. C.), established, 370; resident, 377.
- Andersonville (S. C.), resident, 371.
- Andrews, G. W., letter, 544.
- Andrews, James, testimony, 498.
- Annals of the Army of Tennessee and Early Western History*, excerpt, 614.
- Annals of Tryon County*, plans for revision of, 359.
- Annapolis (Md.), resident, 28; threatened, 154; death at, 367.
- Annual Obituary Notices*, cited, 142.
- Anthony, S. H., letter, 552.
- Antioch (S. C.), residents, 405, 407-408, 421, 438-439, 473.
- Antioch Church, on Ferguson's route, 542.
- Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Biography*, cited, 600, 616.
- Arbuckle, Capt. Matthew, militia officer, 158-159; letter, 101; guides army, 389.
- Arbuckle, Susan J., letter, 584.
- Arbuthnot, Marriot, British admiral, 176-177.
- Arkansas, visited, 105; residents, 377, 510; Indian agent, 632.
- Armistead, S., letter, 73.
- Armstrong, Capt. —, in Revolution, 274.
- Armstrong, Gen. —, and lawsuit, 68.
- Armstrong, Andrew K., statement, 528.
- Armstrong, Henry, tutor, 372.
- Armstrong, Jo R., postal, 562.
- Armstrong, Col. John, data on, 110; mentioned, 115.
- Armstrong, Col. Martin, mentioned, 116; letters, 160, 177, 184; in Revolution, 171, 262, 268, 278, 305, 312, 391.
- Armstrong, Martin D., letter, 28-29.
- Armstrong, Matthew, pension statement, 305.
- Armstrong family, query on, 515.
- Arnold, Benedict, in Virginia, 176, 185.
- Ashe, Mrs. Ann, toasted, 315.
- Ashe, Gen. John, defeat, 262, 265, 273, 277, 279, 284, 300-301, 311, 537, 623, 626; service under, 278, 391.
- Ashe, John B., signature, 35; representative, 93.
- Ashe, Robert, toasted, 314.
- Ashe, Gov. Samuel, signature, 65.
- Ashe County (N. C.), residents, 263, 334, 336, 340, 343, 345, 368, 570, 577.
- Asheville (N. C.), residents, 420, 422-423, 502, 520-521, 625.
- Ashley (Ill.), resident, 409.
- Ashley's Ferry, in South Carolina, 170.
- Ashton, Samuel, justice of the peace, 252.
- Aspenville (Aspenvale, Va.), residents, 181, 185; burials at, 352, 587.
- Astoria (Ore.), resident, 402.
- Athens (Tenn.), residents, 130, 340.
- Athens (Tenn.) *Post*, clipping, 132.
- Atkins, E. D., amanuensis, 112.
- Atkins, Gen. L. D., referred to, 452.
- Atkinson's Fort, officers at, 165.
- Atlanta (Ga.), residents, 451, 599.
- Atta-culla-culla, Cherokee chief, 143.
- Augusta (Ga.), English at, 16; mentioned, 32; residents, 33-34, 135, 287, 586, 607, 626; sends money, 33; besieged, 171, 275, 300, 383, 385-386; council at, 283; Tory prisoners near, 295; church at, 393; battle criticized, 624.
- Augusta (Ga.) *Chronicle*, article, 600.
- Augusta County (Va.), residents, 258, 266, 287, 324, 333, 361, 534; in French and Indian War, 187, 330, 337.
- Averill family, query on, 606.
- Avery, Judge A. C., mentioned, 554.
- Avery, J. T., letter, 394-395.
- Avery, Col. Waighstill, represents Virginia at treaty, 308.
- Avery's place, troops at, 478; location, 469, 492-494, 500.
- Ayersville (Ga.), residents, 541, 559.
- B —, article, 385.
- Baber, B. W., statement, 526.
- Bacon, John C., attestation, 293.
- Bacon's Bridge (S. C.), skirmish at, 170; discharged at, 284.
- Bagges, W., mentioned, 28.
- Bahin, John, petition, 261.
- Bailey, —, delivers cattle, 13; care of provisions, 15.
- Bailey, Mrs. —, paid, 28.
- Bailey, William, appointment, 51.
- Bain, John, pension statements, 285, 364.
- Baine family, query on, 515.
- Baird, H. Carey, collector, 158.
- Baird, Col. John, militia officer, 154; ranger, 260.
- Bakeman, Coleman, in Revolution, 298.
- Baker, Col. —, mentioned, 284.
- Baker, Dr. —, sketch of Campbell, 352.
- Baker, Rev. Andrew, data on, 352.
- Baker, Bowling, pension statement, 278.
- Baker, Evan, assignee of, 44; commissary, 171.
- Baker, Isaac, account, 156.
- Baker, John, removes to Kentucky, 358; query on, 368.
- Baker, Thomas, pension statement, 300.
- Balch, Rev. Hezekiah, educator, 64; articles on, 404.
- Bald Mountain, route over, 466.
- Baldrige, Capt. John, in Revolution, 282; data on, 545, 556, 560.

Index

- Baldwin, Ezekiel, attacked, 144.
 Baldwin, Isaac, Loyalist, 72; escape, 341, 435-436.
 Baldwin, Capt. Isaac, service under, 300.
 Baldwin, John, pension statement, 263.
 Balfour, Mrs. —, account of fight, 346.
 Ball, —, visited, 80.
 Ball, Lieut. —, in Cherokee war, 295.
 Ballard, Bland W., visited, 94; interviewed, 100.
 Ballard, William, killed, 67, 70.
 Balow, Richard, pension statement, 301.
 Ballinger, Mrs. Lucy, testimony, 422.
 Baltimore, (Md., not Ohio), residents, 96-97, 100-110, 112-119, 121-122, 135, 238, 343-347, 349-360, 362, 401; departure from, 120.
 Baltimore County (Md.), resident, 101.
 Bancroft, George, historian, 456, 592; article, 606-607; journey, 382; papers, 377, 384; speech, 456.
 Bancroft & Company, salesmen, 597.
 Banner, Benjamin, mentioned, 520.
 Banner, Elisha, letter to, 396.
 Banner, Ephraim, mentioned, 520.
 Banner, John, letters, 510, 520, 522, 529; referred to, 524.
 Banner, Joseph, mentioned, 520.
 Baptists, ministers, 143, 513; female colleges opened, 370; affiliation with, 373.
 Barbee, Capt. John, descendants, 581.
 Barbee, Elias, notes on, 621.
 Barbee, Josiah, notes on, 621.
 Barber, Capt. John, in Revolution, 281, 306, 404, 550; mentioned, 298.
 Barbour, Col. —, mentioned, 349.
 Bardstown (Ky.), resident, 209.
 Barkley, William, pension statements, 289, 298, 607.
 Barlow, Rev. Joel, author, 229.
 Barnard, —, Draper introduced to, 362.
 Barnard, W. T., letter, 436.
 Barnes, Col. Elias, attacks Tories, 303.
 Barnes, Jacob, mentioned, 106.
 Barnett, Capt. James, association with, 227, 384; in Revolution, 269, 285; mentioned, 459, 627.
 Barnett family, data on, 369.
 Barr, George R., letter, 375.
 Barr, John, death, 197.
 Barrett, —, in South Carolina, 183.
 Barron, William, pension statement, 290.
 Barry, Adam, at King's Mountain, 625.
 Barry, Andrew, pension statement, 550.
 Barry, William T., *Speech on the Death of Adams, Jefferson, and Shelby*, 259.
 Barton, David, father, 508.
 Barton, Col. Gabriel, mentioned, 114-115, 117; letter to, 115; at King's Mountain, 118-119, 285; informant, 130.
 Barton, Rev. H. M., information from, 565.
 Barton, Capt. John, data on, 451, 541, 547, 549, 559, 561, 565, 567-568, 570, 573.
 Barton, Col. Samuel, oath, 25; witness, 27; letter, 44; letter to, 52; papers, 104, 112; data on, 110, 120, 130; mentioned, 115.
 Bartow, Lieut. David, service under, 302.
 Baskin, Capt. —, suppressed Tories, 292.
 Basley, Mrs. Delilah, relatives, 132.
 Bateman, Col. —, service under, 279.
 Bates, —, Loyalist, 583.
 Bates family, expedition against, 296.
 Bath County (Va.), resident, 444.
 Battle, Kemp P., letter, 452; praises Draper's book, 457, 594; reference to, 525.
 "Battle of King's Mountain," article, 503, 515.
 Baugh, Valentine, certificate, 250.
 Baxter, —, introduced, 166.
 Bay, Mrs. Anna Davis, sketch, 407; information on, 414, 421, 425-426, 433; death, 420.
 Bay, William, marriage, 407.
 Bay Farm (Astoria Ore.), resident, 402.
 Beal, Dick, at Cowan's Ford, 625.
 Beale, Beeson, land grant, 154.
 Beall, Capt. Alexander, muster roll, 151.
 Beall, Walter, letter, 209.
 Bean, —, in Chickamauga campaign, 348; escapes, 454; eulogizes Sevier, 607.
 Bean, Jesse. See Beem.
 Bean, John, query on, 128; descendants, 375.
 Bean, Robert, notes on, 82; names station, 376.
 Bean, Russell, chastises coward, 82; incident about, 365.
 Bean, Capt. William, mentioned, 128.
 Bean family, mentioned, 375.
 Bean's Station, inquiry at, 8; named, 376.
 Beard, James A., power of attorney, 607.
 Beard, James H., father's pension statement, 366.
 Beard, Capt. John, attacks Indians, 210, 212.
 Beard, William, account, 156; pension statements, 266, 293, 355, 357, 366.
 Beard, William E., publisher, 599.
 Bearden, John, pension statement, 296.
 Beasley, Isom, pensioner, 106.
 Beattie, Abel, killed, 571-572.
 Beattie, Capt. David, officer, 171, 235, 249, 610, 612; testimonial, 234, 244-245; at King's Mountain, 249, 256, 286; service under, 304, 331; descendants, 535; estate, 562.
 Beattie, John, at King's Mountain, 535, 610; estate, 562.
 Beattie Sr., John, sons, 534.
 Beattie, Joseph, at King's Mountain, 223; age of, 619.
 Beattie, Mary, married, 535.
 Beattie, Matthew, letters, 534, 564.
 Beattie, Robert, at Cowan's Ford, 625.
 Beattie (Beatty), Thomas, data on, 529, 549.
 Beattie, Capt. William, referred to, 363; descendants, 535.
 Beattie's Ford, American defeat at, 299.
 Beatty, James, pension statement, 264.
 Beatty's Creek (N. C.), land on, 562.
 Beatty, Adam, obituary, 142.
 Beaufort, Col. —, in controversy, 91.
 Beaufort (S.C.), resident, 258.
 Beaver Creek (N. C.), militia on, 160, 167.
 Beaver's Dam (Ga.), march from, 189.
 Beckham, Capt. Abner, in Revolution, 351.
 Beckley, John, certificate, 226.
 Beckwith, Maj. George, receipt, 205; has old newspapers, 103-104; letter from, 109.
 Bedford, —, hanged, 439.
 Bedford (Va.), settlers of, 1.
 Bedford County (Tenn.), residents, 262, 264, 291, 296.
 Bedford County (Va.), enlists men, 9; mutiny punished, 63; during Revolution, 265.
 Bedford Hill, Whigs near, 476.
 Bedinger, Maj. George M., visited, 97; in court suit, 239, 620.
 Bedinger's Branch, land on, 239.
 Beech Bottom Fort, supplies for, 165.
 Beekman, Col. Bernard, in Revolution, 538; notes on, 628.
 Beeler, Jacob, at King's Mountain, 248; pension statement, 265.

Index

- Beeler, Joseph, testimonial, 248.
 Been (Bean), Jesse, order, 13; money for, 14; notes on, 82.
 Been, Robert. *See* Bean.
 Belaw Creek Mills (N. C.), resident, 561.
 Bell, —, receipt from, 8; home, 46, 207; in *Revolution*, 343.
 Bell, Hugh F., visited, 95; mentioned, 111, 129, 370; notes on, 143.
 Bell, Parson R., notes by, 140.
 Bell, William, appointment, 51.
 Bellefontaine (Mo.), garrison at, 233.
 Belleview (Tenn.), residents, 71, 93, 97, 101, 103, 108-109, 115-116.
 Belmont (Va.), resident, 18.
 Belue, Bennett, opposes treaty, 44-45; schemes, 50.
 Belvidere, resident, 205.
 Bench. *See* Benge.
 Benedict, David, *History of the Baptists*, quoted, 426.
 Benge (Bench, Benje, Bunch), John, wounded, 9; influence, 11, 26; messenger, 161; commands Indians, 206; killed, 356.
 Benjamin, Park, information on, 321.
 Benje. *See* Benge.
 Bennett, James Gordon, information on, 321.
 Bennett family, mentioned, 388.
 Bentley, Hon. J. A., letter to, 495.
 Benton, —, messenger, 9.
 Benton, Col. Thomas Hart, history, 377.
 Bergen, Maj. Ben, information by, 394; mentioned, 487.
 Berkley's Creek (S. C.), troops near, 179.
 Bernard, John, witness, 73.
 Berrien, Judge, return of, 135.
 Berry, Capt. Andrew, in *Revolution*, 274; attestation, 296.
 Berry, Capt. John, in *Revolution*, 275.
 Berry, William, toasted, 315.
 Berry, William T., mentioned, 129, 148.
 Berwick's Iron Works, troops at, 390; Sumter at, 411.
 Bethabara (N. C.), camp at, 175, 177, 184.
 Betrice, at treaty negotiations, 25.
 Beverly, John, data on, 570, 573.
 Beverly, Robert, death, 364.
 Bibby, John, hanged, 439, 563.
 Bickerstaff. *See* Biggerstaff.
 Bickley, Capt. Charles, pension statement, 309; services, 350.
 Big Bear, Cherokee chief, 437.
 Big Crab Orchard Fort, roll of men at, 2.
 Big Creek, treaty at, 26; lead at, 191; Indian defeat at, 309; pioneers at, 355; mill on, 471.
 Big Doe River, in Tennessee, 476; mill on, 490.
 Big Flat Creek, resident, 595.
 Big Glades (Ga.), in *Revolution*, 366.
 Big Sandy River (Ky.), forks of, 67.
 Big Savannah, battle mentioned, 629.
 Big Spring, location, 474.
 Big Squaw, letter to, 9.
 Biggerstaff, —, widow, 562.
 Biggerstaff, Capt. Aaron, settlement, 183; data on, 514; spelling of name, 514, 517; wounded, 526.
 Biggerstaff family, mentioned, 512, 517; notes on, 562.
 Biggerstaff's old field, court martial in, 493; Loyalists hanged at, 501, 504, 526-527, 575; data on, 508, 516-517, 523; location, 497; burials, 562.
 Biggin's Church (S.C.), Gen. Marion at, 274; British attacked at, 290, 403, 629.
 Bird, Col. Edward, home, 342.
 Bird, Col. Henry, papers, 622.
 Bird, Capt. James, attacks Tories, 282.
 Bishop, —, Loyalist, 555, 573.
 Bishop, Jacob, survey for, 73.
 Bishop, John, sketch, 629.
 Bishop family, incident, 445.
 Bivingsville, origin, 461.
 Black, —, widow, 379.
 Black, Gabriel, wounded, 94, 107.
 Black, John, warns Americans, 633.
 Black, Joseph, mentioned, 47; at convention, 65.
 Black, Samuel, mentioned, 510.
 Black, Thomas, toasted, 315.
 Black Hole, Indian fight at, 265, 276-277.
 Black Hoof, informant, 113.
 Black River (N. C.), Tory defeat at, 279; tributary of, 409.
 Blackburn, Ambrose, data on, 570.
 Blackburn, Rev. Gideon, mentioned, 213.
 Blackburn, Capt. Samuel, home burned, 462; sketch, 496, 502; data on, 520, 536, 547; service under, 611.
 Blackburn, William, data on, 510, 520, 561.
 Blackburn family, query on, 515.
 Blackfish, Shawnee chief, at council, 617.
 Blackledge, William, memoir to, 55; letter to, 64-65; relatives, 126.
 Blacklucks family, persecutes Tories, 492.
 Blackmore, Maj. George D., sketch, 107.
 Blackmore, Capt. John, mentioned, 43, 106, 109, 119; death, 105; descendants, 116; inquiries about, 118.
 Blackmore, William, appointment, 50; sketch by, 107.
 Blackmore's Fort, ranging from, 167.
 Black's Station (S. C.), residents, 584-585.
 Blackstocks (S. C.), battle of, 274-277, 283, 285, 289, 291, 295, 351, 388, 392, 395, 411, 448, 466, 539-540, 543, 628; commander at, 280; Tarleton defeated at, 355; articles on, 391-392; residents, 446, 458.
 Blackstocks Fort (S. C.), in *Revolution*, 269-272.
 Bladen County (N. C.), in *Revolution*, 303.
 Blain, Robert, letter, 580.
 Blair, Col. —, in Hightower campaign, 354.
 Blair, Andrew, grantee, 153.
 Blair, Archibald, clerk of council, 173.
 Blair, F. P. referred to, 402.
 Blair, James, pension statements, 285, 310.
 Blair, John, agent, 153.
 Blair, Capt. John, in Martin's campaign, 243, 354; rescues King, 338; account of, 376.
 Blair, Samuel, informant, 106; queries on, 128.
 Blair family, relations, 559.
 Blakelock, Samuel G., statement, 552.
 Blakemore. *See* Blackmore.
 Bland, Col. —, defeated, 170.
 Bland papers, mentioned, 353.
 Blankenship, —, account with, 161.
 Blankenship, John, gives warning, 308.
 Blanton, James, information from, 579.
 Blasingame, Capt. John, service under, 275; at Ninety Six, 296; data on, 412.
 Bledsoe, Col. Anthony, letters, 7, 9, 11, 102, 140, 169; report, 161; in *Revolution*, 7, 246, 354; influence, 27, 80; land grants, 37, 206; data on, 85, 118, 320, 324, 329, 331, 380; in legislature, 141; surveys boundary, 111; daughter, 96; death, 43, 200; papers, 102.

Index

- Bledsoe, Capt. Isaac, recommended, 8; message of, 9; messenger, 25; removal, 10; oath, 25; services, 161, 163-164, 246; data on, 85, 105, 111, 324, 329, 331; descendants, 95; land grant, 169; discoverer, 107; power of attorney, 200.
- Bledsoe, Mrs. Isaac, relatives, 90, 93.
- Bledsoe, Mrs. Mary, power of attorney, 200; testimony, 380.
- Bledsoe family, inquiries about, 86; comments on, 327.
- Bledsoe's Lick (Tenn.), discovered, 107.
- Blevins, —, discoveries, 81.
- Blevins, Henry, testimonial, 246.
- Blevins, William, mentioned, 376.
- Blevins family, desperadoes, 364; mentioned, 379.
- Bliss, Leonard, and Clark papers, 120.
- Bliss (N. C.), resident, 528.
- Blockhouse (Va.), resident, 355.
- Bloodworth, William, enters into contract, 607.
- Bloody Fellow, Cherokee chief, 52, 58, 218, 330, 376.
- Blount, John Gray, letter to, 64; brother, 126.
- Blount, Richard B., sketch written for, 141.
- Blount, William, in Revolution, 64, 258, 303; reference to, 29, 34; letters, 25, 27, 29, 32-33, 49, 51-60, 63-65, 206; petitions, 27, 192; report, 204; letters to, 56, 207-208, 213; Indian superintendent, 49, 57; at Indian treaty, 70; appointed governor, 140; appointments, 50, 53; services, 76-77; affairs with, 53-54, 117-118, 204, 233; acts as governor, 212, 216, 225; request, 210; accused of treason, 218-219; data on, 56, 65, 232, 316; relatives, 126; sketch, 141.
- Blount, Mrs. William, attends meeting, 55; visits friends, 58.
- Blount, Gen. William A., reference to, 126.
- Blount, William G., parentage, 77; testimonial, 248.
- Blount, Gov. Willie, letters, 55, 62, 64-65, 236; education, 56; war plans, 99; work of, 77; friend of Jackson, 130; mentioned, 109; writes tribute, 76; papers of, 86, 90; articles, 140-141.
- Blount family, comments on, 327.
- Blount College, chartered, 64.
- Blount County (Tenn.), resident, 65.
- Blountsville (Tenn.), residents, 138, 532, 552.
- Blue Licks (Ky.), defeat at, 26, 96, 142, 293.
- Blue Spring (Tenn.), land at, 221; Indian battle, 295, 312.
- Blythe, Rev. James, letter for, 206.
- Bobo, Simpson, letters, 457, 461, 465, 467, 483, 491, 495, 514; data on, 458, 462-463, 473; letter to, 469, 477, 484.
- Boelle, —, at King's Mountain, 526.
- Bogart, William H., inquiry about, 132.
- Bogart, William S., letter, 455.
- Boggs, Thomas, toasted, 315.
- Boggs, Thomas G., mentioned, 431.
- Bolling, —, letter to, 70.
- Bolton, Thomas, on committee, 437.
- Bond, —, fight with, 497.
- Bond, J. W., letters, 555, 566.
- Bond, Jesse, queries on, 129; hunting expedition, 325, 336, 343-344, 347.
- Bond, William, on hunting trip, 340.
- Bond County (Ill.), resident, 570.
- Bonnett, Capt. Lewis, mentioned, 142.
- Bookout, Marmaduke, survey for, 73.
- Boon, John, mentioned, 128.
- Boone, —, wounded, 10.
- Boone, Daniel, account, 156; residences, 348, 372-373, 570; son killed, 377, 600; makes trail, 84; route, 549; services, 85, 100, 148, 358; companions, 120, 542; relatives, 94, 97, 113, 345, 353, 368; papers, 98, 621; data on, 103, 116, 347, 369; mentioned, 117, 375, 558; Blackfish adopts, 617; biography planned, 119, 127-128, 132, 599; portrait, 373.
- Boone, Capt. Nathan, militia officer, 233.
- Boone, Samuel, in Kentucky, 197.
- Boone, Squire, descendants visited, 118-120.
- Boone, Susanna, pensioner, 106.
- Boone girls, captured, 96, 101.
- Boone family, notes on, 134.
- Boone (N. C.), location of, 577.
- Boone County (Mo.), resident, 373.
- Boonesborough (Ky.), residents, 5, 159, siege of, 96; early days at, 239.
- Boran, Basil, appointed, 51.
- Borens River, mouth, 581.
- Bostick, Capt. —, in Revolution, 288.
- Boston (Mass.), residents, 447, 452.
- Boston (Mass.) *Gazette*, article, 153.
- Botetourt County (Va.), residents, 12-13, 164, 430; officials of, 187.
- Botta, Vincenzo, *History of the Revolution*, cited, 331-332.
- Bouchelle, Capt. Thomas S., reference to, 547; letters, 570, 577.
- Boudinot, Elias, mentioned, 200.
- Bouquet, Col. Henry, expedition, 364.
- Boutelle, Col. —, survey, 517; reference to, 514.
- Bowdoin College, address at, 425.
- Bowen, Charles, commission for, 194; pension statement, 264.
- Bowen, Reese, property for fort, 2; killed, 175, 264, 322; information on, 334; at King's Mountain, 359, 610.
- Bowen, Capt. William, Tennessee explorer, 114; reminiscences of, 120; militia officer, 165, 264, 322; data on, 323; services, 309, 350; successor, 334; at Long Island Flats, 335.
- Bowen family, notes on, 334.
- Bowen's River. *See* Camp Creek.
- Bowers, Capt. Barney, Loyalist, 264.
- Bowles, William A., with Creeks, 55.
- Bowman, —, messenger, 160; free negro at King's Mountain, 534.
- Bowman, Capt. —, killed, 283; residence, 601.
- Bowman, Col. John, certified copy, 19; administrator, 193; information on, 93, 100; gives notification, 227; Indian campaign, 96, 142; paper, 622.
- Bowyer, Capt. John, Indian skirmish, 151-152; activity, 167.
- Boyce, James P., letter, 497.
- Boyce, John, data on, 497, 628.
- Boyd (Floyd), Col. —, Loyalist, 240, 269, 277, 281, 292.
- Boyd, J. B., collector, 158.
- Boyd, J. Q. R., letter, 476.
- Boyd, John, at King's Mountain, 527, 538; death, 134, 438, 472, 625; monument, 623.
- Boyd, Capt. Thomas, pension statement, 298.
- Boyd's Creek (S. C.), battle of, 139, 321, 349-350, 368.
- Boyer, Philip, papers, 622.
- Boys, Isaiah, killed, 99.
- Boys, Mrs. Isaiah, prisoner, 100.
- Boze, —, British officer, 634.

Index

- Brackett. —, exhibition of, 237; successful, 321; visits artist, 322.
 Braddock, Gen. Edward, campaign, 373, 382; defeat, 597-598.
 Bradford, Henry, appointment, 50.
 Bradford, John, printer, 259.
 Bradford, Mary, marriage, 78.
 Bradley, Col. Edward, commander, 99.
 Bradley, Isaac S., letter to, 603.
 Bradley, James, land grants, 37.
 Bradley, William, wounded at King's Mountain, 631.
 Brady, Gen. Hugh, letter to, 104.
 Brady, Capt. Samuel, inquiries about, 104; in Revolution, 116, 118; companions visited, 120.
 Bragg, Charles F., publisher, 599.
 Brahan, Capt. —, messenger, 99.
 Branden, —, unknown, 138.
 Brandon, Col. Thomas, in Revolution, 267, 272, 280, 289, 293; defeated, 310, 593; in Florida expedition, 355; reference, 616.
 Brandywine (Pa.), battle at, 259, 365, 367, 428, 631.
 Brank, Peter, data on, 556.
 Brank, Robert, kills Loyalists, 492, 602.
 Brannon, Col. —, mentioned, 614.
 Brannon, Albert, and spiritualists, 138.
 Brannon, Edward, survey for, 73.
 Brannon, John, mentioned, 138.
 Brant, Joseph, material on, 450.
 Brasel, —, author, 90.
 Brasel, James, killed, 67, 70.
 Brasel, Robert, attacked, 67.
 Brassfield, John, surveyor, 74.
 Bratton, Hugh, toasted, 314.
 Bratton, Dr. John S., proposes celebration, 313.
 Bratton, Mrs. Martha, parentage, 98; attacked, 314, 406; toast to, 315.
 Bratton, Robert, toast to, 315.
 Bratton, Samuel, toast to, 315.
 Bratton, Thomas, note regarding, 315; toast to, 314.
 Bratton, Col. William, in Revolution, 290, 365, 395; at Rocky Mount, 307; surprises enemy, 392; troops under, 445; incident of, 445; toast to, 314; references, 616.
 Brattonville (S. C.), celebration at, 313-314.
 Brazil, minister to, 417.
 Breas, Richard, pay, 4.
 Breath, Cherokee chief, 110.
 Breazeale, John W. M., *Life*, sent, 454; cited, 127.
 Breckenridge, Capt. —, in Revolution, 343.
 Breckenridge, Gen. —, militia officer, 216.
 Breckenridge family, fortune of, 342.
 Breckinridge, —, bonds, 49.
 Breckinridge, John, runs boundary line, 18.
 Breeding, John, at King's Mountain, 290.
 Brevard, Maj. Hugh, in Revolution, 538, 550.
 Brewer, —, informant, 131.
 Brickley, John S., referred to, 131.
 Bridgeville (Ala.), residents, 407, 415, 417, 421, 433, 436.
 Bridgewater (N. C.), resident, 421.
 Brier (Bear) Creek (Ga.), in Revolution, 262, 265, 273-274, 277, 279, 284, 301, 623, 626.
 Brier Creek (N. C.), camp on, 175; resident, 518; location of, 535, 549.
 Briggs, Capt. Benjamin, interviewed, 106.
 Briggs, Joseph, land of, 343.
 Briggs, Samuel, land of, 343.
 Bright's place, burial at, 226; location, 470.
 Bright's Spring, location, 486, 491-492, 495, 499-500.
 Bright's Trace, route, 466, 469, 476; location, 478, 494, 500.
 Brindletown (N. C.), battle at, 464; location, 472; resident, 476.
 British Public Record Office, material on King's Mountain, 458.
 Brittain, Lieut. James, service under, 279.
 Brittain (N. C.), residents, 498, 500-501, 508, 512, 516, 521, 526, 529, 531, 534, 537, 543, 545, 548, 556, 562-564, 577, 579; churchyard, 568.
 Brittain Presbyterian Church, on route, 523.
 Broad River (S. C.), residents, 400, 426; partisan warfare on, 179, 461, 485, 488, 498, 511, 523, 610; fords, 500, 547, 581, 586; ferry, 473; sketch map, 585.
 Broad River (Tenn.), resident, 201.
 Brock, R. A., secretary Virginia Historical Society, 551; letter, 564.
 Broddy, John, at King's Mountain, 255.
 Brodhead, Col. Daniel, in Revolution, 112, 116; service under, 259, 307; papers, 621.
 Brooke, Gov. Robert, letter to, 63.
 Brooks, Cash, mentioned, 376.
 Brooks, Capt. George, in Revolution, 270.
 Brooks, Littleton, pension statement, 297.
 Brooks, Philip, survey for, 73.
 Brooks, William M., letter, 421.
 Brooley, Sergt. John, service under, 290.
 Brown, —, furlough, 555.
 Brown, Col. —, incites Indians, 15-16.
 Brown, Gen. —, service under, 303.
 Brown, Ann, marriage, 438.
 Brown, Bird, referred to, 139.
 Brown, Elizabeth, prisoner, 100.
 Brown, Capt. Gabriel, in Revolution, 297, 305.
 Brown, H., land surveyed, 32.
 Brown, J., justice of peace, 257.
 Brown, Col. Jacob, inquiries about, 89; services under, 289.
 Brown, James, signature, 66; killed, 99.
 Brown Jr., James, killed, 99.
 Brown, Mrs. James, prisoner, 100.
 Brown, John, clerk, 26.
 Brown, John, Kentucky and Virginia congressman, 39, 64; letters, 34, 209-210; letters to, 35, 194, 225.
 Brown, John (S. C.), in Revolution, 415; family, 417; killed, 421, 433-434; residence, 447.
 Brown Jr., John, killed, 99.
 Brown, Col. John G., letter to, 259.
 Brown, Joseph, Loyalist, 222-223, 280, 295; hanged, 340, 343.
 Brown, Joseph (Mo.), pension statement, 75.
 Brown, Col. Joseph (Tenn.), letters, 108-110, 122; mentioned, 94, 107, 117, 122, 128-129; visited, 95; interviewed, 99; prisoner, 100, 142; marriage, 421; family, 434; incident of, 446; death, 133.
 Brown, Milton, letter, 93; mentioned, 109.
 Brown, Patrick, letter, 216.
 Brown, Polly, prisoner, 100.
 Brown, Lieut. Robert, service under, 310; toast for, 314.
 Brown, Samuel, militia officer, 108; troops of, 385-386.
 Brown, Stewart, information on, 407.
 Brown, William, mentioned, 76; wounded, 100.
 Brown family, Floyd aids fortunes of, 342; inquiry about, 606.
 Brown County (Ill.), resident, 567.
 Brownfield, Mrs. Brazilia, mentioned, 399; residence, 401.

Index

- Brownfield, Capt. John, in Revolution, 266, 271, 302.
- Brownson, N., signs document, 201.
- Brownsville (Tenn.), resident, 378, 584.
- Brunswick County (Va.), resident, 580.
- Bryan, —, messenger, 160.
- Bryan, Daniel, visited, 94; interviewed, 97; death, 113.
- Bryan, Mrs. E., uncle, 574.
- Bryan, Col. Morgan, commands Tories, 348.
- Bryan, Peter, departure, 51.
- Bryan, Col. Sam, Loyalist, 268, 302; defeated, 298; inquiry about, 368.
- Bryan family, party affiliations of, 345.
- Bryant, —, kills Indians, 200.
- Bryerly's Ferry, battle of, 295.
- Bryson, Maj. Daniel, marriage of, 377; affidavits for, 195, 234, 241; pension statement, 276, 301, 305, 307, 608; omitted, 592.
- Bryson, Capt. John, in Revolution, 310.
- Buchanan, Alexander, killed, 134; note for, 154.
- Buchanan, H. R., letter, 107.
- Buchanan, James, reference to, 108.
- Buchanan, Maj. John, commands troops, 88, 331; mentioned, 90, 114; surveyor, 27, 357; sells land, 334; residence, 337; relatives, 133, 361; death, 107.
- Buchanan, Mrs. John, relatives, 90, 115; transfer, 154; still living, 92; death, 95.
- Buchanan, Capt. Patrick, service under, 280.
- Buchanan, Capt. William, militia officer, 109, 164, 166, 265, 629; at Long Island Flats, 352; death, 349.
- Buchanan's Station (Tenn.), attacked, 56, 133-134, 145.
- Buchannon, Col. John. *See* Buchanan.
- Buckingham's Island, encampment at, 316.
- Buckley, John, clerk of Virginia assembly, 178.
- Buffalo (N.Y.), residents, 83-89, 326-327, 332-336, 338.
- Buffalo Creek (N. C.), resident, 496; crossing of, 580-581, 583-586.
- Buffalo Ford, location, 475.
- Buffington, —, messenger, 161.
- Buford, Col. Abraham, associated with, 294; joins troops, 389; killed, 389.
- Buford, Capt. Henry, militia officer, 163.
- Bull Run Creek (Va.), native, 413, 430.
- Bullard, Capt. Joseph, military service, 136; killed, 329, 338.
- Buller, Capt. Isaac, in Revolution, 76, 87; killed, 88.
- Bullitt, Col. Thomas, recommended as judge, 209; data on, 355.
- Bullock's Creek (S. C.), location, 579-580, 586; church near, 593.
- Bunce, Oliver Bell, *Romance of the Revolution*, anecdote from, 615.
- Bunch. *See* Bengue.
- Buncombe County (N. C.), residents, 241, 278, 297, 308, 339, 343, 349, 368, 513, 589, 625; erected, 546; clerk, 425.
- Buncombe Road, location, 472, 477.
- Burgess, Dyer, attestation, 307.
- Burgin, Capt. A., testimonial, 538, 553-554; letter, 546.
- Burgin, Mrs. Alancy, referred to, 514.
- Burgin, Maj. Ben., statements, 514, 522, 542, 545, 552; death, 546.
- Burgin, D., letter, 522.
- Burkoyne, Gen. John, surrender, 343; papers, 621.
- Burk, Isham, pension statement, 300.
- Burk, Capt. John, in Revolution, 300.
- Burke, A., letter, 220.
- Burke, Isaac, survey for, 74.
- Burke, John, Loyalist, killed, 480, 483-484, 489.
- Burke County (N. C.), residents, 278, 284, 297, 394-395, 468, 522; removal to, 298; atlas of, 601-602; divided, 546; in Revolution, 263, 285, 291, 526-527, 538, 545, 547; troops from, 444, 486, 520, 522.
- Burke Road, route via, 583, 586.
- Burk's Garden (Va.), resident, 342.
- Burney, Simon, gives talks, 19.
- Burns, Alexander, sergeant, 6.
- Burns, Capt. James, attends meeting, 34.
- Burr, Aaron, and Jay Treaty, 64; visits Tennessee, 147.
- Burris, William, toasted, 314.
- Burton, —, surveyor, 74.
- Burwell, W. A., letter, 72.
- Bush, William, carries commissions, 11.
- Bush River, skirmish at, 272.
- Bushey Run (Pa.), battle of, 352, 364, 541.
- Bute County (N. C.), resident, 351.
- Butler, Capt. —, in Revolution, 263; service under, 288.
- Butler, Col. Anthony, mentioned, 218.
- Butler, Rev. D. E., of Georgia, 510.
- Butler, Gen. John, discharge, 171; at battle of Stono, 273; mentioned, 294.
- Butler, Mann, letter to, 62; informant, 115.
- Butler, Pierce, and Jay Treaty, 64.
- Butler, Richard, Indian commissioner, 29; papers, 621.
- Butler, Col. Robert, has manuscripts, 108; secretary, 241.
- Butler, Thomas, descendants, 78.
- Butler, Gen. William, in Revolution, 281, 284-285, 291, 631; orders, 493; mentioned, 316, 634.
- Butler, Mrs. William, parentage, 108.
- Butler massacre, executed, 433.
- Butler's Plantation, attack at, 351.
- Butt, J. A., letter, 498-499.
- Byars, William, militia officer, 610.
- Byers, Edward, toasted, 315.
- Bynum, F. G., letter for, 558.
- Bynum, John, data on, 555.
- Bynum, John Gray, letters, 357, 519; error, 514.
- Bynum, Gen. John S., letter to, 378.
- Bynum, W. P., lends letter, 237, 552; letter to, 527; letters, 489, 507, 511, 515, 521, 523, 535, 555, 560, 565, 575; data on, 535; memorandum, 608.
- Bynum, William S., letter, 558.
- Byrd, Capt. Amos, settlers near, 260.
- Byrd, Col. William, in French and Indian War, 81, 187; referred to, 362; papers, 357; library, 367.
- Byrd, Dr. William, probable descent from, 362.
- CABALL, N. F., list of papers, 595.
- Cabarrus County (N. C.), residents, 441, 630.
- Cabell, D. S. G., certificate, 561; letters, 565, 567.
- Caffrey, Capt. —, notes on, 131, 133.
- Cage, Col. William, appointment, 50; and State of Franklin, 331.
- Cain, James, mentioned, 94.
- Cain, Jesse, attends meeting, 34.
- Cain, Capt. John, in Indian expedition, 622.
- Cain, Patrick, pension statement, 292.

Index

- Cain, William, address. 428.
 Cairo (Tenn.), resident, 246.
 Caldwell, Alexander, surveyor, 66.
 Caldwell, David, Presbyterian leader, 443.
 Caldwell, Howard H., ode, 381.
 Caldwell, James, pension statement, 608.
 Caldwell, Rev. Joseph, autobiography, 402.
 Caldwell, Robin, notes on, 602.
 Caldwell, Capt. Samuel, attestation, 282, 296; data on, 531.
 Caldwell County (N.C.), residents, 469, 471, 474, 484, 499, 505, 530, 535, 543, 549, 573, 590.
 Caldwell's place, British captured at, 270.
 Calhoun, —, of Kentucky, marriage, 494.
 Calhoun, Edward B., letters, 403, 423; referred to, 415.
 Calhoun, John C., secretary of war, 240; certificate from, 257; related to Pickens, 332; overseer for, 416.
 Calhoun family, mentioned, 388.
 California, residents, 128, 411; pioneers of, 566.
 Calke, James, facts on, 433.
 Callahan, Ned, militia officer, 160.
 Callaway, Elijah, letters, 101, 343, 345, 357; recollections of, 117; helps compile data, 334; son of, 345; questionnaire for, 363; death, 369.
 Callaway, Elizabeth, captured, 96, 101, 356.
 Callaway, Frances (Sarah), captured, 96, 101, 356; married, 353.
 Callaway, Col. James (Va.), to send ammunition, 180; lead mines agency, 358; data on, 348.
 Callaway, Dr. James (S.C.), letters, 344, 346, 351, 353, 356, 369, 372-373, 443; referred to, 544; questionnaire for, 347, 352, 358; notes by, 351; map, 373; amanuensis, 357; daughter, 340; death, 443-444.
 Callaway, Joseph, foils capture attempts, 336, 348.
 Callaway, Micajah, captured, 617.
 Callaway, Mrs. P. E., letter, 557.
 Callaway, Richard (S.C.), attacked by Loyalists, 343, 346-348; wounded, 352, 599.
 Callaway, Col. Richard (Ky.), letters found, 98, 100; account of capture, 101; data expected, 102; mentioned, 117-118, 345.
 Callaway, Sarah. See Frances Callaway.
 Callaway, Thomas, in French and Indian War, 345; data on, 347-348.
 Callaway Sr., William, in French and Indian War, 345.
 Callaway, Capt. William, aids escape, 348; military service, 358; Loyalists visit, 570, 599.
 Callaway, William S., letter, 599.
 Callaway family, genealogical data, 353, 575.
 Callaway County (Mo.), resident, 298.
 Callon, W. P., letter, 459.
 Calvert, S., attestation, 293.
 Calvitt, Frederick, scalped, 9, 72.
 Camden (S.C.), in Revolution, 170-171, 180, 263, 270, 288, 295, 302-303, 394, 510, 515, 565, 607, 623; prisoners taken at, 178, 397; region, 415; residents, 173, 289, 415.
 Cameron, Alexander, British Indian agent, 7, 10, 161, 308.
 Cameron, Paul, owns papers, 360.
 Camp, Abner, affidavit, 631.
 Camp family, inquiry about, 606.
 Camp Creek, route via, 582, 584; location, 585-586.
 Camp McFadden, location, 501.
 Camp Montgomery (Miss.), resident, 75.
 Campbell, Capt. —, Loyalist, 292.
 Campbell, Mrs. —, defense against Indians, 354.
 Campbell, Alexander, pioneer, 260.
 Campbell, Gen. Alexander W., owns papers, 568.
 Campbell, Col. Arthur, commission, 13, 15; troops for, 3; message for, 22; captivity, 338, 349, 364; reports, 10, 31, 106, 124, 608-609; in Indian campaigns, 26, 80-81, 84-85, 93, 182, 230, 271, 286, 290, 299, 312, 316-317, 331, 337, 341, 348, 368, 629, 634; not at Long Island, 327-328; statement of account, 154; list, 159; receipt, 169; administers oath, 165; represents Fincastle County, 359; land agent, 361; thanks for, 184; presents memorial, 346; opinion on Constitution, 198-200; feud with Floyd, 352; and State of Franklin, 323; letters, 1-2, 11, 14, 26, 102, 157-158, 171-173, 180, 186, 189-190, 196, 199, 200-201, 207-208, 212, 216, 218, 224-225, 227, 229-230, 292, 611; narrative, 541, 609, 635; letters to, 18, 120, 160, 164-165, 167, 172, 174-175, 185-186, 188-193, 197-198, 200-202, 205-207, 217, 231, 244, 356; letters found, 98; residence, 324; sons, 343; data on, 320, 333, 335-336, 350, 359; characterized, 89, 91, 322; death, 231; identity, 613.
 Campbell, Arthur L., letter, 231.
 Campbell, Catherine H., letter, 426.
 Campbell, Charles, letters, 355, 357, 362-364, 366; *History of Virginia*, 362.
 Campbell, David (brother of Arthur), secretary of commission, 185; services, 101-102, 260, 291, 308; address, 204; letters, 230, 258, 260, 359; letters to, 221, 226, 229-231, 234, 256; executor, 231; certificate, 253, 255; daughter, 323; grandfather, 327; testimony, 377; sketch, 525.
 Campbell, Capt. David (Hawkins Co. Tenn.), services, 210.
 Campbell, Gov. David (of Va.), recommends Draper, 79, 159; visited, 88, 98; information from, 85, 117, 333-334, 337-338, 375; 609-612; letters, 132, 317, 319-320, 322-323, 326-327, 332-333, 335-336, 339-341, 349-350, 352-353, 356-366, 368, 372, 376-377, 380-381, 384; letters to, 89, 258, 317, 326, 340, 348, 355; papers, 580, 582; pension statement, 350, 358; mentioned, 91, 93, 113, 619; sketch of Russell, 597; death, 390.
 Campbell, Judge David (of Tenn.), in legislature, 141; appointed judge, 193; work of, 56; mentioned, 51, 54-55, 144, 260; son, 326; agreement, 612.
 Campbell, David H., characterized, 343; account of father's captivity, 349.
 Campbell, Edward, letter, 230.
 Campbell, Edwin R., letters to, 237, 318-322; poem dedicated to, 321.
 Campbell, George W., career, 77.
 Campbell, Jacob, mentioned, 133.
 Campbell, James, testimonial, 247; papers of, 613.
 Campbell, Jeremiah, attestation, 312.
 Campbell Sr., John (of Va.), receipt for, 2; services, 88, 157, 165, 172, 264, 324, 327, 333, 337, 341, 380, 629; memorandum for, 161; receipts, 168; letters, 230; articles, 255, 353; letter to, 256; data on, 91, 137, 377; biography, 333-334; obituary, 358.
 Campbell, John (of Md.), letter, 197.

Index

- Campbell, John (of Pittsburgh), letter, 166.
 Campbell, John (of Richmond), letter to, 245.
 Campbell, Capt. John (of regular army), letters, 233, 236; home of, 600; relinquishes captaincy, 610; service under, 612.
 Campbell, Capt. John (of Tenn.), orders for, 207; at Eaton's Station, 324.
 Campbell Jr., Gen. John (of Va.), letter, 374; note, 375; letter to, 255; defends William Campbell, 619; attestations, 612.
 Campbell, Maj. John, letter to, 375; articles, 411, 533, 558-559, 562; papers, 540.
 Campbell, John B., letter, 232; letter to, 233; death, 238; correspondence, 250.
 Campbell, Rev. John D., letter, 207.
 Campbell, John W., letter, 292.
 Campbell, Macartan, letter, 203.
 Campbell, R. H., letter, 530.
 Campbell, Richard, certificate, 169; information on, 321.
 Campbell, Robert, pension statement, 299; capture, 512; at King's Mountain, 613-614; journal, 229, 530, 568; buys land, 343; account of, 541; death, 411; sketch, 352; obituary, 261.
 Campbell, Dr. Samuel, account by, 353.
 Campbell, Thomas, surveyor, 74; letter, 130.
 Campbell, Thomas J., letter, 326.
 Campbell, Virginia, married, 390.
 Campbell, Gen. William, at battle of Point Pleasant, 322, 333; in Indian wars, 276, 358; at battle of Guilford, 634; understanding with Arthur Campbell, 335; not at Long Island, 343; in Revolution, 270, 273, 280; at King's Mountain, 115, 124, 173-174, 222, 226, 235, 248, 257, 260, 263-264, 284, 289-290, 329, 332, 348, 353, 364, 376, 391, 456, 531, 607-608, 623-624, 627, 633-634; chosen commander-in-chief, 503, 522; reasons for election, 533; orders, 174-175, 181; preparations for attack, 249, 499, 511; route taken, 517, 523; treatment of Loyalists, 231, 339, 396, 518, 525, 587; account of King's Mountain, 176, 229-230, 245, 522, 545, 573; vote of thanks for, 178-179, 230; sword vnted heirs, 224; indemnity for, 327; eulogized, 229-230, 337; signature, 88, 315; letters, 160, 172-173, 175, 181, 185; mentioned, 317, 320, 356; letters to, 158, 172-173, 180, 184-185; services, 80, 326, 333, 341, 350; data on, 85, 89, 98, 317, 353, 459, 505, 508, 525, 564, 635; death, 186; burial place, 352; tomb, 587; signature, 88; manuscripts, 375, 455, 554, 609, 635; muster roll, 181; officers, 379, 526, 535; services under, 76, 82, 287, 309, 381, 619; biography, 320, 450, 505, 600; articles on, 565, 567, 569, 621; widow remarried, 359, 377; information from, 336; descendants, 322, 503, 591; characterized, 322; Shelby's attack on, 88, 124, 228-233, 244-249, 558, 595; defense of, 573, 619; testimonials for, 234-236, 244-249, 377.
 Campbell, William B., reference to, 78-79, 115; opinion, 88; visited, 101; mentioned, 91-93, 116, 120, 136; letters, 124, 322-327, 333-336, 339, 374, 390; sends data, 102, 260; in Tennessee, 245; in Mexican War, 118, 357, 359.
 Campbell, William W., letter, 359.
 Campbell family, papers, 117; genealogy of, 320, 328, 350; mentioned, 374; information on, 411; relatives, 536; bibliographical data, 616.
 Campbell-Shelby controversy. *See* William Campbell, and Isaac Shelby.
 Campbell County (Tenn.), mutiny punished, 63; surveyed, 73.
 Campbell's Station (Tenn.), Indians near, 57; residents, 221, 226, 253, 323, 372; settlement, 260-261; founder, 327.
 Campbellton road, troops on, 393.
 Canada, French stir insurrection, 32; in War of 1812, 236.
 Canadian Archives, referred to, 621.
 Candler, Col. William, in battle at Blackstocks, 291, 351; mentioned, 392, 402; commands, 395; references, 616.
 Cane Creek (S.C.), skirmish at, 171, 279, 302, 394, 410, 464, 466, 468, 470-472, 476, 479, 482, 490-492, 494, 509, 512, 514; mouth of, 586; location of battlefield, 486, 499, 516, 564; residents, 453, 492; troops at, 498; route via, 523.
 Cane Run Church, petition, 211.
 Cannon, James, pension statement, 295.
 Cannon family, query on, 606.
 Cannon County (Tenn.), resident, 78.
 Cantrell, Mrs. —, letter to, 116; mentioned, 117.
 Cantrell, Clinton, mentioned, 116, 119; letter to, 118.
 Cantrell Mill, location, 490, 495.
 Cauty family, facts on, 428.
 Capers, Rev. Ellison, prayer, 509.
 Capers, Henry D., letters, 417-418, 423.
 Capers, J. H., letters, 418, 426.
 Capers, Capt. James H., information on, 417.
 Capers, Capt. William (Billy), describes Sumter, 417; facts on, 427-428.
 Capers family, facts on, 418.
 Capps, W. R., *A Condensed History of the Battle of King's Mountain*, 505.
 Carland, Daniel, relatives, 108.
 Carleton, —, departed, 59.
 Carleton, Gen. Guy, orders, 191; papers, 621.
 Carlisle (England), resident, 509; Loyalists at, 526, 630.
 Carlisle (Pa.), letter from, 159.
 Carmack, —, quoted, 337, 354.
 Carmack, Alexander, informant, 93.
 Carmack, Cornelius, in battle, 88; death, 375.
 Carmack, John, statement, 341.
 Carmichael, Daniel, recommended, 213.
 Carnahan, John, letter, 166.
 Carnesville (Ga.), resident, 528.
 Carolina, commissioners, 30; visited, 58; plans for, 381; migration to, 403; and Congress, 405. *See also* North Carolina and South Carolina.
 Carolina Gazette, articles from, 66-68.
 Carolina Spartan, criticized, 392; reply, 392.
 Carolinian, clipping from, 503.
 Carondelet, Baron de, letter, 218.
 Carpenter, Casander, killed, 368.
 Carpenter, Capt. Peter, in Revolution, 281.
 Carpenter, S. H., objects for, 384.
 Carr, George, pension statement, 294.
 Carr, Capt. John, letter, 132; narrative, 134; author, 136.
 Carr, Thomas, commissioner, 91.
 Carr, William, attestations, 273, 304.
 Carrell, James P., mentioned, 363; narrative, 614.
 Carrick, Rev. Samuel, educator, 64.
 Carrington, Edward, mentioned, 39; commander, 61; letter, 63.
 Carrington, Thomas, resided with, 430.

Index

- Carrington, V. P., letters, 455, 555.
 Carroll, Charles, gets medal, 259.
 Carroll, Daniel, commissioner, 31.
 Carroll, John, kills Huck, 314; toasted, 314.
 Carroll, Thomas, toasted, 314.
 Carr's Creek (Va.), natives, 534; settlement attacked, 337.
 Carruthers. *See* Caruthers.
 Carruth's place, on Ferguson's route, 542.
 Carson, Andrew, reference to, 544.
 Carson, B. S., father's pension statement, 365-366.
 Carson, D. P., letter, 517.
 Carson, E. T., sells library, 450.
 Carson, George, referred to, 519.
 Carson, Capt. John, owns manuscript, 522, 571.
 Carson, Col. John, at King's Mountain, 222; attestation, 295; toasted, 314; hospitality of, 306; data on, 496, 513, 602; takes protection, 394; married, 537; statement, 522, 545.
 Carson, Joseph M., referred to, 324.
 Carson, Lieut. Samuel, in Revolution, 298.
 Carson, Samuel P., in duel, 492.
 Carson, Mrs. Samuel P., recollections, 514, 517, 526-527; statement, 524; corrected, 532-533.
 Carson, Capt. Thomas, in Revolution, 266; toasted, 315.
 Carson, Capt., Walter, pension statement, 295; service under, 365.
 Carson, William, pension statements, 268, 365, 614; toasted, 315.
 Carson family, data on, 499.
 Carson's Ford. *See* Alexander's.
 Carter, —, account with, 215.
 Carter, Col. —, to attend meeting, 14.
 Carter, David, pension statement, 274.
 Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow of John), husband's pension statement, 311.
 Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow of Landon), husband's pension statement, 311-312.
 Carter, Col. John, land survey, 12; inquiries about, 89, 375; pension statement, 311; residence, 174, 500; in Cherokee war, 208.
 Carter, Gen. Landon, descendant, 77; inquiries about, 89, 317; documents, 78; letter, 196; notes on, 322; in battle, 276, 500; with Sevier, 318; pension statement, 311-312.
 Carter, Capt. Robert, service under, 280.
 Carter, William B., parentage, 77; letters, 77, 500; letters to, 482-483; referred to, 532.
 Carter family, descendants, 471.
 Carter County (Tenn.), resident, 311.
 Carter's Fort (Tenn.), troops stationed at, 307.
 Carter's Valley (Tenn.), troops stationed at, 299.
 Cartersville (Ga.), veteran at, 533; resident, 546.
 Carthage (Tenn.), residents, 260, 324, 327, 339, 374.
 Cartmell, Capt. —, in Revolution, 280.
 Caruthers, Lieut. Andrew, data on, 501; sketch, 629.
 Caruthers, Rev. Eli W., author, 364, 570; relates anecdote, 383.
 Caruthers, James, anecdote of, 383; migration, 629.
 Caruthers, Capt. Robert, service under, 280; anecdote of, 383.
 Cary, James, recommended, 213.
 Cary, John, deposition, 153.
 Casey, Col. Levi, letter to, 188; letters, 189-191; in Revolution, 271, 277, 628.
 Casey, William, letter, 208; letter to, 213.
 Casey County (Ky.), residents, 410, 413, 422-423.
 Casket, article referred to, 621.
 Cass Station (Ga.), resident, 520.
 Cassidy, Charles, author, 86, 90.
 Castbolt, Mrs. —, referred to, 134.
 Castle, Samuel, pension statement, 312.
 Castle Hill, resident, 22.
 Castleman, Abraham, notes on, 131.
 Castleman, Andrew, visited, 90, 93, 96; mentioned, 111; in Indian fight, 137.
 Castleman, Benjamin, witness, 37.
 Castlewoods (Va.), ranging from, 167; Russell's residence, 323.
 Caswell, Gov. Richard, mentioned, 25, 29-30, 144, 168; letters, 34, 36, 196; letters to, 197; appointment by, 87; commissions, 168-169; proclamation, 195; in Revolution, 279, 294.
 Caswell County (N.C.), camp in, 15.
 "Catawba," pseudonym, 404.
 Catawba (N.C.), residents, 536.
 Catawba County (N.C.), residents, 464, 514, 518, 524, 529, 542.
 Catawba Indians, commander of, 302; history, 441.
 Catawba River, in Revolution, 282, 292; fords, 395, 470; settlers on, 408, 476, 544, 601, 627; Ferguson on, 511; forts on, 478, 535, 543.
 Catawba Valley, settlers, 493; fort, 522-523.
 Cathcart, Joseph, pension statement, 270.
 Cathey, Mrs. —, gives warning, 394.
 Cathey's Creek, encampment on, 543.
 Cathey's Fort, location, 469.
 Cathey's Mill, location, 470, 479, 490, 493-494; troops at, 476, 478; data asked on, 479, 486.
 Cathoo's Mill. *See* Cathey's.
 Catron, Judge John, report of, 106; settles Clark claim, 345.
 Cauley, Francis, pensioner, 106.
 Cavanaugh, Philip, probable spy, 3.
 Cave Spring (Tenn.), resident, 122.
 Cavet, Richard, appointed, 51.
 Cawood, John, testimonial, 248.
 Cayuga Indians, treaty, 29.
 Cedar Creek, in Kentucky, 160.
 Cedar Creek (S.C.), Loyalists attacked at, 284.
 Cedar Shoal Creek, mentioned, 447.
 Cedar Spring (S.C.), battle, 171, 277, 281, 383, 387-388, 390, 410, 438, 458, 461, 465, 475, 523, 593; battle ground, 461, 467, 473; diagram, 473; residents, 47, 460, 465, 473; graves near, 460.
 Cedar Springs (Tenn.), letter from, 200.
 "Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the Battle of King's Mountain etc.," article, 509.
 "Centennial Day," article, 507.
 "Centennial Jottings," article, 507.
 "C. E. S.," note from, 608.
 Chamberry, George, account, 595.
 Chambers, Benjamin, referred to, 369.
 Chambers, Charlotte, *Memoirs*, 590.
 Chambers, Capt. John, toasted, 314.
 Chambers, Mary Avery, letter, 488.
 Champaign County (O.), resident, 294.
 Champe, William, in Kentucky, 197.
 Chapel Hill (N.C.), residents, 369, 371, 452, 457, 591, 594.

Index

- Chapman, Henry, witness, 151.
 Chapman, John G., portrait copy, 373.
 Chapman, Thomas, list of surveyors, 66.
 Charles II, mistress, 432; descendants, 634.
 Charles IV, king of Spain, 44.
 Charleston (S.C.), mentioned, 31, 33, 41, 47, 59; in Revolution, 258, 263, 267, 297, 339, 359; retreat to, 171, 180; siege, 277, 287, 293, 295, 311, 378, 388, 427, 430; capture of, 170, 381, 394, 417; in British hands, 177-178, 181, 183-184, 188, 577, 603, 615, 624; residents, 27, 33, 127, 220, 261, 357, 380-381, 385-395, 398-399, 402, 405, 421, 428, 448, 455-456, 586; Sumter's house at, 407; in 1812, 578; library, 397; articles from, 195.
 Charleston (S.C.) *Courier*, clippings, 183, 285, 382, 386, 390-392; editorial, 385, 387; letter to, 388, 394; articles, 395; reprint, 258.
 Charlotte (N.C.), retreat from, 180; residents, 411, 425, 465, 505, 507, 511, 515, 521, 523, 535, 539, 544, 548, 555, 560, 565, 575, 578, 608; family near, 421.
 Charlotte and Atlanta Railway Company, presents flag, 506.
 Charlotte County (Va.), residents, 67, 456.
 Charlotte (N.C.) *Democrat*, article, 579.
 Charlotte (N.C.) *Observer*, excerpt from, 506-507.
 Charlotte (N.C.) *Southern Home*, of 1879, 444; article, 507.
 Charlottesville (Va.), resident, 536.
 Charlton, Arthur, riot at home of, 153; deposition, 154.
 Chattahoochie River, lands near, 219.
 Chattanooga (Tenn.), residents, 114, 531; in Cherokee campaign, 337.
 Chauga Church, founded, 426.
 Chauga River (S.C.), forks of, 554, 568.
 Cherokee Ford, location, 472, 580, 585; Ferguson at, 610.
 Cherokee Indians, peaceful, 1, 3, 10, 60, 63, 65, 165, 185, 201, 289; location, 4, 41, 64, 70-72, 81; war of 1763, 240; chiefs visit England, 103; trader for, 52; agents, 34, 38-40, 42, 70, 126; visit to, 45, 52, 73, 332; arrangements with, 13-14, 19-20, 26, 52, 55; treatment of, 42, 46; hostilities, 38, 56-57, 104, 107, 124, 139, 152, 157, 173, 187, 201, 204, 208, 210, 212, 214, 308; expeditions against, 6, 13, 81, 100, 261-263, 265, 267, 270-272, 277-278, 280-281, 284-286, 290-292, 294-295, 298, 301-302, 304, 306-307, 311-312, 316, 337, 330-331, 340, 343, 345-346, 358, 365, 369, 371, 380, 429, 439, 463; campaign of 1776, 160-161, 195, 324, 541, 566, 571, 583, 618; campaign of 1780-1781, 184, 230, 629, 632; campaign of 1782, 189-192, 551; treaties with, 11, 15, 17, 21, 23, 30-33, 185, 193, 204-206, 219-220, 227, 240, 330; chiefs' letter, 145; speech for, 195, 228; captives, 206, 209, 356; chiefs meet, 55, 58; visit Congress, 175; offered Spanish protection, 218; boundary marked, 350; claims, 71; relations after Revolution, 329, 344; enumeration of, 224; chiefs, 379, 414, 437, 439; vocabulary, 632; removal, 43, 233.
 Cherry Mountain, See Flint Hill.
 Cherryville (N.C.), residents, 509, 511, 526, 630.
 Chester (S.C.), residents, 402, 437, 447-448.
 Chester County (Pa.), residents, 262, 287, 572.
 Chester County (S.C.), in Revolution, 417, 629; residents, 437, 441, 443, 445-446, 461, 475, 592.
 Chester District (S.C.), resident, 280.
 Chester (S.C.) *Reporter*, clipping, 628.
 Chesterville (S.C.), resident, 410.
 Chestnut, Col. James, acquaintance, 382.
 Chestnut Grove (S.C.), residents, 441, 443, 461, 475, 592-593.
 Chever, Charlotte L., letters, 427-428.
 Chew, Maj. James, militia officer, 165.
 Chicago (Ill.), city attorney, 117; Indian trade at, 239.
 Chicago (Ill.) *Tribune*, clipping, 447.
 Chickamauga towns, hostility, 24, 201; messages from, 200; negotiations with, 16, 21, 23, 42, 190; expeditions against, 26, 38, 42, 52, 172, 278, 331, 342, 348, 541, 569, 620; troops for, 168; chief, 29.
 Chickasaw Bluffs, treaty at, 241.
 Chickasaw Indians, visited, 49; warn whites, 26, 57, 63; treat with Spaniards, 57; negotiations with, 15, 19, 24, 26, 32-33, 55-57, 66, 71, 240-242; hostilities, 201, 210; war with Creeks, 63, 145, 231, 236; agent, 40-42; friendly, 48, 71, 233; residents, 57.
 Child, R. A., oration, 600.
 Childers, —, appointed, 51.
 "Children of the Martyrs," article, 449.
 Childress, Henry, pursues Indians, 137.
 Childs, George W., book presented to, 593.
 Chilhowee, Cherokee town, 182.
 Chimney Top Rock, on boundary, 16.
 Chippewa, battles of, 26, 238.
 Chisel. See Chiswell.
 Chisholm, Capt. Elijah, appointment, 51; statement, 57; treats with Indians, 66.
 Chisholm, John, letter, 214; referred to, 216.
 Chisum. See Chisholm.
 Chiswell, Col. John, discovers lead, 80; enlists troops, 290.
 Chittim, John, wounded, 471, 525, 625.
 Chitwood, Capt. James, executed, 181, 183, 239, 512, 517; burial, 526, 562; stole lead, 563.
 Choctaw Indians, treaty negotiations, 32-33, 55-57; friendly, 233; fight Creeks, 236.
 Chota, Cherokee village, 7, 16, 23, 42, 173, 182, 201; news from, 12; danger at, 15; resident, 31; settlers ejected, 41; captured, 312.
 Chrisman, Isaac, survey for, 73.
 Christian, Col. George, letters, 88, 324-325, 330, 337, 354, 375-376; consulted, 90; informant, 93; at Lookout Mountain, 331; references, 374.
 Christian, Capt. Gilbert, agreement with, 28; militia officer, 162, 211, 213, 355; appraisal, 162; claim, 1927 services, 324, 330-331, 334, 337, 348; reference to, 622.
 Christian, Israel, residence, 337.
 Christian, John, son of Robert Christian, 324.
 Christian, Robert, surveyor, 66; sons of, 324; in pioneer wars, 330; under Sevier, 376.
 Christian, Col. William, muster roll, 6; messages to Cherokee, 15-17; orders for, 18, 124; presents to Indians, 20; at Point Pleasant, 308, 322, 328, 330, 333; in Revolution, 75, 104, 113, 337, 350; Cherokee campaign, 6-7, 161, 182, 208, 506, 541; skirmish, 153, 301; at treaty, 308; commands troops, 173, 543; services under, 52, 258, 293-294, 297, 299, 309, 386; buys cattle, 166; letters, 12-13, 28, 152, 160, 164, 167, 174, 185, 188, 190, 192-193; letters

Index

- found, 98; papers, 117, 120, 342; account, 11; commission, 15; aid, 24; with Sevier, 318, 321, 367; data on, 84, 89, 100, 329; home, 180, 185; refusal of, 372; appoints meeting, 199.
- Christian family, notes on, 323.
- Christie, James, delivers goods, 22.
- Chronicle, Maj. William, at King's Mountain, 223, 281, 298, 479-480, 486; appointed, 422; killed, 438, 472, 503, 511, 625; burial place, 477; monument, 623; data on, 113, 439, 511; officers, 526, 611, 625; sketch, 505.
- Chronicle and Constitutionalist*, cited, 214-215; letter to editors, 626.
- Cilley, Clinton A., letters, 469, 471, 474, 484, 499, 505, 530, 535, 549, 590; statements, 492, 615.
- Cilley, Gen. Joseph, relative of, 506.
- Cilley papers, mentioned, 504.
- Cincinnati (O.), residents, 237, 292, 319, 321-322, 449-451, 492, 503, 576, 582-592, 595, 597-599, 601; handbill from, 598.
- Cincinnati (O.) *American Pioneer*, excerpt from, 337.
- Cist, L. J., owns letter, 249.
- Claiborne, Henry L., information from, 500, 541; letters, 520, 534, 549, 566; letter to, 540; book presented to, 593.
- Claiborne, John F. H., letters, 457, 515.
- Claiborne, Thomas (of Tenn.), sketch by, 500; letter, 540.
- Claiborne, Thomas (of Va.), Congressman, 220.
- Claiborne, Gov. William C. C., notes on, 77; queries on, 316-317.
- Claiborne County (Tenn.), surveyed, 73.
- Clanosce, Cherokee messenger, 15; peace negotiations, 16.
- Clapp, J. C., postal, 487; letter, 520.
- Clark, Abraham, Congressman, 36.
- Clark, Capt. Benjamin, in Revolution, 285.
- Clark, George, survey for, 160.
- Clark, Gen. George Rogers, reports from, 20-21, 26; services in Revolution, 92, 95, 102, 104, 112, 121, 171, 190, 601; recognized, 78, 85; dispatches for, 188; on Indian expedition, 293; claims, 345; data on, 93, 100, 103, 565; biography planned, 135, 592; papers, 98, 101, 105-106, 113, 115-116, 118-120, 342, 344, 622.
- Clark, Isaac, author, 86, 90.
- Clark, John, attestations, 310, 312.
- Clark, Col. John, in Revolution, 272, 277, 300, 385, 392, 395, 461, 593; quarrel with Martin, 329.
- Clark, Lieut. John, service under, 300.
- Clark, Jonas, pension statement, 263.
- Clark, Lardner, protest, 34.
- Clark, Gen. Marston G., visited, 118.
- Clark, Richard, appointed, 51.
- Clark, William, bond, 168.
- Clark family (of Ky.), 53.
- Clark, Col. —, of South Carolina, 385.
- Clarke, Gen. Elijah (of Ga.), in Revolution, 171, 238, 275, 283-284, 291, 383, 607, 613, 634-635; in Indian wars, 329; letter enclosed, 45; inquiries about, 86; account of, 98, 373.
- Clarke, O. P. G., letters, 511-512, 519, 543, 551, 577.
- Clarksville (Ga.), residents, 325, 432, 446, 496, 617.
- Clarksville (Tenn.), residents, 90, 141, 217, 220-223; visited, 92-93, 95; ferry at, 199.
- Clay, Henry, visit planned, 113.
- Clay family, in western Virginia, 3.
- Clay County (Ky.), resident, 278.
- Clay County (N.C.), residents, 422, 427, 625.
- Clayton, Lambert, affidavit, 241.
- Clayton (Ala.), residents, 403-404, 406, 411-412.
- Clear Creek (N.C.), resident, 513.
- Clements, Cornelius, pension statement, 286.
- Clem's Branch (S.C.), troops at, 445.
- Clendenin, Thomas, toasted, 315.
- Clendenin, James, retreat under, 375.
- Cleveland, —, *The Life and Adventures of Cleveland, natural son of Oliver Cromwell*, referred to, 429.
- Cleveland, Absalom, data on, 432, 446, 497.
- Cleveland, B. F., letter, 489.
- Cleveland, Capt. Benjamin, pursues Tories, 268; guards frontier, 312; on Cherokee campaign, 632.
- Cleveland, Col. Benjamin, in Revolution, 117, 351; at King's Mountain, 222-223, 229, 285, 381, 534, 536, 543, 600, 608-610, 623, 633; treatment of Loyalists, 107, 171, 238, 495, 555, 573, 623; description of battle, 176, 245, 573; commands troops, 175-176, 288, 303, 306, 310, 339, 440, 442, 540, 544, 554, 559, 563; route taken, 394, 466; captured by Loyalists, 556, 549, 561, 563, 565, 577, 599; holds court martial, 565; successor, 549; letter to, 45; signature, 88; anecdote of, 89; assignment of note, 194; inquiries about, 85-86, 102, 331, 414, 427; mention of, 113, 265, 311, 326, 416, 433-434, 515; data on, 89, 120, 253-254, 264, 269, 302, 334-335, 347-348, 370-371, 413-414, 429-431, 438-441, 443, 445-446, 451-452, 462, 475, 480, 499, 503, 513, 518, 539-540, 547-548, 551, 554, 570, 603; sword of, 550, 552-553, 561, 563, 566; grant from king, 432; sketch of, 325, 332, 336, 340, 343-344, 354, 440, 616-617; descendant of Cromwell, 325, 329, 332, 346-347; plantation, 431, 541-542, 554-555, 569; corpulency, 555; grave, 426, 432, 568; monument, 600; sons, 428, 565; relatives, 91, 412, 420, 425, 431, 435, 438, 446, 487, 497, 546, 557, 559, 565, 568, 591; friend, 379; manuscript on, 468.
- Cleveland, Gen. Benjamin, grandson of Colonel Cleveland, 428, 446; visited, 475; letter, 325; dispatch, 315; data on, 325, 617.
- Cleveland, Rev. Eli, son of Capt. Robert, 441.
- Cleveland, George C., questionnaire for, 438, 481; letter, 442; serves in War of 1812, 443; gives facts, 446.
- Cleveland, Jeremiah, letter, 343; daughters, 429; son, 428; facts on, 431, 435; death, 489.
- Cleveland, Jesse, marriage, 412.
- Cleveland, John, of Spartanburg, 547.
- Cleveland, John (of Tenn.), troubles, 59.
- Cleveland, John (of Va.), pioneer, 325, 428, 435; residence, 431; sons, 430; services, 427.
- Cleveland, Capt. John (Devil), data on, 91, 446; death, 559; sketch, 494, 528; debt, 194.
- Cleveland, Rev. John (brother of Benjamin), mentioned, 265, 416, 428; death, 426; descendants, 416, 442, 447; data on, 426, 432, 487, 497.
- Cleveland, John B., letters, 412-414, 420, 426, 444, 451, 468, 550; sketch by, 413.

Index

- Cleveland, Col. Larkin, data on, 336, 602-605; in battle, 42; wounded, 343-344, 354; relatives, 91, 416, 428; descendants, 416, 431, 487.
- Cleveland, Mrs. M. H., reference to, 413; letter, 428.
- Cleveland, Mary, ode, 600.
- Cleveland, Moses, memoranda of genealogy, 618.
- Cleveland, Nehemiah, address, 425; postal, 445; letter, 446; memoir, 447.
- Cleveland, Oliver, earliest known, 435.
- Cleveland, Osborne, referred to, 370; sketch, 416.
- Cleveland, Presley, account, 425; facts on, 431, 446; search for letter of, 445.
- Cleveland, R. M., interview, 425; letter, 441; death, 489.
- Cleveland, Reuben, testimony, 416; grandson, 416; neighbor, 426; questionnaire, 432.
- Cleveland, Capt. Robert, messenger, 222; in battles, 313, 428, 430, 557; relatives, 413, 420, 428, 431, 441, 534, 548, 568; residence, 416, 551; query on, 427; relic of, 554, 558; facts on, 430, 438; rescues brother, 325, 440, 561; date of death, 576-577, 581.
- Cleveland, W. C., letters, 513, 615.
- Cleveland, Col. William, sells land, 72; death, 348.
- Cleveland family, notes on, 416-417, 420, 425, 432, 435, 438; facts sought, 426, 429, 433; genealogy, 428, 445, 539, 544; data on, 442-443, 487; erect monument, 600.
- Cleveland (O.), resident, 319.
- Cleveland cabinet, at Bowdoin College, 425.
- Cleveland County (N.C.), residents, 430, 433, 442, 451, 472, 480, 483, 496.
- Clinch Mountain, road across, 225.
- Clinch River, ranging on, 157, 165, 181; robberies on, 208, 331; forts on, 7-9, 12, 87; lands on, 51, 65; rendezvous at, 189; Indians removed from, 221, 260; map of, 1; settlers, 3; residents, 2, 185, 323.
- Clingman, F. S., referred to, 420.
- Clinton, Gen. Sir Henry, British officer, 170, 177, 187, 314, 378, 381, 613; letter, 176; dispatches, 458; letter to, 182.
- Clinton (Mo.), letters from, 533, 535, 540.
- Clio (Ky.), resident, 379.
- Cloud, Judge J. M., referred to, 524; letters, 536, 554, 558, 573; letter for, 552; urged to reply, 575.
- Cloud, Capt. Joseph, service under, 318, 520; affidavit, 558; data on, 573.
- Cloverlick Station (Va.), resident, 280.
- Clowney, William K., letter, 305.
- Cloyd, Col. Joseph, orders for, 3; comments on, 350.
- Coats, —, Loyalist, 416.
- Cobb, Joseph, visited, 51, 53-54; residents, 204, 206.
- Cobb, Martin, land entered, 12.
- Cobb, Stephen, attestation, 310.
- Cobb, William, land entered, 12.
- Coburn, John, commissioner, 66; letter, 67.
- Cochran, Maj. Charles, British officer, 169.
- Cochran, H. P., reference to, 564.
- Cochran, John, appointed, 51; attestation, 342; statement, 444.
- Cochran, John L., letter, 536.
- Cocke, Gen. John, parentage, 76; has information, 93; visited, 94, 99.
- Cocke, Gen. Stephen, mentioned, 94.
- Cocke, Gen. William, early services, 9, 64, 119, 324; commands at Long Island Flats, 84, 88, 308, 327-328, 331, 348, 629; accused of cowardice, 328; conduct explained, 336; fort of, 165, 339; in Franklin war, 452; in legislature, 141; judge, 142; inquiries about, 51, 89, 109, 117-118, 316; data on, 76, 112, 320; journal, 86; letters, 211, 228; account with, 207-208; descendants, 76.
- Cocke, Judge William, observations, 74.
- Coe, Israel, Loyalist, incident, 496.
- Coffee. See Coffey.
- Coffey, C. R., letter, 409.
- Coffey (Coffee), Caleb, mentioned, 553.
- Coffey, Cleveland, son, 413.
- Coffey, Clifton, son, 422; query on, 423.
- Coffey, Elijah, letters, 410, 413, 422-423.
- Coffey (Coffee), Isaac, killed, 67, 70.
- Coffey, Jesse, family data, 409.
- Coffey (Coffee), Col. John, muster roll, 74-75; at meeting, 99.
- Coffey, Joseph, letter, 409.
- Coffey (Coffee), Louis, mentioned, 553.
- Coffey, R. T., letter, 409.
- Coffey (Coffee), Reuben, mentioned, 553.
- Coffey, Dr. Richard, letter to, 409.
- Coffey (Coffee), relatives, 138, 352, 561, 568; information on family, 410, 435.
- Coffin, —, in Revolution, 258.
- Coile, James, discharge of, 2.
- Colbert, George, Chickasaw chief, 71.
- Colbert, Maj. James, Chickasaw chief, 240-241.
- Colbert, William, letter, 57.
- Coldwater campaign, towns attacked, 37; mentioned, 107-108; commander, 146.
- Cole, —, paid, 33.
- Cole, Philip, referred to, 131.
- Cole, Capt. William, land entry, 12; in Revolution, 266.
- Coleman, Dr. Lyman, mentioned, 456.
- Coleman, Col. Robert, commands, 410.
- Coleman, Samuel, clerk of Virginia council, 198-199.
- College Camp, at Williamsburg, 160.
- Collins, Abraham, spy, 531; data on, 553.
- Collins, Capt. John, in Revolution, 273, 275; pension statements, 272, 304-305.
- Collins, Lewis, *History of Kentucky*, quoted, 509.
- Collum, William, surveyor, 66.
- Colson's Old Fields, skirmish at, 318.
- Columbia (Ky.), resident, 409.
- Columbia (S.C.), residents, 252, 259, 396-398, 400, 403, 406, 412, 414, 420, 430, 437; meeting at, 592.
- Columbia (Tenn.), residents, 108, 112, 122.
- Columbia College, education at, 56.
- Columbia (S.C.) *State*, clipping, 606.
- Columbia (S.C.) *Telescope*, letter to, 252; article in, 315.
- Columbus (O.), resident, 292.
- Colvill, Capt. Andrew, at King's Mountain, 252, 379, 610, 613; service under, 611-612, 629; estate, 562.
- Colvill, Elizabeth, marriage, 379.
- Concord (N.C.), residents, 119, 441.
- Confederation Congress, resolution, 28, 30, 35-36, 38, 40-42; legislation, 28, 36; appointments, 31, 39; treaty, 33; notices to, 34, 45-46; appointments, 31, 39; grants powers, 37; member, 29; proclamation, 41.
- Congaree River (S.C.), partisan warfare on, 179; residents, 186, 194; lands on, 195; battle on, 615.
- Congress. See United States Congress.
- Connecticut, resident, 312; visited, 321.

Index

- Connelly, Jane, deposition, 492.
 Connor, Henry W., attestation, 296; letter, 304.
 Connor, Col. Newton, commander, 99.
 Conrad, Henry, attestation, 293.
 Consola, Maj. Harmon, no information on, 601.
 Constant, John, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
 Constitution, Federal, copy sent, 36; opinion on, 198-200.
 Continental Congress, delegates, 158-159: extract from minutes, 175; thanks for King's Mountain, 179; report to, 184; petition for, 186; resolutions of, 188; rejects Kentucky address, 199.
 Conway, Maj. George, at Ishe's Station, 354.
 Conway, Henry, order, 196; adjutant general, 211.
 Conway (Ark.), resident, 112.
 Conwell, E. P., informant, 109.
 Cook, Capt. —, pursues Indians, 282; killed, 290.
 Cook, Gerard, referred to, 433.
 Cook, Capt. James, service, 419.
 Cool, William, query on, 369.
 Cool Springs (N.C.), resident, 449.
 Coon, James, signature, 35.
 Cooper, —, trial of, 234.
 Cooper, Abraham, appraiser, 4.
 Cooper, Dabney, pensioner, 106.
 Cooper, Elijah, appointed, 53.
 Cooper, J. B., librarian, 232.
 Cooper, James, testimonial, 247.
 Cooper, John, toasted, 315.
 Cooper County (Mo.), resident, 294.
 Coosawatchie River, skirmish on, 169.
 Corbin, Daniel, mentioned, 106, 108, 110.
 Corbin, Tom, mentioned, 106, 108.
 Cordry, John, appointment, 53.
 Corinth (Miss.), resident, 554.
 Cormack, Cornelius, at Long Island, 331.
 Corn Island (Ky.), removal from, 601.
 Cornach, Capt. John, service under, 298.
 Cornall, Aleck, informant, 145.
 Cornell, William, pay due, 12.
 Cornstalk, Shawnee chief, attack of, 328, 389.
 Cornwall, John, papers, 622.
 Cornwallis, Lord Charles, in Revolution, 263-264, 269, 283, 294, 298, 367; in South Carolina, 171, 517, 531, 537, 609, 630, 632, 635; manoeuvres, 180, 185, 378, 381, 609; letters, 173, 176, 178-180, 182; letters to, 177; dispatches, 458, 504; order book, 378; on defensive, 181, 187, 505; commission, 440; camp, 422; provisions for, 498; grants protection, 556; surrender at Yorktown, 281, 300, 339; sword, 544; return to England, 513; comments, 613.
 Corry, Ensign Ebenezer, in Revolution, 307.
 Cottage Home, Lincoln County (N. C.), residents, 403, 410, 414, 420.
 Coulter, —, in South Carolina, 183.
 Couth, Jack, surveyor, 74.
 Covenanters, sketch promised, 447.
 Covington, J. M., letter, 524, 570.
 Covitt, Alexander, station destroyed, 211, 218, 261.
 Cowan, Mrs. —, fired upon, 62.
 Cowan, Andrew, militia officer, 160.
 Cowan, John, surveyor, 66.
 Cowan, Samuel, killed, 134, 309, 350.
 Cowan, William, surveyor, 66; relatives, 82; land grant, 201.
 Cowan brothers, Indian attack on, 136-137.
 Cowan's Ford (S.C.), battle, 283, 422, 492, 625; British cross, 412.
 Coward, Col. Ashury, mentioned, 515.
 Cowden, Dr. —, mentioned, 138.
 Cowling Jr., J. V., letter, 398.
 Cowling, S. I., letters, 399, 401.
 Cowpasture River (Va.), fort on, 338.
 Cowpens (S.C.), route via, 582; battle at, 183, 214, 240, 273, 275-276, 297, 387, 396, 407, 428, 436, 458, 464, 466, 471, 473, 521, 540, 547, 580, 601, 624, 634; described, 609; participants, 263-264, 280, 283, 289, 302-303, 308, 311, 329, 561, 572, 626, 628; preparations for battle, 338, 485, 488, 568, 623; location of, 468, 479, 534.
 Cox, A. J., letter, 532.
 Cox, Col. Charles, pursues Indians, 51, 55; inquiry about, 113; characterized, 114; arrested, 221; information on, 364, 376.
 Cox, John, Loyalist, 172.
 Cox, Joshua, mentioned, 520; data on, 570, 617; descendants, 575.
 Cox, Samuel C., publisher, 599, 601.
 Cox family, query on, 515.
 Cox, John, account, 156.
 Cox's Mills (N.C.), in Revolution, 368.
 Coyatee, Indian town, 55, 118-119.
 Coyle, —, Loyalist hanged, 340, 343.
 Crab Orchard, more than one, 471.
 Crab Orchard (S.C.), location, 469-470, 474, 478-479, 481, 486, 493, 500; troops at, 82, 476, 478; Indian attack near, 330.
 Crabtree, Isaac, notes on, 133, 182, 375; pension statement, 271; killed Indian, 376-377.
 Crabtree, Jacob, pension statements, 290, 363.
 Crabtree, Capt. James, in Revolution, 290.
 Crabtree, Capt. William, at King's Mountain, 364.
 Craig, Maj. —, British officer, 188.
 Craig, Briton, letter to, 384.
 Craig, David, mentioned, 47; at convention, 65.
 Craig, Col. John, at King's Mountain, 254; in Indian wars, 200, 206; certificate, 253; letter, 340.
 Craig, Ninian, query on, 433; to get facts, 434.
 Craig, Capt. Robert, at King's Mountain, 610; in Cherokee campaign, 612.
 Craighead, Mrs. Lavinia Robertson, data on Robertson family, 126-127, 131-132; disability, 134.
 Crawford, —, Loyalist, pardoned, 320.
 Crawford, D. Robert, letters, 464, 466, 470.
 Crawford, G. W., letters, 478, 494.
 Crawford, James, clerk of presbytery, 211.
 Crawford, John, at convention, 65.
 Crawford, Rebecca, married, 572, 595.
 Crawford, Maj. Robert, references, 616.
 Crawford, Col. William, papers, 104; in Revolution, 112, 294; relatives, 120; in Continental service, 161.
 Crawford family, data on, 139.
 Crawford's Station (Ga.), attacked, 59.
 Crawley, Mrs. —, captured, 232.
 Creek Indians, activities, 19; negotiations with, 20, 22, 34, 37, 44-47; visitors, 53, 55; passports to, 53; friendly, 43, 65, 233; hostile, 38, 56-57, 63, 145-146, 200-201, 208, 210, 231-232, 236; measures against, 59, 62, 67-75; campaign, 99, 277; subdued, 237; seek redress, 65.
 Cresswell, Andrew, mentioned, 123.
 Cresswell, Henry, death, 346.

Index

- Cresswell, William, mentioned, 123.
 Crider's Fort (N.C.), data on, 521, 549.
 Crippen, Col. William, information from, 138.
 Crite, Capt. Haman, destroys Cherokee towns, 301.
 Crittenden, Maj. John, letter, 188.
 Crittenden, John J., in Washington, 114.
 Crockett, Col. Anthony, son's memoir, 120; on campaign, 329.
 Crockett, Col. E. S., letter, 106; information on, 112.
 Crockett, Col. Joseph, in campaign, 329.
 Crockett, Capt. Walter, militia officer, 158, 172, 180; indemnity for, 327; mentioned, 346.
 Crockett family, information on, 346.
 Croghan, Dr. John, sketch by, 103; visited, 119-120; and Clark papers, 113, 119.
 Croghan, Maj. William, letter to, 53.
 Croghan, Mrs. William, mentioned, 53.
 Cromwell, Oliver, sketch, 382; descendants, 325, 329, 332, 346-347, 416, 429, 431-432, 438; kinship discredited, 429, 435.
 Crooked Creek (N.C.), residence on, 478.
 Crosby, James, mentioned, 144.
 Crosby, Lee, obituaries by, 142.
 Cross, Martin, death, 134.
 Cross, N., on committee, 148.
 Cross Anchor (S.C.), residents, 466-467, 469, 472, 482.
 Cross Creek, action near, 185; in Revolution, 268, 312; commissioner at, 279.
 Crow, —, militia officer, 159, 164.
 Crow, James, testimonial, 234, 244-245.
 Crozier, William A., informant, 114.
 Cruzer, Col. John H., letters to, 173, 181; intercepted, 263.
 Crutcher, Anthony, mentioned, 116.
 Crutcher, Thomas, reference to, 81; visit planned, 90; death, 96.
 Culbertson, Isaiah, in Revolution, 275.
 Culbertson, Josiah, pension statement, 273; skirmish, 593.
 Culbertson, Robert, pension statement, 303.
 Culbertson's Bottom (Va.), Martin at, 3.
 Culpeper (Va.), settlers of, 1.
 Culpeper County (Va.), residents, 146, 274; 296, 323, 446, 576.
 Cumberland, Duke of, mentioned, 44.
 Cumberland County (Pa.), resident, 281.
 Cumberland County (Va.), resident, 301.
 Cumberland Gap (Ky.), disturbances at, 11, 26, 330; resident, 229; road to, 309, 621.
 Cumberland Mountains, officials for region, 49.
 Cumberland River, French Lick on, 19-21, 25; good land, 53, 64; settlers, 25, 191, 209; visited, 56, 146, 345; described, 67, 207; Indian relations, 35, 38, 44, 53, 133, 210, 212; post on, 213-214; migration to, 65, 125-127, 132; desires union with Kentucky, 197.
 Cummings, —, account of fight, 346; Loyalist suspect, 348.
 Cummings, Rev. Charles, receives call, 155; oath of fidelity, 165; raises money, 169; at Holston settlement, 319; fight with Indians, 541; letter to, 224; death, 323; sketch, 339-340, 359, 363; data requested, 366; papers, 159.
 Cundiff, Capt. —, killed, 389.
 Cunningham, Hugh, surveyor, 74.
 Cunningham, James, surveyor, 74; pension statement, 277.
 Cunningham, Jonathan, surveyor, 74.
 Cunningham, Capt. Robert, at King's Mountain, 366.
 Cunningham, Capt. William (Bill), Loyalist, 223, 266, 277, 284, 299, 310, 325, 346, 355, 383, 387, 393, 433, 583, 628.
 Cunningham, Maj. William (of Ga.), in Revolution, 214; reference to sketch of, 358.
 Curry, Charles, toasted, 314.
 Curry, Edward, pension statement, 415.
 Curry, Prudence, toasted, 315.
 Curtis, Thomas, attestation, 297.
 Cushman, Mrs. —, inquiry of, 386.
 Cutbirth, Miss —, rescued, 577; marriage, 577.
 Cutbirth, Benjamin, related to Boone, 345; sketch, 345-346, 369; associates of, 358; inquiry about, 368-369.
 Cutbirth, Daniel, attempts rescue of Cleveland, 356; residence, 358; education of, 369.
 Cutbirth family, relation to Callaways and Boones, 353; residence, 356.
 DALLAS (Tex.), resident, 421.
 Dallas (Tex.) *Herald*, articles, 392, 421.
 Dalton, Mary C., referred to, 538; letter, 544.
 Dalton, Matthew, explored, 386.
 Danbury (N.C.), residents, 26, 203; Loyalists near, 529.
 Dandridge, Col. Alexander, data on, 363.
 Daniel, Hon. John W., address, 506-507, 510.
 Daniels family, attacked, 407; destroyed, 415.
 Dansby, Daniel, death, 412.
 Dansby, Capt. David, data on, 410.
 Dansby, Mrs. Martha, death, 412.
 Danville (Ky.) escaped criminal, 68; residents, 198, 232, 240-241, 243, 250; deposition at, 227.
 Danville (Ky.), *Olive Branch*, cited, 299.
 Darby, John F., letters, 508, 528; article, 509.
 Darby, William, gives papers, 106; visited, 119.
 Darcy, Joel, pension statement, 351.
 Darlington, —, information on, 396.
 Darlington (S.C.) *Flag*, reprint, 385.
 Daugherty, Col. John, in Cherokee expedition, 337.
 Dauphin County (Pa.) Historical Society, publication, 449.
 Davenport, Martin, Loyalists abuse, 511, 556; data on, 567, 570.
 Davenport, Col. William, quoted, 485; data on, 576; statement, 511; characterized, 556.
 Davidson, —, messenger, 52.
 Davidson, Benjamin, takes protection, 222.
 Davidson, Frank, reference to, 534.
 Davidson, G. F., testimonial of, 538; letter, 545; mentioned, 553.
 Davidson, Col. George, appointment, 50; affidavit, 195.
 Davidson, John, pension statement, 291.
 Davidson, Rev. Robert, *History of the Presbyterian Church in Kentucky*, referred to, 366.
 Davidson, Capt. Samuel, service under, 292.
 Davidson, Hon. Theodore F., sketch of Vance, 602.
 Davidson, Capt. William, in Revolution, 266; pursues Loyalists, 286.
 Davidson (Davison), Gen. William Lee, in Revolution, 262, 271-272, 276, 282, 299, 342; adjutant general, 264; at Ramsour's Mill, 302, 633; in charge of prisoners, 180; takes protection, 222; wounded, 278; killed, 263, 283, 301, 422, 538, 625; affidavit, 195; mention of, 111; service under, 279; toast, 314.

Index

- Davidson Academy, authorized, 64.
Davidson College Monthly, referred to, 403; articles, 404.
 Davidson County (N.C.), form of oath, 24; surveyor, 27; meeting held, 34; letter, 34; divided, 35; militia, 37, 43.
 Davidson County (Tenn.), pioneers, 92; settlers in, 206, 549.
 Davidson's Fort (N.C.), garrisoned, 263, 298.
 Davie, W. C., book dealer, 450-451, 595.
 Davie, Gen. William R., in Revolution, 271, 274, 306, 403; letters, 177-179; narrative, 474.
 Davie family, data, 460.
 Davies, Col. William, Virginia officer, 142, 190.
 Daviess County (Ind.), residents, 273, 295.
 Davis, Col. —, service under, 285.
 Davis, Gen. —, Graham with, 420.
 Davis, A., note, 201.
 Davis, B. F., letter, 528.
 Davis, Col. Benjamin, letter, 165.
 Davis, Maj. Charles L., wants information, 604.
 Davis, Henry C., letter, 404.
 Davis, Isaac, letter, 14.
 Davis, James, mentioned, 148.
 Davis, Capt. John, in Revolution, 365; mentioned, 122; memorandum, 147; letters, 136-137; data on, 425.
 Davis, Rev. John, referred to, 496.
 Davis, John A., account, 156.
 Davis, John L., pension statement, 271.
 Davis, Maj. Joseph, appealed to, 365.
 Davis, Ransom, facts on, 425.
 Davis, Lieut. Robert, at Long Island Flats, 350.
 Davis, Warren R., poem, 404-405, 420, 429; search for facts on, 414-415, 421, 426; papers not found, 425.
 Davis family, facts on, 420, 423.
 Davis Ferry, description, 473.
 Davison. See Gen. William Davidson.
 Dawson, Henry B., letter to, 392; praises *King's Mountain*, 593.
 Dawson, John, pension statement, 294.
 Dawson, William, pension statements, 284, 622.
 Dawson, William Johnston, signature, 43.
 Deadrick, Capt. David, commander, 99.
 Deane, —, needs money, 202.
 Dearborn, Gen. Henry, message, 71.
 Deaver's Springs (N.C.), resident, 421.
 De Berniere, John, inquiry, 392.
 Debyon, Capt. —, killed, 283.
 Decatur County (Ga.), resident, 351.
 Deckard rifle, account of, 394.
 Declaration of Independence, signer, 399; for Tryon County, 424; in Rutherford County (N.C.), 430; medals to signers, 437.
 Deep River (N.C.), Tories attacked at, 288.
 Deep Well (N. C.), resident, 401.
 Deer's Ferry, on Ferguson's route, 542; Whigs at, 581, 583.
 Deery, Robert E., president historical society, 138.
 De Kalb County (Ga.), residents, 275, 626.
 Delaney, Maj. William, testimonial, 247.
 Delaware County (Pa.), resident, 261.
 Delaware (Waupenockys) Indians, mentioned, 19, 25-26.
 Demeut, —, Loyalist, 222.
 Denard's Ferry, mentioned, 477.
 Denard's Ford, location, 471-472, 479-480, 485, 491, 494, 500; retreat through, 472; error about, 477, 480.
 Dennis, Capt. —, service under, 293.
 Dennis, John, toasted, 315.
 Denton, Thomas, attestation, 297.
 Denver (N.C.), letters from, 527, 539.
 Deny, Robert, letter, 161.
 De Peyster, Capt. Abraham, British officer, 170, 453, 540, 559, 574; at King's Mountain, 253, 257, 341, 378; surrenders, 176, 183-184, 235, 347-348, 354, 471, 505, 507, 610, 614; letters, 177, 186, 203; diary, 580; captured papers returned, 203, 205.
 De Peyster, Capt. Frederick, British officer, 170; killed, 545.
 De Peyster, J. Watts, articles, 540; address, 543-544; letters, 554, 559, 580, 582, 595; purchases book, 590.
 Depford, John, half-breed, 25.
 De Priest, William, messenger, 168; pension statement, 287.
 Derry, Robert, letter, 8.
 De Saussure, Douglas B., letter, 414.
 De Saussure, William, mentioned, 401.
 Des Cognets, Anna Russell, letters, 597-598; genealogy, 600.
 Desha, —, desires land, 53.
 Desha, James, case of, 71.
 Desha, Gen. Joseph, mentioned, 218.
 Des Jonnes, Baron —, captured, 103.
 Detroit (Mich.), expedition against, 13; frustrate schemes at, 26; papers relating to, 621.
 Devise, Helen, married, 572.
 Dickenson, M. O. (M. D.), letters, 453, 462, 467.
 Dickerson, David, death, 113.
 Dickey, David (Iredell Co.), pension statement, 287.
 Dickey, David (Rutherford Co.), pension statement, 287; at King's Mountain, 223, 279; data on, 514, 523, 617; incident of, 512, 517; death, 521.
 Dickey, Elizabeth, husband's pension statement, 342.
 Dickey, John, pension statement, 342.
 Dickey family, data on, 526.
 Dickinson, Henry, affidavit, 252-253, 255-256; owns negro, 327.
 Dickinson, Capt. John, in battle, 82; sketch, 444.
 Dickinson, John S., letter, 444.
 Dickinson, John V., relative of, 444.
 Dick's River, in Kentucky, 160.
 Dickson, Lieut. —, in Revolution, 272.
 Dickson, Charles M., referred to, 494.
 Dickson, Capt. Henry, militia officer, 243.
 Dickson, Capt. James, militia officer, 164.
 Dickson, John, pension statement, 306.
 Dickson, Gen. John, data on, 477.
 Dickson, Col. Joseph, militia officer, 163, 166, 296, 443, 508, 538; order, 185; civilian career, 224, 467; testimonial, 244, 505; data on, 294, 460, 465, 468, 471, 478-479, 481, 494, 511, 515, 620; residence, 465.
 Dickson, Margaret, marriage, 469.
 Dickson, Mary, testimony, 485.
 Dickson, Myra, testimony, 485.
 Dickson, Mrs. Peggy, testimonial, 549.
 Dickson, Dr. William, power of attorney, 70; letter to, 71.
 Dickson, Mrs. William, referred to, 356.
 Dickson family, data on, 478-479.

Index

- Dickson's field, origin, 479; encampment at, 478.
- Diggs, Major —, owns sword, 561.
- Dillard, Capt. James, orders for, 189-191; services, 270, 277, 381, 390; pension statement, 296; certificates, 297, 380.
- Dillard, Mrs. Mary, gives warning, 390; questionnaire, 433.
- Dillon, Capt. —, killed, 359.
- Dillon, Thomas, letter, 218.
- Dinkins, —, hanged, 332.
- Dinsmore, —, Indian agent, 233.
- Dix, Col. —, appoints captain, 302.
- Dixon. See also Dickson.
- Dixon, —, British deserter, 465.
- Dixon, B. F., letter, 558.
- Dixon, Henry St. John, letter, 230.
- Dixon, Mrs. Susannah, present, 510.
- "Dixons of Dixon's Ford," article, 449.
- Dixon's Springs (Tenn.), residents, 71, 79-80, 83-86, 88-90, 92-106, 109-110, 112-114, 116, 118-122, 138, 328, 332, 341, 345; death near, 358.
- Doack, Capt. Robert, militia officer, 3, 158.
- Doack, William, transfer of men, 3; ensign, 157.
- Doak, Robert, survey for, 73.
- Doak, Rev. Samuel, data on, 64, 466.
- Dobbin, Col. —, in Revolution, 265.
- Dobson, Joseph, messenger, 222; pension statement, 278; residence, 445; owns relics, 550.
- Dodge, Sen. Henry, referred to, 131.
- Dodge, Capt. John, papers, 622.
- Dogwood Spring, location, 462, 472.
- Doherty, Gen. George, letter to, 29; mentioned, 3, 85, 321; notes on, 322, 329; at convention, 65; militia officer, 213, 225.
- Doherty, Michael. See Dougherty.
- Donaho, Capt. Thomas, service under, 279.
- Donaldson, L. C., information from, 585.
- Donelson, Gen. Daniel, referred to, 105.
- Donelson, Israel, information on, 396.
- Donelson, Col. John, letters, 6, 168, 189; letter to, 27, 29; word from, 19; peace negotiator, 20-21, 24; commissioner, 25-27, 91, 193; order, 194; runs line, 1; leads settlers, 80, 132; mentioned, 25, 81, 85, 92, 105-106, 157; data on, 110, 163, 348; killed, 134; daughter, 108.
- Donelson, Mrs. John, visited, 96; inquiries about, 121-122, 128, 134.
- Donelson, Rachel, mentioned, 106, 108.
- Donelson, Samuel, appointed, 51.
- Donelson, Stockley, certification, 66; death, 71; mother visited, 96; letter, 122; wounded, 137; in legislature, 141; account of, 331.
- Donelson, Thomas, pay, 4.
- Donelson, William, appointment, 50; mentioned, 107; messenger, 168.
- Donelson's Station, settled, 132; abandoned, 133.
- Doniphan, Joseph, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
- Donoho, Dr. —, visited, 93.
- Dood, Jacob I., discovers lead, 82.
- Dooley, George R., informant, 104, 112; letter, 105.
- Dooley, Hiram G., has papers, 104; letter, 112.
- Dooly County (Ga.), resident, 303.
- Dorchester (S.C.), in Revolution, 297.
- Dorton, —, letter to, 70.
- Doublehead, Cherokee chief, at treaty, 55; notes on, 133, 376, 379; spy, 261; reserve for, 218.
- Dougherty (Doherty), Lieut. Michael, services, 80, 309.
- Doughty, Maj. —, boat attacked, 48.
- Douglas, E., in legislature, 141.
- Douglas, John, letter, 411.
- Douglass, Edward, provision returns, 166.
- Douglass, Jonathan, pioneer, 260.
- Downey, Capt. —, in Revolution, 265.
- Downs, Maj. Jonathan, in Indian wars, 276; in Revolution, 277; pension statement, 312.
- Downs, Sarah, husband's pension statement, 312.
- Downs, William, commissioner, 27, 91, 193.
- Doyle, Maj. —, built fort, 214.
- Dragging Canoe, Cherokee chief, enmity to settlers, 7, 9-10; mentioned, 110; friendly to British, 111, 161; warfare, 308-309, 328, 348, 372, 504.
- Drake, Jonathan, residence, 55.
- Drake, Joseph, information on, 364-365.
- Draper, Capt. —, service under, 293.
- Draper, Lyman C., letters, 76, 78, 84-89, 92, 94-96, 98, 100-102, 104-105, 109, 112-119, 128, 317, 409, 424, 450, 455, 458, 469, 478, 482, 484-485, 493, 503, 529; letters to, 76-139, 144, 312-384, 390, 396-601; miscellaneous notes, 80, 82, 102, 142-145, 271, 342, 450, 484, 493, 513, 515, 541, 544, 582, 587, 596, 615-622; comments, 82, 155, 168, 227, 229, 230-231, 548; questionnaires, 347, 352, 368, 410, 414, 419, 423-424, 427, 429-431, 436-438, 474, 477, 479, 486-489, 491, 497-499, 504-505, 514, 522, 527, 547; articles, 315, 358, 404, 600; memoranda, 335, 371, 433-434, 436, 444, 447, 453, 467, 501, 559; interviews, 81, 94, 99; bequeaths manuscripts, 139; *King's Mountain and Its Heroes*, 451, 453, 503, 524; copy asked for, 139; reviewed, 442; publisher, 576, 582-590; sale, 564, 567, 571, 574-575, 583, 590, 593, 598-599, 601; advertised, 591; reception of, 444; praised, 455-458, 460, 591-594; criticized, 602-606; illustrations, 618; plates burned, 598.
- Drayton, Col. —, in Revolution, 275; killed, 188.
- Drayton family, mentioned, 388.
- Dreher, E. J., letters, 432, 434; questionnaire, 433.
- Dreher, Capt. Godfrey, facts on, 432-434; query on, 433.
- Drew, Will, clerk of Virginia senate, 179.
- Drury, Prof. Asa, visited, 120.
- Drury Tew's station, garrisoned, 270.
- Dubose, —, reminiscences, 428.
- Duck Creek (Tenn.), whites killed at, 233.
- Duck River (Tenn.), land on, 72; battle of, 122; resident, 605.
- Duckworth, John, pension statement, 284; witness, 470; pensioner, 495; certificate, 496; at Ramsour's Mill, 601.
- Duckworth family, persecute Loyalists, 492.
- Dudley, Col. William, mentioned, 282; defeated, 635.
- Duff, David, residence, 574; in Revolution, 575, 578.
- Duffie, W. G., sales for, 593.
- Dugan, Col. James, in Revolution, 285.
- Dula, Mrs. Susannah, informant, 369, 373.
- Duncan, Judge —, letter, 325.
- Duncan (Dunkin), John, letter, 6; data on, 145, 171; in service, 162.
- Duncan, John K., referred to, 363.
- Duncan, Joseph, mentioned, 142.

Index

- Duncan, Stephen, pardoned, 225.
 Duncan's Creek (N.C.), resident, 564.
 Dundas, Lord —, case not presented to, 606.
 Dunham, William, wounded, 45.
 Dunkard Bottom (Va.), Christian's home, 167.
 Dunkin. See John Duncan.
 Dunlap, Charles, British officer, 581.
 Dunlap, Maj. James, Loyalist, 170, 285, 310, 581; defeated, 302, 390, 619; services, 351, 383, 416, 419, 438, 444; wounded, 416, 461, 494; death, 413-414, 420, 445, 457, 461, 468, 490, 509, 577; grave, 498, 502; references to, 616.
 Dunlap family, Loyalists, 581.
 Dunlap's Creek (S.C.), stores at, 164.
 Dunlaps Station, Rutledge at, 337.
 Dunlop, Ephraim, letter, 8.
 Dunmore, John Murray, earl, appoints captains, 2, 86, 367; mentioned, 148; attack on, 283; service under, 120, 316, 334, 383, 389.
 Dunmore County (Va.), account, 155.
 Dunn, Andrew, death, 457, 461.
 Dunning, Robert, witness, 46.
 Durbrough, Elizabeth, marriage, 631.
 Duree, Samuel, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
 Durrett, R. T., informant, 601.
 Dutchman's Creek, location, 369.
 Dykes, —, Tory, attack on Sevier, 368.
 Dysart, Col. James, militia officer, 171-172, 187, 234, 290, 348, 363, 610, 613; letter, 22; orders for, 190; wounded, 175; sketch, 363.
 Dysart, John, pension statement, 262; query on, 511.
 EAGLE Mills (N.C.), resident, 538.
 Earle, Baylis, letters, 237, 608; residence, 579, 583.
 Earle, J. B., testimonial, 234.
 Earle, Samuel, postal, 448.
 Earle's ford, action near, 479.
 Early, —, mentioned, 139.
 Earnest, Henry, obituary, 142.
 Easley, Elizabeth, marriage, 412.
 East Tennessee Historical and Antiquarian Society, ruined, 138; circular, 146; lecture, 474.
 Eastham, Miriam, married, 540-541.
 Eaton, Gen. —, at Guilford, 634.
 Eaton, Amos, and Eaton's Station, 88, 91.
 Eaton, Thomas, notes on, 108; living, 121; queries on, 128; death, 134.
 Eaton's Station, origin of name, 88, 91; horse at, 7; settlement, 127, 132; attacked, 161, 324, 337; force from, 348.
 Eaves, John B., questionnaire, 514; letter, 521.
 Eaves, La Fayette, questionnaire, 514.
 Ebbing Creek congregation, members, 155.
 Ebenezer (Ga.), in Revolution, 169.
 Eckols, Joel, wounded, 94, 107.
 Edenton (N.C.), resident, 43.
 Edgefield (S.C.), in Revolution, 268; residents, 554, 630.
 Edgefield District (S.C.), residents, 284, 311, 622; officers, 418.
 Edgerton, Mrs. —, remarks, 579.
 Edinburgh Review, article, 382.
 Edisto River (Ga.), skirmish on, 170, 393, 629; valley of, 386.
 Edmiston. See Edmondson.
 Edmondson, Capt. A. J., letter to, 89; mentioned, 370.
 Edmondson, Andrew, letter, 352.
 Edmondson, Capt. Andrew, at Long Island, 331; at King's Mountain, 610.
 Edmondson, Anne, married, 463.
 Edmondson (Edmiston), Archibald, appointment, 53.
 Edmondson, Lieut. Robert, military services, 88, 306; killed, 175.
 Edmondson (Edmiston), Col. William, statement, 2; goods for, 22; appointment, 50; at King's Mountain, 252, 264; services, 162, 306, 341, 570, 610; letters to, 171-172, 186, 189-190; certificates, 235, 253; receipt, 2, 168; orders for, 181; criticized, 236, 244; data on, 110, 326, 350; marriage, 562; sketch, 352; papers, 360.
 Edmondson Jr., William, militia officer, 171-172, 264, 611; killed, 175.
 Edmondson family, at King's Mountain, 328; record of, 562.
 Edmondson place, location, 470, 478; Lytle at, 494.
 Edmundson's Fort (N.C.), garrisoned, 263.
 Edwards, Lieut. Frederick, in Revolution, 290.
 Edwards, James L., letter to, 318; certification, 335, 344, 363.
 Edwards, Gov. Ninian, pacifism of, 236.
 Edwards, William L., letter to, 304.
 Egle, Dr. William D., author, 449.
 Eggleston, Capt. —, in Revolution, 258.
 "Elam," pamphlet sent to, 521.
 Elbert, Gen. Samuel, British leader, 300.
 Elder, Robert, testimonial, 249.
 Elholm, Maj. Augustus C. G. in duel, 145; in Franklin affair, 198; letters, 219, 221; mentioned, 78; sketch, 135.
 Elizabethon (Tenn.), residents, 476, 483, 500; route via, 478; mill at, 495; iron works, 322.
 Elk Garden (Va.), fort at, 157; roll for, 2; in Revolution, 270.
 Elk River, campaign, 137; skirmish at, 563.
 Elkin (N.C.), residents, 530, 562, 582.
 Ellet, Elizabeth, referred to, 408; *Pioneer Women of the West*, mentioned, 380.
 Elliott, Bishop —, conversation, 393.
 Elliott, Capt. —, mentioned, 125.
 Elliott, Col. Bernard, notes on, 628.
 Elliott Jr., Capt. Bernard, notes on, 628.
 Elliott, Capt. James, in Revolution, 246, 271, 297; account, 156; death, 182.
 Elliott, Stephen, publisher, 405.
 Elliott, Thomas, cited, 247.
 Elliott's Station (Tenn.), soldiers at, 46.
 Ellis, J. R., letter, 473.
 Ellis, Jesse, pension statement, 307-308.
 Ellis, Maj. Nathan, in Revolution, 307.
 Ellis, Samuel, attestation, 307.
 Emuckfau, battle of, 76.
 English, —, survey for, 73.
 English, Capt. Thomas. See Ingles.
 English, Thomas Dunn, poem, 382.
 Enoree River (S.C.), attack on, 222, 390; location, 472.
 Entriken, Thomas, attestation, 297.
 Enyart, Silas, killed, 327.
 Boneguski, Cherokee chief, 414; novel about, 423.
 Episcopal Church, property recovered, 393.
 Ernest, Rev. Felix, testimonial, 249.
 Erskine, Dr. Alexander, parentage, 82.
 Erskine, Michael, marriage, 82.
 Erwin, Alexander. See Irwin.
 Erwin, Arthur, notes on, 602.
 Erwin, William, attestation, 276; toasted, 315.

Index

- Erwin, Col. William Willoughby, notes on, 602.
- Erwinsville (N.C.), resident, 473.
- Espey, Capt. Samuel, in Revolution, 282, 471; attestation, 279; pension statements, 281, 305; data on, 451, 526, 548, 552, 596, 631; date of death, 588; residence, 538.
- Espey family, data on, 538, 548, 557; home, 282.
- Estill, Dr. —, letter to, 117; mentioned, 118-119.
- Estill, Capt. James, mentioned, 119; defeat, 96.
- Estill, Samuel, Kentucky militia officer, 627.
- Eutaw Springs (S.C.), battle of, 240, 243, 258, 264, 266, 284, 286, 289, 305-306, 311, 388, 391, 410, 427, 448, 521, 628-629; editorial on, 387.
- Evans, Lieut. —, service under, 290.
- Evans, Maj. —, expected, 63.
- Evans, Mrs. —, heroism of, 144.
- Evans, Daniel, data on, 510.
- Evans, John, pension statement, 622.
- Evans, Col. Nathaniel, company disbanded, 59-60; mentioned, 144, 321; expedition, 376; petition, 243; pension report, 366; sketch, 496, 502.
- Evans, Philip, pension statement, 303; data on, 510, 513; services, 547.
- Evans, Capt. Robert, mentioned, 111; percentage, 144.
- Evans, Thomas, letter, 37; mentioned, 109.
- Evans, Walter, surveyor, 74.
- Evans, William H., letter, 396, 547, 561, 567.
- Evans family, ancestors, 396.
- Evans' battalion, bounties for, 206.
- Evins, Andrew. *See* Ewins.
- Ewin, Hugh, at King's Mountain, 625.
- Ewing, —, at Chota, 7; account, 24.
- Ewing, Edwin H., in Congress, 114; letters, 114; messenger, 116; mentioned, 117.
- Ewing, Capt. James, service under, 286.
- Ewing, Capt. Robert, removes to Kentucky, 210.
- Ewing, Capt. Samuel, service under, 277.
- Ewing, William, mentioned, 111; pursues Indians, 137.
- Ewing, Young, letter, 210.
- Ewins (Evin, Evins), Andrew, clerk, 24; bond, 27; certificate, 251, 256.
- Ewins Jr., Andrew, witness, 37.
- FACAN, Capt. —, in battle, 87.
- Fagan, John, at King's Mountain, 247.
- Fagot, Andrew, referred to, 43; letter, 44.
- Fair Play (S.C.), residents, 416, 426, 432, 446, 565.
- "Fairfield," estate, 541.
- Fairfield County (S.C.), resident, 436, 446.
- Fairforest (S.C.), resident, 629.
- Fairland (Mo.), resident, 131.
- Fairlawn (S.C.), post at, 244.
- Falling (Fawley, Fawling), William, cattle appraised, 162; warns settlers, 308, 328; killed, 329, 375.
- Falls, Capt. Gilbraith (Gilbert), in Revolution, 276, 296, 305, 537, 544; killed, 283, 339.
- "Falls of Kanawha," poem, 382.
- Fancher, Richard, pay due, 12.
- F. and M. Journal*, clipping from, 315.
- Fanning, Col. David, British officer, 188, 632; leads Loyalists, 266, 278, 288, 296.
- Farley, Mrs. —, asks for facts, 414.
- Farmville (Va.), resident, 70.
- Farnsworth, Jeremiah, attestation, 310.
- Farquharson, Dr. R. I., mentioned, 138.
- Farragut, David G., letter, 130.
- Farragut, George, data on, 130-131; report, 211; militia officer, 212.
- Farris, Elijah, interviewed, 100; letter, 112.
- Farris, Capt. Robert, pursues Indians, 275.
- Farrow, John, attestation, 297.
- Fauche, Capt. —, witness, 52; raider, 59.
- Faulkner, Capt. Ralph, in Revolution, 630.
- Faust, Capt. —, attacked, 395.
- Fawley, Fawling. *See* Failing.
- Fayette County (Ky.), residents, 32, 217, 373.
- Fayetteville (N.C.), resident, 204; Martin defeated at, 294.
- Fayetteville (N.C.) *Observer*, error, 384.
- Fayetteville (Tenn.), rendezvous at, 99; resident, 501.
- Featherstone, Miss —, Ferguson's mistress, 526.
- Federalists, opposition to, 218.
- Ferguson, Adam, letter to, 504.
- Ferguson, Andrew, poem by, 480.
- Ferguson, James, Tories raid family of, 454.
- Ferguson, Jesse B., and spiritualism, 138.
- Ferguson, Maj. Patrick, letter, 504; British officer, 111, 169, 178, 234, 238, 531, 533, 540, 574-575, 578, 609; military movements, 176, 182, 222, 248, 269, 279, 281-284, 287, 304, 310, 313, 331-332, 367, 378, 381, 390-391, 394, 405, 444, 453-454, 458, 461, 465, 470, 472, 474, 476-477, 480, 485, 487-490, 492, 494-499, 502-504, 507, 511-512, 517-518, 543, 601, 605, 610, 623-624, 634; route, 395, 464, 468, 470, 523, 542, 549, 608; killed, 171, 174, 183, 224, 253, 273, 370, 505, 534, 536, 557, 569, 607; grave, 545, 578; mistress, 407, 434, 474, 480, 484, 487, 491, 497, 508, 518, 525-526, 571; horse, 529; sword, 348, 534, 543, 565; relics, 464, 475-476, 490, 502, 545; headquarters, 577, 632; poem and obituary, 182, 184; sketch, 505; characterized, 539; appearance, 599; papers, 229.
- Ferguson place, location, 466.
- Ferguson's Hill, height, 482; location, 501; buried on, 502.
- Ferguson's Station, Tories at, 390.
- Ferrell, John, service, 57.
- Ferrell, Ovid, names river, 376.
- Ferrell, William, order, 4; killed, 167.
- Ferris, —, Irish weaver, 576.
- Few, Col. Benjamin, association with, 283; on Indian expedition, 292; data on, 432.
- Few, Col. William, pursues Creeks, 46.
- Fickle, R. P., letters, 138, 552.
- Ficklin, Joseph, narrative, 113.
- Ficklin, Mrs. Joseph, mentioned, 328.
- Field, Col. John, militia officer, 157, 161; mentioned, 89, 91; killed, 389.
- Fields, George, warns settlers, 260.
- Fields, Lewis, notes on, 621.
- Fincastle County (Va.), hostilities in, 158, 161; militia, 2, 6, 168; roll, 147; residents, 5, 175; representative, 359.
- Findlay, Samuel, account, 153.
- Findleson, Richard, in Nickajack campaign, 137, 145; introduced, 212; recommended, 213.
- Finley, Caleb, Indian attack on, 142.
- Finley, Dr. Samuel, educator, 339-340.
- Fish Pond River, in Georgia, 170.
- Fishdam Ford, battle, 178, 277, 448; men killed, 421, 434; sketch of, 437.
- Fisher, Col. —, commandant, 525.
- Fisher's Peak, location, 562.

Index

- Fishers River (N.C.), resident, 561, 565.
 Fishing Creek (S.C.), battle at, 170, 262-263, 266, 283, 289, 445; Sumter at, 408, 421; capture, 439.
 Fisk, Moses, Tennessee account, 374; references, 374; death, 375.
 Fitchgard, Garret, order on, 163.
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, at King's Mountain, 508; services, 543.
 Fitzwater, Thomas, at King's Mountain, 508.
 Flannery, —, Indian messenger, 157.
 Flannery, Elijah, land entered, 12.
 Flannery, Thomas, land entered, 12.
 Flat Creek (Tenn.), resident, 208.
 Fleenor, Michael, statement, 341; summary of services, 611.
 Fleming, Col. William, commands troops, 389; data on, 89, 91, 323, 337; writes obituary, 187; narrative, 541; letters, 18, 103, 117; letter to, 158; papers, 342.
 Fleming family, mentioned, 592.
 Flennigan family, data on, 414, 420.
 Fletcher, Col. Duncan, Loyalist leader, 275, 581; mentioned, 415; data on, 417, 436; death, 421.
 Fletcher, Thomas, attacked, 144.
 Fletcher family, Loyalists, 581.
 Flint Hill, location, 526, 531, 534; on Whigs' route, 583, 586.
 Flood, John, killed, 100.
 "Floral Hill" (N.C.), resident, 411.
 Florida, question of, 76; expedition, 272, 295, 297, 300, 311, 628; Loyalist battles in, 355; resident, 424.
 Flournoy, Gen. —, in Creek war, 236.
 Flournoy family, query on, 606.
 Floyd, Gen. —, Loyalist. See Boyd.
 Floyd, Col. Andrew, pursuit of, 283; attestation, 297.
 Floyd, Col. B. R., mentioned, 98; data acquired, 100.
 Floyd, Col. John (of Ky.), letter, 5; surveyor, 73, 159; mentioned, 98; data on, 101, 118; papers, 112-113, 117, 342; feud with Campbell, 352; association with, 365.
 Floyd, Gen. John (of S.C.), in Creek war, 236.
 Floyd, Letitia, promises papers, 100; letter, 342; referred to, 341.
 Floyd, Matthew, reports Loyalists mistreated, 445.
 Floyd County (Ky.), resident, 304.
 Flushing (N.Y.), resident, 403.
 Foard, Rev. Edward, conversation, 393.
 Fogey, James, appointment, 51.
 Fogg, F. B., on committee, 148.
 Follett (O.), letter, 589.
 Fondren, Matthew, farm, 582-583; mentioned, 453.
 Fontaine, Patrick Henry, gives information, 49-50; reference to, 79; anecdotes of, 81; messages to, 92-93.
 Fontaine, Col. William Spotswood, referred to, 363; mentioned, 370; letters, 551, 572.
 Fontontoba, Chickasaw chief, 25.
 Foote, Dr. William H., *Sketches of Virginia, Historical and Biographical*, comments on, 365.
 Forbes, Gen. John, in French and Indian War, 187, 338.
 Force, Peter, *Historical Tracts*, referred to, 362.
 Ford, Capt. —, commands vessel, 197.
 Ford, Amyri, affidavit, 396.
 Ford, James, loses horses, 296.
 Ford, Col. James, neglect of duty, 46; desires land, 53; mentioned, 107; data on, 110, 129, 272; queries on, 128, 137; references on, 143; grants discharge, 275.
 Ford, Capt. Peter, in Revolution, 285.
 Ford, Col. Philip, living, 129.
 Forest Hill (Tenn.), residents, 313, 316, 318, 320.
 Forest Home (Miss.), residents, 78, 325.
 Forney, A. E., letters, 527, 539; mentioned, 518.
 Forney, Col. Abraham, pension statement, 282, 550; attestation, 283, 349; affidavit, 317; data on, 518, 530-531; relative, 524.
 Forney, Daniel, camp on farm, 422; reference to, 556.
 Forney, J. A., referred to, 490.
 Forney, Jacob, data on, 529, 531, 534; forms association, 537.
 Forney, Peter, pension statement, 282; data on, 526.
 Forrest, Edmund, surveyor, 74.
 Forsyth County (N.C.), resident, 544.
 Fort Blackmore (Blakemore), troops at, 10, 12; account for, 7.
 Fort Chiswell (Chissel), officer ordered to, 6; established, 81; lead found at, 80; residents, 18; Loyalist insurrection, 172.
 Fort Congaree, captured, 274.
 Fort Cornwallis, taken, 383; British at, 385.
 Fort Crider, location of, 530, 534-535, 548, built, 549.
 Fort Defiance (N.C.), history of, 443, 486, 543; resident, 313; land at, 549; manuscripts, 556, 569.
 Fort Dinwiddie, in Virginia, 152.
 Fort Duquesne, captured, 187.
 Fort Colphin, pillaged, 385; vicinity explored, 386.
 Fort Grierson, stormed, 383.
 Fort Harness, escape to, 153.
 Fort Henry, supplies at, 167.
 Fort Hope (Va.), letter from, 152.
 Fort Jameson (S.C.), built, 275.
 Fort Johnson, Martin at, 5.
 Fort Laurens, built, 259, 307.
 Fort Lee, Martin at, 8-10.
 Fort Loudon, built, 81, 187.
 Fort McFadden (N.C.), garrisoned, 282.
 Fort McIntosh, built, 259, 294, 307; Lincoln at, 341.
 Fort Madison (Ga.), monument at, 600.
 Fort Madison (on the Mississippi), garrison, 233, 236.
 Fort Massac, Indians at, 81; built, 210, 214.
 Fort Mimms (Ala.), capture of, 99.
 Fort Montgomery (Ala.), provisions at, 75.
 Fort Moore, detachment at, 10, 12.
 Fort Motte, attacked, 408.
 Fort Motts, captured, 274.
 Fort Moultrie, in Charleston harbour, 170; encounter at, 243, 297.
 Fort Patrick Henry, militia at, 7-10, 13, 166; in Cherokee war, 161-163; resident, 168.
 Fort Pitt, parties at, 18; insurrection at, 62; route via, 155; court martial at, 165; commandant, 166; resident, 167.
 Fort Pleasant, letter from, 198.
 Fort Randolph, route via, 167.
 Fort Rye Cove, anecdote of, 87.
 Fort Seneca, founded, 81.
 Fort Stanwix, treaty, 29, 187.
 Fort Stoddert (Ala.), resident, 243.
 Fort Sullivan, battle, 427.

Index

- Fort Thicketty. *See* Thicketty Fort.
 Fort Vause, captured, 345.
 Fort Vincennes. *See* Vincennes.
 Fort Washington, treaty at, 205; troops for, 225.
 Fort William, defended, 143.
 Fort Young, in Virginia, 152.
 Foster, A., messenger, 55; returns, 56.
 Foster, James, wounded, 100.
 Foster, Rev. Stephen A., mentioned, 258; lecture, 474.
 Foster brothers, at King's Mountain, 581.
 Four Hole Bridge (S.C.), in Revolution, 349.
 Foust, Sarah C., letter, 572.
 Fowle, Judge Daniel G., address, 509.
 Fowler, Moses, Indian fighter, 112.
 Fox, Arthur, surveyor, 32.
 Francis, Capt. Henry, militia officer, 172.
 Frankfort (Ky.), residents, 66-67, 225, 236; news from, 67; capital, 232.
 Frankfort (Ky.) *Palladium*, cited, 224.
 Frankland. *See* Franklin (state).
 Franklin, Abednego, relatives, 91.
 Franklin, Barnard, data on, 547; descendants, 553, 557.
 Franklin, Benjamin, and State of Franklin, 144; related to, 435.
 Franklin, James, killed, 38.
 Franklin, Capt. Jesse, in battle, 394; in Cleveland's regiment, 441-442; surrender to, 347, 354, 471; captured, 565, 568; marriage, 370; relatives, 91; sketch, 442; portrait, 536; residence, 566; data on, 544, 557.
 Franklin, Marcus A., letter, 344.
 Franklin, Meshach, relatives, 91; obituary, 317; mentioned, 557.
 Franklin, Molly, relatives, 91.
 Franklin, Shadrach, relatives, 91; inquiry for, 347-348; letters, 354; data on, 535, 544, 547.
 Franklin, Wylie, letters, 535, 544, 553, 561, 565; questionnaire for, 547; statement, 550.
 Franklin family, data on, 544; memoranda on, 618.
 Franklin (state), agitation for, 78, 91, 93, 193-194, 196-202, 408; origin of name, 88, 105; formation, 331; residents, 31, 34, 203; struggle over, 312, 318, 321, 324, 368, 452, 501; officials, 327, 355, 379; articles on, 140, 143-144, 345; queries on, 85, 148.
 Franklin (N.C.), resident, 519.
 Franklin (O.), resident, 319.
 Franklin (Tenn.), visited, 70.
 Franklin County (Ga.), residents, 270, 426, 528, 560.
 Fraser, Maj. —, attacked, 390; killed, 390.
 Frederick County (Md.), muster roll, 151; residents, 151, 155; landed estates in, 153.
 Frederick County (Va.), removal from, 379; resident, 546.
 Fredericksburg (Va.), residents, 218, 457.
 Frederickton (N.B.), residents, 572, 574, 581.
 Freeland, George, queries on, 128; notes on, 133; militia officer, 160.
 Freeland (Tenn.), resident, 76.
 Freeland's Station, attacked, 127; settled, 132.
 Freeman, Capt. Thomas, letter, 164.
 French, —, mentioned, 139.
 French, dealings with Indians, 19; aid colonists, 13, 147, 176; fleet, 185, 187; friction with, 220.
 French and Indian War, in Virginia, 330; participants, 345, 352, 429, 439.
 French Broad River, treaty on, 23, 31, 44-45, 52; settlers beyond, 26; in Tennessee, 205.
 French Lick, on the Cumberland, 19, 21; resident, 25, 116; treaty at, 191; attacked, 133.
 French River, rendezvous on, 182.
 Friday, Gabriel, expected, 8; facts on, 433.
 Friday, John, facts on, 433.
 Friday's Fort, battle of, 263, 266-267, 366, 615, 629.
 Frierson, John N., letters, 408-409, 414; residence, 409.
 Frobis, —, Loyalist, 573.
 Frog Town, attacked, 292.
 Fry, Joshua, executor, 374.
 Fulton, —, recommended, 213; debtor, 202.
 Fulton, A. S., letters, 525, 531.
 Fulton, Robert, medal to son, 259.
 Fundleson, Richard, guide, 61.
 Gadsby, Col. Thomas, militia officer, 165.
 Gaffney, Col. W. W., letter to, 529; letter, 533.
 Gaffney City (S.C.), residents, 495, 501, 524, 533.
 Gaillard, James, death, 428.
 Gaines, Capt. —, in Revolution, 305.
 Gaines, Dr. —, Presbyterian leader, 443.
 Gaines, Gen. Edmund P., mentioned, 90.
 Gaines, George L., messenger, 99.
 Gainsborough (Tenn.), inscription on tree, 120.
 Gallatin (Tenn.) resident, 132.
 Gallows Oak, location of, 564, 586.
 Gamble, John N., Tennessee official, 227.
 "Game Cock," Sumter's sobriquet, 392, 423, 428-430; origin, 417, 424-425, 427, 431.
 Gammon, R., in legislature, 141.
 Gangewer, A. M., letter, 589.
 Gap Creek, location, 477-478, 491.
 Garden, Alexander, cited, 540.
 Gardenhire, E. L., letter, 136; statement, 226.
 Gardoqui, Don Diego de, issues passport, 199.
 Garibaldi (N.C.), residents, 481, 494.
 Garland, Samuel, mentioned, 82.
 Garlington, A. C., letters, 468, 470.
 Garrard County (Ky.), resident, 246.
 Garret, William, in fight, 73.
 Gary, Gen. Martin, reference to, 567.
 Gass, John, interviewed, 97; notes on deposition, 620.
 Gaston, Esther, marriage, 404.
 Gaston, Joseph, toasted, 314.
 Gaston County (N.C.), residents, 396, 483, 494, 526, 531, 553, 564, 587.
 Gastonia (N.C.), resident, 587.
 Gates, Col. —, land grant, 154; message for, 155, 610.
 Gates, Gen. Horatio, at Camden, 171, 607; letters, 175, 256; papers, 177, 180, 559; letter to, 177, 179; messenger to, 223, 613; defeated, 263, 266, 278, 392, 415; prisoners sent to, 383; service with, 176, 406; headquarters, 504.
 Gatliff family, pioneers, 3.
 Gavitt, Thomas, survey for, 74.
 Geiger, Emily, referred to, 406-407; exploit, 408.
 Genesee County (N.Y.), residents, 76-77, 315, 317, 319-320.
 Genet, Edmond Charles, comments on, 60.
 Gentry, John, killed, 99.
 Gentry, William, killed, 99.
 George III, land grant from, 408.
 George, Patsy, mentioned, 445.
 George, Capt. Robert, sent to Indians, 20-21.

Index

- Georgetown (S.C.), resident, 227.
 Georgia, lands in, 24-25, 71-72, 201; governor, 26, 30, 50, 388; council, 196; petition for, 27; commissioners, 27, 30, 34, 36, 44, 45, 91; Indian relationships, 37, 65; finances, 31, 40; and Jay Treaty, 64; road to, 226; visited, 72, 303, 359, 369; residents, 28, 87, 194, 284, 435, 446, 506, 510, 516; officials, 135, 395; legislature, 192-193, 383, 388, 624; independence of, 373; and Congress, 405; in Revolution, 214, 553, 592, 626, 628, 634.
Georgia Gazette, file of, 129.
 Georgia Historical Society, gift for, 228; officers send letter, 455; approve book, 503.
 Germain, Lord George, letter to, 176; letter, 177; dispatch for, 458; papers, 621.
 German Creek (Tenn.), letter from, 210, 220.
 Germantown (N.C.), in Revolution, 350, 365; residents, 361, 551.
 Gerrard, Gov. James, presents letters, 67; letter, 67.
 Getson, David, letter to, 219.
 Gibson, Alexander, witness, 154.
 Gibson, Capt. David, in Revolution, 285.
 Gibson, Lieut. George, service under, 286.
 Gibson, Col. John, court martial report, 165; papers, 621.
 Gilbert, —, departure, 51.
 Gilbert, Sarah, marriage, 604.
 Gilbert, William, at King's Mountain, 520; home of, 416, 502; notes on, 603; errors on corrected, 603-606; sketch, 605.
 Gilbert, Mrs. William, cares for Dunlap, 420; incident, 509.
 Gilbert family, mentioned, 462; query on, 606.
 Gilbert Town (S.C.), British at, 171; camp at, 174, 222, 419, 472, 494, 498, 523, 543, 584; sketch of, 575, 577; data on, 459, 467-468, 472, 479, 485-486, 490, 496, 498-499, 518; notes on, 603; residents, 413, 511, 604-605; engraving of, 632.
 Gilbreath, (Gilbraith), Alexander, sketch, 351; pension statement, 623; widow, 495.
 Gilbreath, Mrs. Alexander, data on, 351, 369, 373.
 Gilbreath (Gilbraith), Capt. William, widow, 495; pension statement, 623.
 Giles, Capt. James, muster roll, 187.
 Giles County (Tenn.), residents, 286.
 Giles County (Va.), residents, 280, 629.
 Gilham, John, appointment, 51.
 Gilkey, J. H., letters, 517, 522-523, 532, 545, 552, 573.
 Gilkey, John, letters, 560, 571.
 Gilkey Dr. John H., referred to, 514.
 Gilkey, Capt. Robert, services, 287, 304, 550, 575; sketch, 556; family, 571.
 Gilkey, Walter, Loyalist, 556, 569, 571; hanged, 341.
 Gilkey, William, letter for, 560.
 Gill, Arthur, toasted, 315.
 Gill, James, toasted, 315.
 Gill, Mary, incident, 445.
 Gill, Robert, toasted, 314.
 Gill, Thomas, toasted, 315.
 Gillam, Maj. Robert, in Revolution, 262, 295; attacks Creeks, 277.
 Gillenwaters, Elijah, justice of peace, 251.
 Gillespie, —, in Tennessee, 211.
 Gillespie, —, Loyalist, 553.
 Gillespie, —, sobriquet from, 431.
 Gillespie, Capt. —, kills Dunlap, 461.
 Gillespie, Col. Alfred, referred to, 474.
 Gillespie, David, query on, 490; data from, 516.
 Gillespie, Henry, data on, 498, 502, 513, 516, 547.
 Gillespie, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 264.
 Gillespie, Thomas, appointed, 51.
 Gillespie, William, appointed, 51; killed, 100.
 Gillespie family, taken prisoners, 100.
 Gillespie's Gap, location, 469, 481, 490, 493-494; troops at, 476; data on, 479.
 Gillespie's Station (Tenn.), Cherokees at, 330; Indians take, 142, 338.
 Gilliland, James, pension statement, 335, 341; summary of services, 611.
 Gilliland, John, account, 154.
 Gill's Creek (S.C.), troops near, 179.
 Gilmer (Gilmore), Enoch, at King's Mountain, 223, 625; query on, 424, 433.
 Gilmer, Francis W., *Sketches and Essays*, referred to, 355.
 Gilmer, George K., letter, 369, 373-374.
 Gilmer, William, query on, 424; wounded, 625.
 Gilmer family, data on, 369; inquiry, 425.
 Gilmor, Robert and Company, letter for, 197.
 Gilmore, Capt. —, service under, 280.
 Gilmore, Enoch. See Gilmer.
 Gilmore family, history of, 438; information on, 439.
 Gist, Capt. —, mentioned, 124.
 Gist, Gen. Mordecai, in South Carolina, 180; lands, 220.
 Gist, Col. Nathaniel, trip of, 10; reinforcements for, 9.
 Gist, Peter, letter to, 13.
 Gist, Thomas, rifle appraised, 163.
 Givens, Daniel, toasted, 315.
 Glade Hollow Fort (Va.), roll of men at, 2; resident, 6; militia, 157; Indian attacks on, 271.
 Glade Spring (Va.), resident, 534.
 Glasgow, J., signs survey, 65.
 Glasgow, James, letter to, 216.
 Glass, Maj. —, at convention, 65.
 Glass family, taken prisoners, 100.
 Gleghorn, James, home, 545; Loyalist, 578.
 Glendale (S.C.), residents, 467, 473, 481.
 Glenn, Jenett, gives information, 408.
 Glenn, W. D., letter, 434.
 Glenyilly, E. W., letter, 588.
 Glover, William, letter, 57.
 "G.M.Y." article, 503.
 Goate, Henry, bond transferred to, 154.
 Goare, Joseph, witness, 155.
 Godfrey, —, Georgia planter, 170.
 Goff, Andrew, report, 158.
 Goforth brothers, in battle, 500; killed, 512.
 Golden, Reuben, attestation, 271.
 Goldsby, Capt. —, killed, 389.
 Golphin's cowpens, battle at, 272.
 Goochland County (Va.), resident, 287.
 Goode, Capt. Richard, in Revolution, 262.
 Goodwin, Robinson, affidavit, 317.
 Goodwood (Va.), Campbell's home, 171, 186, 190.
 Gordon, Capt. Alexander, in Revolution, 310; letter, 194; data on, 547.
 Gordon, Archibald, lieutenant, 2, 4.
 Gordon, Charles, burial place, 535; relatives, 590.
 Gordon, Gen. James B., in Confederate army, 535.
 Gordon, Capt. John, military service, 99-100, 104, 111, 293; references on, 140, 143; slave, 403.

Index

- Gordon, Capt. Roger, mentioned, 274.
 Gordon family, data on, 570; residence, 465.
 Gosnell, Nicholas, Tory, 625.
 Goss, John, surveyor, 74.
 Goss, Zachariah, hung, 172, 563.
 Goucher Creek, location, 462; fort on, 465.
 Gould, Col. —, sketch by, 107.
 Gowen, Capt. John, service under, 296.
 Gower, Abel, daughter, 146.
 Gower, Capt. John, service under, 310; in Cherokee expedition, 311.
 Gower, Mary, marriage, 126, 146.
 Gowry, William G., letter for, 534.
 Graham (Grimes), Lieut. D., service under, 291, 296.
 Graham, Capt. J. S. C., Loyalist, 516-517.
 Graham, Gen. Joseph, comment, 111; relative of, 403; letter, 412; with Davis, 420; account criticised, 352, 623; map, 578; mentioned, 113, 412, 422, 631, 633.
 Graham, Maj. Samuel, wounded, 169.
 Graham (Grimes), Col. William, officer, 159, 419-420, 442, 550, 608; at King's Mountain, 223, 296; commission, 168; service under, 280-282, 294, 493, 614; rank, 495; pursues Loyalists, 270; pension statement, 279, 297; testimonial, 221; data on, 298, 304, 372, 422, 424, 430, 433-434, 443, 472, 482-483, 492, 508; wife, 486, 498; residence, 422, 439, 484, 489; sketch, 424, 480, 556, 616; death, 428; autograph, 486; diagram, 487.
 Graham family, prominent members, 433; residence attacked, 484, 498.
 Granby (N.C.), troops at, 393; stores at, 494.
 "Granger," letter, 510.
 Grant, James, surveyor, 74; letter, 62; mentioned, 125; service under, 429; sketch, 616.
 Grant, John, surveyor, 74.
 Grant, Stephen, surveyor, 74.
 Grant, U. S., mistakes of administration, 441.
 Granville District (S.C.), lands in, 155; resident, 303.
 Grassy Creek, location, 469, 479, 481, 492-495; troops near, 476; mill on, 490.
 Grassy Nob (N.C.), resident, 560.
 Grattan family, data on, 369.
 Graves, A. F., advertisement, 452.
 Graves, Capt. John, at Camden, 303.
 Graves, Mary, domestic life, 325; marriage, 446.
 Gray, Gaspar, information from, 571.
 Gray, J. L., death, 583.
 Gray, James (Rutherford Co., N.C.), pension statement, 287; data on, 270, 545, 571, 577; notes on route, 485; death, 578; manuscript, 579.
 Gray, James (Wilkes Co., N.C.), pension statement, 283.
 Gray, Capt. Jesse, Loyalist, 296.
 Gray, Mrs. P., letter, 449.
 Grayson, Capt. —, report, 36; leader of infantry, 283.
 Great Island. *See* Long Island on Holston.
 Greeley, Horace, information on, 321.
 Green, Col. —, at Guilford, 634.
 Green, Abner, reference to, 536.
 Green, Andrew, in legislature, 141.
 Green, Duff, mentioned, 429.
 Green, Eli, obituary, 555.
 Green, Elisha, mentioned, 110; notes on, 131, 133; account of, 376.
 Green, J. W., grandson, 512; account, 526.
 Green, John, mentioned, 523; letter, 531.
 Green, Joshua, mentioned, 110.
 Green, Thomas, mentioned, 110.
 Green, W. W., letter, 496; questionnaire, 499.
 Green, Maj. William, accused of Loyalism, 237-238, 543, 555, 575; escape, 435, 461, 468, 472, 487, 494, 499, 512, 526, 556, 562, 568, 579, 583; data on, 407, 480, 497, 499, 508, 512, 514, 519, 521, 536, 630; mentioned, 474, 512; references, 460; services, 301, 466; in legislature, 608; a Whig, 473; papers, 565; grandson, 496, 502.
 Green, Zachariah, mentioned, 111; father attacked, 134.
 Green County (Ky.), residents, 208, 213.
 Green County (N.C.), resident, 38; militia, 38.
 Green Hill (N.C.), residents, 466, 489-490, 499, 537.
 Green River (Ky.), settlers on, 208.
 Green River (N.C.), resident, 526; fords on, 485, 537; topography of, 472, 497, 501.
 Greenaway, James, residence, 58; at convention, 65.
 Greenbrier Land Company, surveys confirmed, 22.
 Greenbrier River (Va.), Indian skirmish on, 152; militia on, 158.
 Greene, Gen. Nathaniel, at battle of Guilford, 185, 263, 440, 462, 634-635; at siege of Ninety Six, 277, 458; organizes troops, 305; pursues Cornwallis, 185, 231, 294; commands, 313, 316, 368, 378, 391, 468, 612; service under, 268, 275-276, 279-280, 286-287, 291, 299, 307; mentioned, 283, 519, 623; survey, 72; letters, 185, 406, 424, 631-632; commission, 15; letter to, 183-184; appointments, 215; arranges treaty, 190; biography, 243.
 Greene family, of Rhode Island, 560.
 Greene College, chartered, 64.
 Greene County (N.C. and Tenn.), division of, 47; lawlessness in, 194; removal to, 407; judge, 204; militia, 212; residents, 49, 249, 309, 486, 491, 500.
 Greenfield Fort, attacked, 134.
 Greenlee, David, Whig, 222; residence, 424, 445.
 Greenlee, James, farms raided, 601.
 Green's Grove (N.C.), resident, 502.
 Greensboro (N.C.), resident, 602.
 Greenup, Christopher, letter, 209.
 Greenville (Ill.), residents, 572, 576.
 Greenville (Ill.) *Advocate*, notice in, 573.
 Greenville (Ky.), resident, 377.
 Greenville (S.C.), residents, 105, 343, 417, 424, 428, 452, 457-458, 460, 468, 470, 510, 536, 547, 550-551, 560-561, 567, 606; newspaper sketch, 437; troops, 387.
 Greenville (S.C.) *Enterprise and Mountaineer*, clippings, 452, 458.
 Greenville (Tenn.), book sales in, 590.
 Greenville District (S.C.), residents, 274, 412, 521.
 Greenwood (Va.), residents, 83, 85, 87, 123, 135.
 Greer, Andrew, orderly book, 102; witness, 153; sale, 159; gives bond, 168; lawsuit, 169; incident of, 549.
 Greer, Benjamin, data on, 352.
 Greer, Joseph, rears children, 376.
 Greer, Capt. Josiah, service under, 277, 297.
 Greer, Col. Thomas, death, 411.
 Gregg, Maj. Abraham, reference to, 80.
 Gregg, Col. H. H., inquiries sent to, 139.
 Gregory, Berry, pensioner, 106.
 Gregory, William, pensioner, 106.

Index

- Grey, Capt. William, in Revolution, 285.
 Grierson, Col. Benjamin, surrenders posts, 311.
 Grierson's Fort, skirmish at, 272.
 Griffin, Cyrus, signature, 41; commissioner, 46.
 Griffin, John, killed, 99.
 Griffith, —, Loyalist, 338.
 Griffith, William, mentioned, 148.
 Grigsby, Hugh Blair, letter, 456; *Discourse on the Virginia Convention of 1776*, mentioned, 456; letter, 456.
 Grimes, —, of New Orleans, 77.
 Grimes, Col. William. See Graham.
 Grimke, Col. J. F., notes on, 628.
 Grindall Shoals, forces at, 275.
 Grise, John, mentioned, 512.
 Grundy, —, furnishes aid, 231.
 Guest, Moses, mentioned, 573.
 Guest, William, Loyalist, 574.
 Guffy, James, captured, 512.
 Guignard, J. G., letter to, 199.
 Guilford County (N.C.), in Revolution, 185.
 Guilford Court House, battle, 185-186, 263, 273, 281, 285, 291, 306, 375, 377, 388, 413, 440, 442, 450, 452, 454, 462, 538, 510, 557, 565, 609, 612-613, 631; description of, 634.
 Gunby, Col. —, at Guilford, 634.
 Guthrie'sville (S.C.), resident, 315.
 Guy, William, toasted, 314.
 Gwathmey, William, house in Louisville, 601.
 Gwin, James, deserter, 211; protest, 555; sees Loyalist hung, 573.
 Gwin, Rev. James, author, 86, 90, 101.
 Gwin, Richard, reference to, 562.
 Gwyn, Mrs. A. J., letter, 582.
 Gwyn, Lieut. David, in Revolution, 280.
 Gwyn, J., letter, 530.
 Gwyn, James, sketch by, 518.
 HABERSHAM (Haversham), Col. —, mentioned, 262, 274.
 Habersham, Rich W., letter, 325.
 Habersham (Ga.), residents, 496, 520.
 Habersham County (Ga.), residents, 285, 310, 475, 541, 559.
 Hackett, —, reports by, 52.
 Hackett, Dr. Frank, mentioned, 570.
 Hackett, Richard F., reference to, 564; letter, 576.
 Hackett, William T., letters, 432, 496, 541, 559; questionnaire, 432.
 Haddrell's Point, in Revolution, 628.
 Hadley, J. S., on committee, 148.
 Hadley, Joshua, mentioned, 109.
 Hagers, Frederick, Loyalist, 527.
 Hagers, George, Loyalist, 527.
 Hagers, Simon, Loyalist, 527.
 Hagerstown (Md.), in Revolution, 631.
 Haggins (Hagins), Col. William, in Revolution, 271, 302; references to, 616.
 Hagins. See Haggins.
 Haldimand, Sir Frederick, papers, 621.
 Hale, Lieut. —, chastised, 82.
 Hale, James, notes on, 133.
 Halifax County (Va.), Indian hostilities in, 153; native of, 539.
 Halker, Adam, owns slave, 169.
 Hall, Adam, substitute for, 265.
 Hall, Capt. Hugh, in Revolution, 266.
 Hall, Dr. James, Presbyterian leader, 443, 592.
 Hall, Gen. William, orders for, 23; attends meeting, 34, 98; reference to, 90, 107; visited, 93, 95; letters, 105, 107; queries on, 102, 104, 117, 128; mentioned, 115, 122, 129; information on, 130; obituary, 135; noticed, 332; portrait, 106.
 Hall family, data on, 105, 135-136.
 Hall County (Ga.), residents, 268, 272, 289, 296, 304, 310.
 Hall's Bottom (Va.), resident, 374.
 Hambright, Col. Frederick, in convention of 1775, 619; in Revolution, 263, 267, 273, 282-283, 285, 294, 407, 438, 491, 494, 578; at siege of Charleston, 295; at King's Mountain, 527, 539; wounded, 407, 438, 491, 494, 578; order, 185; appointment, 422; association with, 439; data on, 113, 298, 477, 486, 493, 495, 504, 511; references to, 616; autograph, 486; papers, 630; sketch, 405, 505, 556; descendants, 508, 510, 591.
 Hambright, Gill, letter, 438.
 Hambright's Hill, battle ground, 477.
 Hamilton, —, Tennessee pioneer, 8.
 Hamilton, Alexander, funding report, 201; Works, 598.
 Hamilton, Maj. Andrew, attestation, 284; letter, 284; daughter, 448.
 Hamilton, David, soldier, 431.
 Hamilton, Henry, papers, 621.
 Hamilton, John, discharge, 157.
 Hamilton, Col. John, British officer, 169.
 Hammond, Capt. Abner, sketch, 624.
 Hammond, Dr. Abner Lewis, letters, 380, 388, 394; articles, 381, 385-393, 395, 402; editorial on, 387; data on, 387, 395, 401; sketch, 387; obituary, 409.
 Hammond, Charles, of England, 384.
 Hammond, D. L., letter, 586.
 Hammond, Capt. George, in Cherokee expedition, 284, 311; papers, 400.
 Hammond, Herbert, letters, 129, 371.
 Hammond, Job, father of, 384.
 Hammond, John, father of, 384.
 Hammond, Capt. Joshua, imprisoned, 385; escapes, 386; military services, 624.
 Hammond, Col. Leroy, at council at Augusta, 283; in Revolution, 186, 291, 311, 622, 624; service under, 383; notes on, 393, 633.
 Hammond, Martin, father of, 384.
 Hammond, Col. Samuel, in Dunmore's War, 389; in Revolution, 173-174, 187-189, 214, 385-393, 395, 624; saved from Loyalists, 387; letters, 183, 259, 427; article, 258; papers, 395, 624; pension statement, 283; attestation, 311; data on, 385, 393, 617, 622; sketch, 380, 383, 387, 389, 400; eulogies, 633; descendants, 591.
 Hammond, Col. Samuel Pierre, with Lafayette, 391.
 Hammond family, genealogy, 383.
 Hampton, Col. —, service under, 287, 304; attack, 404; mentioned, 474.
 Hampton, Gov. —, sketch, 448.
 Hampton, Col. A., inquiry, 410; services, 424.
 Hampton, Col. Adam; information sought, 414; militia officer, 164, 419, 620; attacks Loyalists, 285; service under, 310; letters, 413-415.
 Hampton, Col. Andrew, commissioner, 154-155, 168-169, 189, 618; military activity, 268, 273, 280-281, 283, 285, 287, 294, 310, 384, 418-419, 444, 489; at King's Mountain, 543, 550; service under, 623; data on, 394, 521, 574, 583; letter to, 183; testimonial, 221, 622; petition, 624; death, 578; sketch, 414, 437, 439, 456; relatives, 413, 419.
 Hampton, Capt. Anthony, family murdered, 372; data on, 414-415, 419; sons, 422.

Index

- Hampton, Capt. Edward, service under. 287.
Hampton, Col. Henry, references, 616.
Hampton, James J., questionnaires for, 410, 424, 436-437; letters, 418-419, 422, 434-436, 439, 444-445; death, 453.
Hampton, Col. John, at battle of Stono. 276; pension statement, 262; inquiry for, 400, 410, 419.
Hampton, Jonathan, letters, 237, 456, 461, 466, 479, 489, 499, 537, 581; dispatch, 444; papers, 565; queries of, 238; summary, 419; data on, 436, 468, 498, 502, 512, 515, 555, 630; sketch, 413, 415-416.
Hampton, Noah, death, 437, 439, 457, 461, 479.
Hampton, Col. Richard, references, 616.
Hampton, Capt. Samuel, at Cowpens, 303.
Hampton, Gen. Wade, in Revolution. 266-267, 406; appointment, 433; service under, 448, 579; data on, 262, 274, 400, 403, 415, 430-431; negroes captured, 411; references to, 547, 616.
Hampton III, Sen. Wade, information from, 398, 510; book presented to, 593.
Hampton, Col. William, query on, 414.
Hampton family, names, 439; data on, 400-401, 447, 515, 620; residence, 416; murder of, 372, 560.
Hampton (Mo.), residents, 462-463, 483, 496.
Hampton (Mo.) *Herald*, sketch in, 447.
Hampton Roads (Va.), resident, 414.
Hampton's Island, location, 400.
Hampton's Shoals, location, 400.
Hamrick, John, statement, 523.
Hancock, ——— letter to, 63.
Hancock, W. S., election predicted, 462.
Hand, Gen. Edward, letters found, 98; letters to, 164-167; service under, 283, 383.
Handley, Margaret, marriage, 81-82; captivity, 82.
Handley, Nancy, captured, 82.
Handley (Hanly, Henley), Capt. Samuel, enters land, 12; claims, 48, 63; in Revolution, 82, 180, 208, 455; data on, 82, 84, 93; accounts, 454.
Handley Jr., Capt. Samuel, interviewed, 81; statement, 326.
Haney, Francis, on pay roll, 145.
Hanger, Col. George, narrative, 224.
Hanging Maw, Cherokee chief, 12, 15, 206, 212; visited, 52, 317; data on, 133.
Hanging Rock (S. C.), in Revolution, 262-263, 266-267, 271, 274, 277, 288-290, 295, 298, 368, 397, 448, 593; region of, 415.
Hanly, James, queries on, 128.
Hanly, Capt. Samuel. See Handley.
Hanna, James, toasted, 314.
Hanna, Robert, attestation, 297.
Hanna, William, toasted, 314.
Hannum, Mrs. ——— residence, 62.
Hanover County (Va.), resident, 155; emigrants to, 551, 585.
Hanrick, Jilson, order to, 74.
Harberd's Ferry. See Herbert's Ferry.
Harbin, Thomas, referred to, 416, 432; relative, 446.
Hardeman, Col. Thomas, oration, 506.
Hardeman County (Tenn.), resident, 305.
Harden. See Hardin.
Hardige, William, request, 163.
Hardin (Harden), Capt. Abraham, letters, 405, 407, 421, 439, 442, 473, 475, 488, 494, 495, 529; questionnaire, 438, 477, 491, 497; information from, 525, 574, 577; autobiography, 439, 459; death, 574; portrait, 373.
Hardin, Capt. Benjamin, attends meeting, 34; statement, 484.
Hardin, Ellis. See Harlan.
Hardin, F. M., letters, 408, 587.
Hardin, Ira, letters, 584-585.
Hardin, J., in legislature, 141.
Hardin, Capt. John, in service, 87; service under, 279, 282; queries on, 363; wounded, 88; killed, 67, 329, 338.
Hardin, John J., article by, 353.
Hardin, Col. Joseph, queries on, 85; notes on, 405, 408, 438.
Hardin, Gen. M. D., notes on King's Mountain, 353.
Hardin, Capt. William, facts about, 348; letter, 455; runs boundary, 562.
Hardin County (Ky.), resident, 216.
Harding, Capt. Benjamin, mentioned, 107.
Harding, E. H., referred to, 508.
Hardman, Capt. Thomas, service under, 290.
Hardy, J. F. E., letters, 420, 422-423; gives manuscript, 625.
Hardy, S., letter, 28.
Hardy, W. M., letter to, 423.
Harelip King, Chickasaw chief, 57.
Hargis, Capt. Shadrach, mentioned, 294.
Hargis, William, discharge, 171, 187; pension statement, 293.
Hargraves, Col. ———, in Revolution, 368; reference to, 373.
Hargraves, Maj. Francis, in Revolution, 278, 288, 307, 312.
Harlan (Hardin, Harlin), Ellis, warns settlers, 331; connected with Cherokee, 11, 190, 372; plans attack, 161.
Harman, John, affidavit, 631.
Harmon, Valentine, in Kentucky, 197.
Harnage, Maj. ———, British officer, 176.
Harpe, Micajah, killed, 68, 222.
Harpe, Wiley, murderer, 68.
Harpe brothers, murderers, 67, 70; movements, 68; escape, 68; queries on, 86; biography, 91.
Harper, J. C., letters, 448, 468, 485, 511, 535, 567, 576; referred to, 486; testimony, 505.
Harper, Robert G., Congressman, 220; mentioned, 56; wife, 535.
Harper's Magazine, excerpt, 394.
Harper's Weekly (N.Y.), sketch of King's Mountain, 515, 553.
Harrill, Housen, at King's Mountain, 526.
Harrill, J. B., letter, 512.
Harrill, L., letters, 518, 542.
Harrington, Mrs. George, reference to, 584.
Harrington, Gen. W. H., militia officer, 177; letter to, 177.
Harris, James, signer of Mecklenburg Declaration, 443.
Harris, Maj. James, in Revolution, 302.
Harris, Jenkin, land grant, 151.
Harris, John, toasted, 315.
Harris, Capt. William, at siege of Ninety Six, 301.
Harris, William S., *History of Poplar Lint [Tent] Church*, 411.
Harris family, query on, 606.
Harrisburg (Pa.), document sent to, 449.
Harrison, ———, horse not mustered out, 57.
Harrison, Capt. ———, mentioned, 48; services, 57, 60.
Harrison, Mrs. Anna S., parentage, 115, 117.
Harrison, Benjamin (of O.), visited, 139.
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, letters, 19-20, 22-24, 29, 190-191, 212; commission, 21; message, 25; data on, 139; papers, 622.

Index

- Harrison, Gideon, statement, 619.
Harrison, James, referred to, 371; letters, 600-601.
Harrison, Capt. John, in Revolution, 274.
Harrison, Reuben, facts on, 410.
Harrison, William B., referred to, 357.
Harrison, Gen. William H., at River Raisin, 90; in War of 1812, 236; portrait, 321.
Harrison's Fort, discharge at, 290.
Harrod, Col. James, in Kentucky, 5; mentioned, 112; data on, 100.
Harrod, Col. William, papers, 105, 112.
Harrodsburg (Ky.), contest at, 5; resident, 402.
Hart, Col. Nathaniel, hopes for peace, 10; mentioned, 112; manuscripts, 112, 342; daughter's obituary, 299.
Hart, Capt. Samuel, in Revolution, 272.
Hartley, Dr. C. B., mentioned, 430-431.
Hartwell (Ga.), resident, 426, 432.
Harvie, Gen. Jacqueline B., referred to, 349.
Harwell, Lamawell, account, 157.
Haskell, J. T., letter, 451.
Hastings County (Ga.), resident, 432.
Hatch, Julia M., letters, 509, 600.
Hatcher's Pond, destruction, 386.
Hatfield, Richard, survey for, 74.
Haversham. *See* Habersham.
Haw River (S.C.), battle on, 440.
Hawbottom (Va.), resident, 160.
Hawk, Serg. —, in Revolution, 304.
Hawkins, Col. Benjamin, Indian trader, 37; commissioner 31, 33, 233; letter, 48.
Hawkins County (N.C. and Tenn.), militia, 38, 60, 212; commissary, 48; land grant, 51; services, 201; residents, 246-247, 297, 299, 561, 568, 574.
Haws, Col. —, at Guilford, 634.
Hawthorn, Maj. Adam, information on, 410.
Hawthorn, Col. James, data on, 381, 408, 616.
Hawthorn, Capt. Nathaniel, defends Carolinas, 303.
Hay, David, appointment, 50.
Hay, Maj. Jehu, papers, 621.
Hay, William, invoice to, 23.
Hayden, Sydney, material on Brant, 450.
Hayne, Gen. Isaac, fate, 179.
Rayne, Paul H., writes poem, 507, 510.
Hayne family, mentioned, 388.
Hayneville (Ala.), residents, 425, 433.
Hays, —, explores Kentucky, 330.
Hays, David, mentioned, 107.
Hays, Jane Donelson, mentioned, 108.
Hays, Col. Joseph, in Revolution, 271, 277, 301; at King's Mountain, 297; at siege of Ninety Six, 301; in Indian wars, 18, 137, 232; home, 35; notes on, 131.
Hays, Col. Robert, letter, 44; data on, 54, 110; signature, 54; certification, 74; in legislature, 141; sketch, 107-108; descendants, 108.
Hays, Gen. Samuel L., letter, 108; mentioned, 109.
Hays, Stockley D., parentage, 108.
"Hays Request," estate, 153.
Hay's Station (Tenn.), attacked, 108-109.
Hayter, Israel, testimonial, 245, 255.
Haywood, Dr. Egbert, letter to, 93; communication, 109; reference to, 320.
Haywood, John, *History of Tennessee*, 96, 137, 244, 320; comments on, 124, 145, 147, 313, 323; *History of North Carolina*, 621; statements, 81, 91, 96, 113, 127, 130; reference to, 90, 332.
Haywood, Mark A., survey for, 74.
Haywood, S., signature, 35.
Headsbeth, Capt. —, in Revolution, 622.
Heard (Herd, Hord), Stephen, appointed commissioner, 27, 30, 91, 193; mentioned, 379.
Heard, William. *See* Hord.
Hecklerode, H., land entered, 12.
Hedrick, Capt. Peter, in Revolution, 264, 266.
Hefner, —, built fort, 549.
Heitman, J. H., commends book, 457.
Helena (Ark.), resident, 433.
Hellen, —, killed, 137, 144.
Hemphill, James, toasted, 314.
Hemphill, Capt. Thomas, residence, 469-470, 476, 478; death, 488, 494; confirms statement, 522.
Hemphill family, mentioned, 592.
Henderson, Miss A. E., letters, 468, 478, 481, 483, 508, 530, 533.
Henderson, James, marriage, 469.
Henderson, Capt. John, militia officer, 158.
Henderson, Maj. Pleasant, manuscript, 119.
Henderson, Col. Richard, and Transylvania, 5, 51, 56, 112, 119, 148, 159; land grants, 51, 206; surveys, 65, 69, 356; lawsuit, 82; letters, 4, 120; papers, 120; descendants, 397.
Henderson, Robert, pension statement, 310.
Henderson, Samuel, marriage, 353.
Henderson, Capt. Thomas, in Revolution, 282.
Henderson, Col. William, grants discharge, 267; at siege of Ninety Six, 274; service under, 383, 391; reference, 616.
Henderson, William A., lecture, 408.
Henderson family, genealogy, 356; data on, 479.
Henderson (Ky.), manuscripts at, 119-120.
Henderson County (Ky.), residents, 262, 300.
Henderson's Springs (Tenn.), resident, 586.
Hendrick, Billy, carries letter, 18.
Hendrick, Solomon, killed, 134.
Henley, Miss —, married, 597.
Henley, Col. David, data on, 110.
Henley, Capt. Samuel. *See* Handley.
Henley, T. J., informant, 115.
Henry, Alexander, toasted, 315.
Henry, Belinda, incident, 477.
Henry, David, services, 95, 264.
Henry, Edmund, letter, 230.
Henry, Hugh, appointed, 51.
Henry, John, toasted, 315.
Henry, Malcolm, toasted, 315.
Henry, Gov. Patrick, commission, 11; acquires land, 13, 201; letters to, 28, 33, 45, 49, 67; anecdotes of, 81; letters, 102, 202; relatives, 109, 111, 457, 541, 551-552, 560, 585, 587; influence, 117; attacks Dunmore, 283; meets Martin, 358.
Henry, R. M., letters to, 424, 427.
Henry, Robert, writes narrative, 222-223, 421, 423; cited, 521, 602, 624; manuscripts, 422-424; services, 392, 625; sketch, 427.
Henry, Thomas, born in Ireland, 625.
Henry, W. W., letter, 551.
Henry, William, toasted, 315.
Henry, William L., questionnaire, 423; letter, 625.
Henry, William Wirt, loans letter, 45, 50.
Henry brothers, arrest spies, 531.
Henry family, taken prisoners, 100.
Henry County (Ky.), resident, 528.
Henry County (Va.), troops, 9; visited, 28; residents, 28, 48, 59, 63, 66-69, 71, 83, 87, 135; representative from, 87; Draper at, 340.
Henry Station, commander, 454.

Index

- Herbement, Mrs. —, facts on, 414; letter, 415.
 Herbert, Edward, referred to, 433.
 Herbert, John, attestation, 291.
 Herbert, Capt. William, services, 3, 389.
 Herbert's (Harberd's) Ferry (Va.), in Revolution, 290.
 Herd, John, promissory note, 155.
 Herd, Stephen. *See* Heard.
 Hermitage (Tenn.), Jackson's home, 241.
 Herndon, Miss —, married, 550.
 Herndon, Col. Benjamin, receipt, 167; data on, 222, 288, 431; leads mutiny, 347; facts sought, 424, 445; news for, 571; letter to, 628.
 Herndon, E. W., letter, 625.
 Herndon, Maj. Joseph, at King's Mountain, 268; makes gun, 563; in Cherokee campaign, 632.
 Herndon, Tom, referred to, 445.
 Hiawassee, Cherokee town, 72; council at, 228; captured, 312; campaign, 316.
 Hiawassee (Tenn.), resident, 220.
 Hickenbotham, Capt. —, Indian skirmish, 152.
 Hickerson, Maj. —, owns farm, 518.
 Hickman, Edwin, commissioned, 51; letter, 104; mentioned, 520.
 Hickman, Maj. Thomas, visit to, 90, 92-93, 122; mentioned, 94, 111; informant, 96; letters, 106-107, 110, 121; query on, 117; death, 134; obituary, 104.
 Hickory (N. C.), resident, 503.
 Hicks, Willis, appointment, 53.
 Higgins, —, plantation, 174.
 Higgins, Maj. John, attacks Tories, 303.
 Higgins, Ensign Philemore, in Revolution, 290.
 Higginson, —, mentioned, 94.
 Highland, Capt. Harry, pursues Indians and Tories, 301.
 Hightower, William, on hunting trip, 340, 347.
 Hightower Campaign, against Cherokee, 63, 215, 313, 324, 354.
 Hiwassee. *See* Hiawassee.
 Hiland, Maj. —, persecutes Loyalists, 492.
 Hildeburn, Charles R., letter, 560.
 Hill, Gen. D. H., *The Land We Love*, 554.
 Hill, James, attestation, 282.
 Hill, Capt. John, service under, 274.
 Hill, Reuben, pension statement, 288.
 Hill, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 319.
 Hill, Capt. Thomas, service under, 302.
 Hill, William, letter to, 97; letters, 132, 318; secretary for North Carolina, 184; military service, 305, 384, 548; toast to, 315; attack, 381; property destroyed, 480; references, 616.
 Hillsboro (O.), residents, 396, 459, 481.
 Hillsboro (O.) *Gazette*, obituary in, 447.
 Hillsborough (N.C.), residents, 4, 25, 39, 42, 159, 175, 194, 383, 485; mentioned, 42; clerkship, 43.
 Hinde, Rev. Thomas, death, 117.
 Hinds, —, killed, 38.
 Hinds, Simeon, wounded, 38.
Historical Sketch of the Battle of King's Mountain, pamphlet sent, 463.
 Hite, Charles, mentioned, 111.
 Hix, Baylis, referred to, 370.
 Hix, Nathaniel, receipt, 7; payment to, 166.
 "H.M.I.," letter, 578.
 Hoagland, Capt. Henry, complained of, 164.
 Hobbs, Vincent, horses stolen, 158; militia officer, 160; kills Indian chief, 356.
 Hohkirk's Hill, battle, 450.
 Hodges, William, pensioner, 106.
 Hodges family, persecute Loyalists, 493.
 Hodges Station, abandoned, 45.
 Hoffman, John, buyer, 159.
 Hogan, Humphrey, teacher, 376.
 Hogg, James, surveyor, 74.
 Hoggett, James, appointment, 50.
 Holbrook, S. S., letter, 463.
 Holcomb, Absalom, grants discharge, 301; attestation, 310.
 Holden, Joseph, query on, 369.
 Holden, William, letters, 584-586.
 Holder, John, Kentucky pioneer, 101, 239; daughter, 118.
 Holland, Isaac, genealogy of, 570; at King's Mountain, 596.
 Holland, Maj. James, sketches, 603-606.
 Holland family, mentioned, 462; query on, 606.
 Holland (in Europe), negotiations with, 239.
 Holliday, Zachary, interviewed, 142, 617.
 Holliday's Cove (Va.), troops stationed at, 307.
 Hollis, David, statement, 410.
 Holman, Harold, obituary, 142.
 Holman's Ford (N.C.), Boone at, 348; location of, 577.
 Holmes, Abiel, *American Annals*, cited, 364.
 Holmes, Col. Robert, in Revolution, 298-299; at King's Mountain, 265.
 Holstein (Denmark), resident, 135.
 Holston, Stephen, river named for, 363; data sought, 363-365.
Holston Intelligencer, publication for, 230.
 Holston River, settlers, 1, 3, 8, 154-155, 201, 319; residents, 22, 37, 46, 160, 188, 197, 612; treaty on, 23, 52, 70, 261; Shoat's ford on, 23; garrisoned, 72; settled, 126, 308; public lands on, 156, 242, 322; route via, 194, 227; ammunition for, 201; defense of, 202; mouth of, 205; salt made on, 227; Indian defeat at, 260, 348; expedition, 40, 300; endangered, 338; improvements at, 357; explored, 361; location, 364. *See also* Long Island.
 Holt, Stephen, messenger, 161.
 "Honey Quarry," estate, 152.
 Honeycutt, John, mentioned, 375-376; death, 134.
 Hood, David, recovery, 72.
 Hood, Capt. John, service under, 366.
 Hood, Thomas, pension statements, 265, 293.
 Hoops, Adam, receipt, 151.
 Hope, J. M., letter, 580.
 Hope, Rev. John C., gives information, 406; letters, 400, 407-408, 411.
 Hope Station (S.C.), residents, 400, 411.
 Hopewell (N.C.), residents, 32, 46; treaty, 32, 41, 204-205, 240.
 Hopkins, Miss —, marriage, 367.
 Hopkins, Col. David, in Revolution, 280; statements corrected, 353.
 Hopkins, Francis, Loyalist, information on, 338-339; hanged, 322, 326-328, 587.
 Hopkins, Gen. Samuel, orders, 61; letter, 61.
 Hopkinsville (Ky.), resident, 232.
 Hord, Stephen. *See* Heard.
 Hord (Heard, Herd), Col. William, in service, 1; data on, 80, 84; queries on, 89.
 Horry, Gen. Peter, achievement, 406; service under, 427.
 Horry, Mrs. Peter, adoption, 407.

Index

- Horse Creek, British at, 385.
Horton, —, Loyalist, 576.
Hoss, Henry, referred to, 139.
Hoss, L. P., referred to, 139.
Houghton, Mifflin & Company, publishers, 599.
House, —, escapes, 454.
House Mountain (Tenn.), settler near, 569.
Houseal, Capt. —, capture, 408.
Houseal, William, information from, 400.
Houston, —, survey for, 74.
Houston, Christopher, data on, 537, 544.
Houston, Capt. James, at Ramsour's Mill, 537; residence, 544; pension, 545.
Houston Jr., James, mentioned, 47; at convention, 65.
Houston, John, mentioned, 47.
Houston, Gov. Samuel, as leader, 144; notes on, 322; mentioned, 475; descent, 544.
Houston, Thomas F., letter, 537.
Houston family, data on, 538, 544.
Houston County (Ga.), settlers in, 194.
Houstonia (Mo.), resident, 537.
Houstonville (N.C.), resident, 544.
Howard, Col. —, at Cowpens, 609; at Guilford, 634.
Howard, Benjamin, appointed, 236.
Howard family, data on, 342.
Howe, George, *Presbyterian Church in South Carolina*, 593.
Howe, Henry, *Virginia Historical Collections*, 353, 587.
Howe, Gen. Robert, in Florida expedition, 295, 300.
Howe, Sir William, in Philadelphia, 13.
Howie, Robert, toasted, 314.
Howison, Robert R., *History of Virginia*, 362.
Howley, Gov. Richard, grants captaincy, 300.
Hoyl, Andrew, character, 384.
Hubbard, Dr. —, retired, 591.
Hubbard, Col. James, departure, 51; queries on, 89; data on, 128, 454; death, 452.
Huck, Col. Christian, in Revolution, 269, 281, 307, 445, 629; killed by Carroll, 314.
Huck's Defeat, account of celebration, 314-315; participant in battle, 366, 614; prisoner taken, 407; sketch, 446, 448. *See also* Huyck's Defeat.
Hudson, —, Loyalist, 375.
Hudson, Capt. —, British officer, 170, 268.
Hudson, Adam B., wounded, 108.
Huger, Alfred, letter, 405; obituary, 405.
Huger, Gen. Isaac, service under, 383, 634.
Huggins, Capt. James, mentioned, 400.
Huggins, Maj. John, daughter, 399; war service, 400-401.
Hughes, Capt. —, Loyalist, 575; land grant, 154.
Hughes, Anny F., letters, 407, 415, 417, 421, 433, 436; questionnaire, 434, 436.
Hughes, Archy, expected, 72.
Hughes, Frank, private, 455.
Hughes, Col. Isaac, in Revolution, 622.
Hughes, John, information, 400; route to residence, 401; letter, 401; marriage, 434.
Hughes, Col. Joseph, information on, 407, 415, 417; killed, 407; brother, 434.
Hughes, Robert M., certificate, 583.
Hughs (Hughes), —, messenger, 49.
Huibert, —, kills Indians, 200.
Humphreys, Col. —, commissioner, 46.
Humphreys, Lieut. Benjamin, in Revolution, 304.
Humphreys, Capt. David, in Revolution, 304.
Humphreys, Ensign Solomon, in Revolution, 304.
Hunt, J., signature, 35.
Hunter, Capt. —, data secured, 106; in Cherokee expedition, 337.
Hunter, Dr. C. L., letters, 402, 406, 443, 459, 470, 478-479, 486, 492, 508, 518, 525, 537-538, 550, 577, 588; referred to, 494; map, 518; *Sketches of Western North Carolina*, 448, 459, 471, 473; works mentioned, 507.
Hunter, Col. Charles, mentioned, 426.
Hunter, John, mentioned, 109.
Hunter, John L., facts on, 417.
Hunter, Gen. Starke, mentioned, 419, 421, 430; defeated, 100.
Hunter family, data on, 429, 431.
Hunting Creek (N.C.), location, 369; resident, 544.
Huntsville (Ala.), residents, 82, 555; convention at, 243.
Huntsville (N. C.), resident, 324.
Huron Indians, peace with, 21.
Husband, Herman, in Whiskey Insurrection, 62.
Husk, George, deserter, 211.
Hutchings, John, receipt to, 73.
Hutchins, Col. Thomas, sells horse, 158; letter, 38; manuscripts, 406; data on Ashe's defeat, 626.
Hutchinson, T. S., letter, 405.
Hutchinson, William, pension statement, 266; attestation, 296.
"Huyck's Defeat," article, 455. *See also* Huck's Defeat.
Hyder, Jacob, experience, 416.
Hyder, George, mentioned, 414.
HUTCHINSON (N.C.), residents, 570, 577.
Illinois, parties in, 18; message from Indians, 19; commander, 43; Clark's campaign in, 121; explorations, 126, 134, 146; resident, 236, 452; settlers in, 564, 572.
Immanuel, Capt. David, in Revolution, 351.
Indian Creek, location, 362.
Indiana, resident, 77; visited, 118, 120; Indian outbreak in, 230; removal to, 379, 450, 455.
Indians, activity of, 1, 3, 7, 16, 22, 35, 44, 46, 53, 62, 80, 82, 88, 91, 99-100, 111, 127, 132-134, 136-137, 139, 144-146, 151-153, 167, 230, 260-261, 290, 330, 372-373, 376, 379, 386, 389, 394, 455, 488, 521; activity against, 5, 9, 17, 56, 59, 81, 87, 105, 111, 126, 143, 148, 266, 268, 273, 282, 287, 292-293, 297-299, 301, 308-309, 313, 316-317, 324, 387-388, 397, 405, 408, 425, 430, 440, 450, 455, 469, 486, 491; negotiations and treaties, 15, 20-21, 23-26, 29-30, 32-33, 36-37, 40, 43, 65, 83-84; claims defined, 26; commissioners, 28, 44-45; agents, 28, 39; legislation, 28; superintendents, 41, 83, 87, 140; boundary run, 68; removal plan, 76; hated, 102; fighters surviving, 112; of the Southwest, 141, 143; inquiries about, 147; war history of, 323, 504; protection against, 422, 502, 518. *See also* the several tribes.
Ingles (English), Capt. Thomas, mentioned, 1, 84.
Ingles, Capt. William, defeats Indians, 152-153; letter, 152; killed, 38.
Ingraham, J. L., letter, 421.
Ingraham, Mrs. William, referred to, 420.
Ingram, —, killed, 329.
Inman, Capt. —, service under, 287; data on, 472.
Inman, Joshua, commands troops, 214.
Inman, Capt. Shadrach, commands, 390; killed, 634.

Index

- Innes (Innis). Col. Alexander, British officer. 169, 390, 634.
- Innes, Col. Harry, letters, 34, 186, 198; letter to, 35; Virginia officer, 190.
- Iredell County (N.C.), residents, 287, 342, 449.
- Ireland, emigrants from, 126, 270, 277, 295, 445, 501; residents, 187, 418, 436-437, 445, 455.
- Iron manufactures, 527-528, 530; guard for, 209.
- Iron Mountain, troops cross, 478.
- Iron Works (S.C.), battle of, 272, 276, 279; location, 461, 473; old road at, 475; destroyed, 480.
- Irvine, Capt. Christopher, identified, 620; provision return, 166.
- Irvine, O. B., letters, 424, 428; letter to, 304; mentioned, 470.
- Irvine, Robert, provides pack horses, 171.
- Irvine, William, Kentucky militia officer, 627.
- Irwin (Erwin), Alexander, in battle, 394; data on, 492, 602.
- Irwin (Erwin), Capt. John, in Revolution, 355; grants discharge, 263.
- Irwin, Col. Robert, in Revolution, 267, 271, 302, 305; residence, 403; references, 616.
- Irwin, Thomas J., letter, 447-448.
- Isaacs, Col. Elijah (Elisha), data on, 288, 443, 448, 487, 541, 549, 559-560, 570, 573; queries on, 449, 628; mentioned, 479; referred to, 499; letter, 516; of Tennessee, 559.
- Isaacs, Samuel, data on, 559.
- Isaacs family, data on, 448, 559.
- Isely, Jacob, testimonial, 247.
- Ishe's fort (Tenn.), garrisoned, 261; commanders at, 354.
- Ishe's Mill (Tenn.), rendezvous, 211-212.
- Island Flats. See Long Island Flats.
- Island Ford, identity of, 482; topography of region, 497, 501; location, 525; road, 468.
- JACK, Capt. James, in Revolution, 267, 286; mentioned, 282; messenger, 222.
- Jack, Patrick, bond, 151.
- Jackman, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 307.
- Jackson, Gen. A. E., referred to, 139.
- Jackson, Gen. Andrew, ridiculed, 54; signature, 54, 626; mentioned, 56, 97, 122; receipt to, 73; handwriting, 73; in Creek war, 74-76, 231, 236; letters to, 75; favors Indian removal, 76; friend of Blount, 130; informant, 81, 92, 131; visited, 95-96; approves plans, 99; loan, 108; in Nickajack campaign, 128, 137; treaty commissioner, 240-242; letters, 241-242; trip, 243; resembles Cleveland, 332; parents migrate, 403; military career, 406; a Democrat, 528; son, 606.
- Jackson, Mrs. Andrew, mentioned, 106.
- Jackson, Audrey, remarks, 75.
- Jackson, David, toasted, 315.
- Jackson, Henry R., letter, 455.
- Jackson, Col. James, and Jay Treaty, 64; letters, 214-215; in Revolution, 311, 385; mentioned, 284, 392.
- Jackson, Joseph, interviewed, 97; referred to, 496.
- Jackson, Capt. William, mentioned, 311; at King's Mountain, 313.
- Jackson (Tenn.), visited, 92; residents, 93, 108, 110.
- Jackson County (Ga.), resident, 262.
- Jackson's Burgh, in Georgia, 170.
- Jackson's River (Va.), Indians hostile on, 151-153.
- Jacksonville (Ill.), residents, 459, 481.
- Jamaica *Royal Gazette*, article, 188.
- James, Chancellor —, collects material, 430.
- James, Maj. John, commands, 399, 406.
- James, Dr. Joseph A., mentioned, 398.
- James, Lorenzo, letters, 417, 429-431; questionnaire, 430.
- James, Judge William D., writer, 398; papers, 399-400, 414; military service, 399; family data, 398; *Life of General Marion*, mentioned, 400, 417.
- James River (Va.), improvement of, 193.
- Jamison, Capt. —, toasted, 315.
- Jamison, Joseph, attestation, 349.
- Jarvis, John Wesley, data on, 565.
- Jay's Treaty, copy enclosed, 64; discussed, 217.
- Jefferson, Peter, executor of will, 374.
- Jefferson, Thomas, favors Indian removal, 76; invitation to Cherokee, 175; report to, 182; letters, 184, 245, 583; letter to, 14; in Europe, 193; report on lands, 206, 226-227; suggestions to, 256, 607; medal for, 259.
- Jefferson (N.C.), residents, 334, 336, 340, 352.
- Jefferson City (Mo.), resident, 139.
- Jefferson County (Ky.), resident, 210.
- Jefferson County (Tenn.), militia, 60; residents, 65, 129, 273; sheriff, 380.
- Jenkins, —, order of, 194.
- Jenkins, Susanna, married, 224.
- Jenkins, Thomas, owns place, 568.
- Jenkins, Dr. W. L., letter, 135.
- Jennings, —, purchase from, 154.
- Jennings, Edmund, in controversy, 91; mentioned, 92, 105, 111, 115; notes on, 102; pension papers, 103-104, 106; pension statement, 293, 345.
- Jennings, Miles, mentioned, 102.
- Jennings County (Ind.), resident, 295.
- Jervais, —, payment, 33.
- Jeter, Gov. T. B., military review, 507; address, 509.
- Jetton, Joel, at Cowan's Ford, 625.
- Johns, —, killed, 133.
- John's River (N.C.), residents, 464, 567; estate of, 579.
- Johnson, —, killed, 68.
- Johnson, Rev. —, statement, 513.
- Johnson, A., mentioned, 519.
- Johnson, Abram, questionnaire, 522.
- Johnson, Ambrose, owns sword, 566.
- Johnson, Cave, reference to, 90, 93, 109; letters, 106, 129; letters to, 111, 114-115.
- Johnson, Chapman, letter to, 106; knowledge of Indian treaties, 345.
- Johnson, Henry, appointed, 51; visited, 95; reference to, 109; mentioned, 129.
- Johnson, Capt. James. See Johnston.
- Johnson, Capt. Jesse, in Cherokee campaign, 284.
- Johnson, Dr. Joseph, letters, 392, 397; death, 397.
- Johnson, Lewis, reference to, 552; letter, 565.
- Johnson, Moses, substitute for, 265.
- Johnson, Rachel, mentioned, 142.
- Johnson, Col. Richard M., father, 49; uncle, 106.
- Johnson, Robert, letters, 49, 67.
- Johnson, Gov. Samuel. See Johnston.
- Johnson (Johnston), Lieut. Samuel, ensign, 164; in skirmish, 169; wounded at King's

Index

- Mountain, 563; owns sword, 544, 552, 561-563, 565; residence, 553; services, 278, 288, 368, 562; sketch, 565-566.
- Johnson, Thomas, appointment, 51, 53; notes on, 129, 140; in legislature, 141; marriage, 614; relatives, 95.
- Johnson, Dr. Uzal, Loyalist, 560, 569, 596-597.
- Johnson, Judge William (of N.C.), letters, 4, 258; letter to, 631; endorser, 194; writings, 243, 385, 400; criticized, 613, 624.
- Johnson, Sir William (of N. Y.), manuscripts, 447.
- Johnson family, mentioned, 388.
- Johnston, Col. James, in Revolution, 282, 284, 471, 539; data on, 460, 525, 527, 556, 567.
- Johnston, Capt. Joseph, at King's Mountain, 465.
- Johnston, Levi, in Revolution, 238.
- Johnston, Judge Peter, letter, 69; commissioner, 87; affidavit, 253.
- Johnston, Capt. Samuel. See Johnson.
- Johnston (Johnson), Gov. Samuel, letter, 39, 43; appointment, 87, 159.
- Johnston, William, letter, 465; book presented to, 593.
- Johnston, Col. William, at King's Mountain, 556.
- Johnstone, —, Loyalist, 222.
- Johnstone, Col. —, letter, 66.
- Jolly, Maj. Benjamin, services, 271, 407.
- Jolly, David, information on, 396.
- Jones, —, informant, 131.
- Jones, Gen. —, commander, 61.
- Jones, Benjamin X., pensioner, 106.
- Jones Jr., Charles C., letters, 589, 626; book presented to, 593; on program, 507, 510.
- Jones, Darling, attestation, 312.
- Jones, G. W., letter to, 357.
- Jones, H. C., letter, 119.
- Jones, J. D., records, 475.
- Jones, Sergt. John, military service, 60.
- Jones, John D., letter, 425.
- Jones, John Gabriel, in Kentucky, 5.
- Jones, Joshua, owns plantation, 431.
- Jones, Molly, prisoner, 107.
- Jones, Scaborn, signs document, 201.
- Jones, "Shocco," owns declaration, 424.
- Jones, Thomas L., letters, 440, 442, 589; referred to, 441.
- Jones, Tom, and Sumter, 103.
- Jones, Will H., letter, 139.
- Jones and Slaughter, receipt, 155.
- Jonesboro (Tenn.), residents, 47, 54, 139, 202, 204, 206, 216, 225, 341, 349, 351, 491, 532, 538, 561, 564; visited, 54, 58; convention at, 143; headquarters at, 205.
- Jordan, Lieut. David, service under, 295.
- Joslin, Col. Benjamin, son, 108, 144; notes on, 131, 133.
- Joslin, Lewis, parentage, 108; letter, 144.
- Joslin, Mary Gatewood, son, 144.
- Joyce family, query on, 515.
- "J. S. D.," article, 600.
- Junalaska, Indian chief, 558.
- Juniper Springs, mentioned, 407; location, 408; no facts on, 411.
- Jurdon, —, account, 157.
- Jurthon, Col. —, mentioned, 178.
- KAIN, Capt. W., letter, 225.
- Kanawha (W. Va.), Lewis at, 389.
- Kanawha Mountains, army crosses, 389; sketch, 382.
- Kanawha River, battle at, 323; 466. See also Point Pleasant.
- Kaskaskia (Ill.), resident, 107.
- Kayler, —, built fort, 549.
- Kean, —, report, 36.
- Kee, Capt. Thomas, mentioned, 284.
- Keener, Capt. —, mentioned, 525.
- Keese, Elijah, letter, 554.
- Keith, W. L., referred to, 370.
- Kelley, Alexander, accepts order, 196.
- Kelley, D. C., letters, 568, 580; owns papers, 582, 613.
- Kelly, Col. —, of Chattanooga, 114.
- Kelly, Col. Alexander, visited, 49; mentioned, 47, 114, 128; expedition, 213.
- Kelly, Joshua, makes contract, 607.
- Kelly, Tom, raider, 59.
- Kelner, —, Loyalist, 539.
- Kelsey, Samuel, toasted, 314.
- Kelso, Maj. Hugh, road commissioner, 226.
- Kemp, Dr. I., educator, 56.
- Kendall, Amos, author, 124.
- Kennan, —, and lawsuit, 68.
- Kennedy, Col. Daniel, witness, 38; in legislature, 141; services, 354, 452; report, 211; data on, 376, 622.
- Kennedy, Daniel R., letters, 452, 454, 475.
- Kennedy, John P., *Horseshoe Robinson*, cited, 599; *Life of William Wirt*, 369.
- Kennedy, Joseph, Kentucky militia officer, 627.
- Kennedy, Gen. Thomas, arrival of, 52; in Cherokee expedition, 284, 337; in Revolution, 301, 627; data on, 112, 588, 617; mentioned, 128; testimonial, 246.
- Kenton, Gen. Simon, data acquired, 100; soldiers living, 112; interview planned, 119; companions visited, 120.
- Kentucky, conditions in, 10; departures to, 11, 18, 293, 358; visited, 52, 70, 74, 92, 97-98, 100, 105, 109, 113, 118-119; aid of sought, 56; troops, 61, 145, 166, 210, 214; historian of, 62; and Jay Treaty, 64; legislature, 66, 509; boundaries, 67, 87, 217, 615; commissioners, 67; residents, 94, 103, 257, 354, 397, 423, 461, 494, 513; relief of, 167, 171; governor, 207, 580; invaded, 172; cooperation of, 208; immigrants to, 191, 194; convention in, 197; Congress rejects, 197-198; endangered, 204; Indian slave in, 206; religious conditions in, 207, 224; Indian lands in, 242; barbecue in, 318; exploration, 330; defense of, 341; enterprises in, 345; removal from, 379; newspapers, 473; blacksmith, 530; *Encyclopedia*, 595.
- Kentucky County (Va.), division of, 341.
- Kentucky Gazette, file found, 112.
- Kentucky Historical Society, visit of presidents, 109; and Clark biography, 120.
- Kentucky Laws, extract, 626.
- Kentucky River, lands on, 156.
- Kercheval, Samuel, *History of the Valley of Virginia*, referred to, 340, 342.
- Kerr, Alfred D., attestation, 342.
- Kerr, James, pension statement, 269, 469.
- Kerr, Joseph, pension statement, 269; referred to, 453, 459.
- Kershaw, Gen. Eli, in Revolution, 274.
- Kershaw, Col. James, service under, 274.
- Kershaw, Gen. James B., information on, 402; referred to, 412.
- Kershaw District (S.C.), resident, 430.
- Kettle Creek, battle of, 240, 292, 300, 373.
- Keys, Capt. James, pay of, 13-14; testimonials, 235, 245, 256; services of, 341, 611.

Index

- Keys, Samuel, pension statement, 335.
 Kidd, John, toasted, 314.
 Kilgore, Col. Benjamin, in Revolution, 270.
 Kilgore, Capt. Charles, in Revolution, 277.
 Killbuck, Delaware chief, papers of, 621.
 Kilpatrick, Maj. Michael, seizes goods, 37;
 killed, 100; mentioned, 107.
 Kilpatrick, Lieut. Robert, in Revolution, 278.
 Kimball, Maj. F., in Revolution, 290, 415.
 Kimberlin, Jacob, killed, 153.
 Kimborough, —, consulted, 347.
 Kincannon, A. N., letters, 533, 535, 540.
 Kincannon, Capt. Andrew, data on, 161, 290,
 341, 510, 518, 520, 522, 525, 528, 530-531,
 533, 535-536, 540, 542, 619; death date,
 532; services, 558.
 Kincannon Jr., Andrew, son, 525.
 Kincannon, Elizabeth, son, 528.
 Kincannon, George, son, 525.
 Kincannon family, residence, 536.
 King, Austin A., letter, 128.
 King, Elisha, attestation, 349.
 King, Maj. James, mentioned, 51; advised, 52;
 letter, 211; buys place, 227; services, 544.
 King, Capt. Nathaniel, at Brier Creek, 284.
 King, Maj. Robert, mentioned, 128-129, 331.
 King, Maj. Thomas, in legislature, 141; on
 Cherokee expedition, 337-338.
 King, William, mentioned, 84, 142; widow,
 227; testimonial, 244, 248.
 King's Creek, crossed, 583.
 King's Fort, families in, 375; on Reedy Creek,
 376.
 "King's Mountain," article, 505, 514.
 King's Mountain (N.C.), residents, 477, 493,
 497-498, 501, 504, 506, 516, 519, 523, 531,
 545, 548, 553, 556, 558, 566-567, 581-583;
 document from, 542; article, 599.
 King's Mountain (S.C.), derivation of name,
 518; route to, 394-395, 466, 468, 470, 472-
 474, 476-479, 482-483, 485, 487-488, 491,
 493-495, 497-498, 500, 512, 542, 546, 552-
 553, 556, 586; troops for, 225-226, 244, 394,
 481; battle described by British, 171, 176,
 181, 183-184, 186; by Campbell, 608; by
 Graham, 623; by Henry, 625; by Shelby,
 174, 176, 231, 245, 571, 574; by Vance, 222-
 223; route from, 562, 568, 579, 581-583; size
 of, 556; height, 474, 488; maps, 529, 542,
 578, 582, 584; sketches, 88, 541, 553, 567;
 prisoners taken at, 175, 177-179, 238, 246,
 495, 541, 563, 565, 569, 619, 632; negroes
 captured, 216; papers, 203; wounded at,
 438, 440; court martial, 422; controversy
 over commander, 186, 228-233, 244-257, 552,
 554, 558-559, 595; testimonials on, 234-
 236, 244-249; officers thanked, 178-179;
 muster rolls, 181.
 King's Mountain, battle anniversary celebra-
 tions, 128, 230-231, 382, 456, 483, 488, 506-
 508, 543, 545, 558, 561, 579, 599; monu-
 ment, 515, 545, 553, 571, 588, 599.
 King's Mountain Centennial Association,
 sketch for, 452; organization, 506, 515; let-
 ter to, 503; publishes book, 468.
 Kingsley, Alpha, secures funds, 99.
 Kingston (N.C. and Tenn.), residents, 29,
 34, 195-196.
 Kinkcad, —, delivers letter, 3.
 Kinkcad, Capt. —, militia officer, 167.
 Kinkcad, Andrew, deposition, 203.
 Kinkcad, James, statement, 496.
 Kinkcad family, persecutes Loyalists, 492.
 Kirkpatrick, Samuel J., letters, 532, 538, 564.
 Kirksville (Mo.), residents, 509, 600.
 Kirtleys, emigrants, 1; mentioned, 84.
 Knox, Capt. —, in Revolution, 267; killed,
 283, 525.
 Knox, Gen. Henry, signature, 36; letters, 39,
 48, 200; treaty with Indians, 57; secretary
 of war report, 204; letter to, 205.
 Knox, Ensign James, service under, 309, 350.
 Knox, Capt. William, in Revolution, 284; let-
 ters, 40, 42.
 Knox County (Ky.), residents, 301, 324.
 Knox County (Tenn.), residents, 65, 83, 208,
 246, 264, 286, 572; militia, 210.
 Knoxville (Tenn.), visited, 54, 59, 62, 220;
 residents, 55, 57, 60-65, 69, 76-78, 109, 207,
 211-215, 219, 225, 228-229, 231, 236, 248,
 253, 261, 313, 408, 456, 466, 471, 473-474,
 482, 512, 524, 530, 532, 570, 572, 592;
 convention at, 65; news from, 68, 70; news-
 paper, 103; rendezvous, 337.
 Knoxville (Tenn.) *Gazette*, search for files, 86,
 90-93, 103-105, 109, 123, 130; letter to
 editor, 218.
 Knoxville (Tenn.) *Register*, article, 574.
 Knoxville (Tenn.) *Tribune*, article from, 541;
 review for, 592.
 Koen, Abram, notes on, 131.
 Koen, Benjamin, notes on, 131.
 Koon, John, activity, 408.
 Kossuth, Louis, visit to America, 368.
 Kuykendall, Jonathan, toasted, 315.
 Kuykendall, Matthew, pension statement, 438.
 Kuykendall, Samuel, toasted, 315.
 Kyle, Capt. Robert, service under, 298.
 LA BALME, Col. Mottin de, papers, 621.
 Lacey, —, Loyalist, 565.
 Lacey, Col. Edward, in Revolution, 381, 575,
 629; data on, 463; incident, 445; descend-
 ants, 436, 591; references, 616.
 Lacey, Hopkins, appointed, 51.
 Lacey, Col. William, in Revolution, 170.
 Lafayette, Marquis de, order, 186; reunion,
 391; commendation from, 450; relations
 with, 413, 431, 609.
 Lafayette (O.), resident, 139.
 Lafayette County (Ark.), residents, 104, 112.
 Lafferty, Lieut. —, hanged, 517; data on,
 521; Loyalist, 543.
 Laird, James, at King's Mountain, 252.
 Lamar, Sen. L. Q. C., relatives, 568.
 Lancaster, Richard, recovery, 72.
 Lancaster (Pa.), settlers, 544.
 Lancaster County (Pa.), resident, 365.
 Land, Capt. Benjamin, data on, 415, 434;
 residence, 433.
 Land, Mrs. Benjamin, facts on, 421, 436-437.
 Land, Charlotte, statement, 436.
 Land, Thomas C., family, 433-434.
 Landon, —, business man, 375.
 Lands, surveyors' action, 186; information on,
 192; improvement for, 193; chancery suit
 for, 238-239; ungranted, 242; bounty for
 services, 530.
 Landsford (S.C.), residents, 436-437, 445-446.
 Lane, Turner, tutor, 372.
 Langdon, John, and Jay Treaty, 64.
 Langford, —, See Lankford.
 Langford, J. J., address, 436.
 Langhorne, Robert L., power of attorney, 257.
 Langlade, Charles de, papers, 621.
 Langston, Mrs. —, warns the Whigs, 461.
 Langum, —, See Lankford.
 Lanier, Col. James, messenger, 36; punishes
 offenders, 37; letter, 37; at treaty, 308;
 daughter, 551.

Index

- Lankford (Langford, Langum), —, hanged, 68, 439; escape, 512; mentioned, 517.
- Lankford, Lieut. James, escapes, 526, 556, 568, 579; spelling of name, 582.
- Lankford, John, residence, 580; escapes, 583.
- Lankford, Lieut. Stephen, data on, 521.
- Lanman, Charles, excerpt of letter, 585; sketch, 596.
- Lansing, Catherine G., letter, 449.
- Lapp, Capt. —, service under, 278.
- Larcombe, R. J., letter, 455.
- Larks, —, camp, 189.
- Larrabee, Charles H., note by, 81; letters, 83, 332; postscript, 83, 85; elected attorney, 117; Draper's friend, 326.
- Lash, W. A., letters, 479, 489, 502.
- Latham (Lytham), —, visited, 14; Shelby writes to, 23; informant, 357.
- Latham, Rev. Robert, pamphlet by, 450, 459, 506, 571; *Historical Sketch of King's Mountain*, 542.
- Latopioia, Chickasaw chief, signature, 33.
- Lauderdale, Col. Samuel, commander, 99.
- Laughlin, Col. S. H., informant, 106; referred to, 109; letter to, 115; visited, 119; memoirs, 142.
- Laughlin, Thomas, mentioned, 142.
- Laurel River (Ky.), emigrants killed on, 134.
- Laurens, John, death, 427.
- Laurens District (S.C.), residents, 271, 276-277, 296-297, 306, 312, 346, 380, 464, 466, 470; removal to, 289; troops in, 386.
- Laval, W., letter, 357.
- Lavonia (Ga.), resident, 496.
- Lawson, Gen. Robert, in Revolution, 302, 634; residence, 351.
- Lawson's Fork, burial ground on, 467.
- Lea, John M., letters, 460, 468, 542.
- Lea, Capt. Luke, Loyalist, 623.
- Leach, Lieut. —, joins infantry, 283.
- Leach, Gen. J. M., statement, 545.
- Leach, James, in service, 544.
- Lean, Capt. John, at King's Mountain, 579.
- Leatherdale, Lieut. James, service under, 291.
- Leatherman family, no knowledge of, 601.
- Lebanon (Tenn.), residents, 35, 105, 130, 133, 136, 322-323, 359.
- Lebo, Isaac, pursuit of, 286.
- Ledbetter, Col. George, in Revolution, 288; notes on, 533.
- Lee, Arthur, Indian commissioner, 29.
- Lee, Gen. Henry, letter, 185; letters to, 49, 230; acquaintance with, 280; associated with, 291; militia officer, 290, 388, 391, 613; in Revolution, 145, 258, 272, 274, 284, 297, 299-300, 385, 634-635; governor of Virginia, 60, 87, 102; motion by, 36; commendation from, 450; statement, 620; achievement, 387, 406; anecdote about, 387; mentioned, 284; *Memoirs*, 403; article criticized, 624.
- Lee, Lieut. P. L., joins infantry, 283.
- Lee, Richard Henry, works, 117.
- Lee, Gen. Stephen D., work on, 516.
- Lee family, mentioned, 388.
- Lee County (Ky.), resident, 230.
- Lee County (Va.), residents, 290, 300, 343, 363.
- Leech, David, toasted, 314.
- Leech, John, survey for, 73.
- Leech, William, survey for, 73.
- Leeke, Matthew, in lawsuit, 260.
- Leeper, Capt. —, messenger, 57; data on, 68, 82.
- Leeper, John, reward for, 222.
- Leeper, Matthew, services, 550.
- Leeville (Tenn.), resident, 582.
- Leich, —, communication with, 418.
- Leland, —, messenger, 83.
- Leman, —, sells land, 12.
- Lenoir, Maj. John, letter to, 237; at King's Mountain, 543.
- Lenoir, Rufus, manuscripts, 556.
- Lenoir, Col. Thomas, article requested of, 358.
- Lenoir, W. W., reference to, 443, 530; letters, 549, 555, 569, 573.
- Lenoir, Gen. William, in Revolution, 288, 351, 502, 548-549, 623; account of King's Mountain, 358, 360, 556; informant, 443; defense of Campbell, 573; descendant, 469; sketch, 440, 442; obituary, 313; papers, 569.
- Lenoir family, marriage of member, 479.
- Lenoir (N.C.), residents, 469, 471, 474, 481, 484, 499, 505, 530, 535, 549, 590, 615; fort on site of, 548; newspaper, 449.
- Lenoir County (N.C.) *Topic*, statement, 490.
- Lens, J. A., letter, 476.
- Lennard, Jacob, witness, 266.
- Lernoult, Capt. Richard, papers, 622.
- Leslie, Gen. Alexander, British officer, 176, 180, 458, 613, 634; efforts, 381.
- Leslie's *Illustrated Newspaper*, article, 514.
- L'Estrange, Thomas, British officer, 581.
- Leuthold, Andrew, surgeon, 208.
- Leventhorpe, C., letter, 574.
- Leventhorpe, C. Patterson, letters, 543, 573.
- Leverington (Pa.), residents, 123-125, 366, 368, 372.
- Lewis, Capt. Aaron, letter, 14; militia officer, 165, 172, 187, 271, 348, 611; certificate, 168.
- Lewis, Gen. Andrew, letters, 1, 117, 151-152, 158; militia officer, 147, 159, 258, 294, 334, 383, 389, 444; at Point Pleasant, 308, 330, 389; visited, 98; criticized, 328; death, 101; obituary, 187; descendants, 88; data on, 103, 328; letters promised, 367; letters found, 98, 342, 357; mentioned, 89, 91, 98, 345.
- Lewis, Col. Charles, mentioned, 89, 91, 98; killed, 294, 328, 389.
- Lewis, Col. Chester, service under, 294.
- Lewis, Dixon H., facts sought, 426.
- Lewis, James Martin, three of the name, 566; notes on, 621.
- Lewis, Col. Joel, of Virginia, 468; in Revolution, 104, 254, 273, 534, 543, 562; data on, 520, 541, 549, 621; kinsmen, 566; sketch, 500, 540.
- Lewis, Capt. John, in Indian wars, 8; visited, 98.
- Lewis, Meriwether, genealogical data, 369.
- Lewis, Maj. Micajah, data on, 278, 520, 534, 541, 550, 621; sketch, 502.
- Lewis, Col. Samuel, agent for land company, 22.
- Lewis, Col. Thomas, letters in Preston papers, 342.
- Lewis, W. B., mentioned, 468.
- Lewis, W. Tony, land grant, 541.
- Lewis, William, toasted, 314.
- Lewis, William T., wife, 549.
- Lewis family, information on, 444; data promised, 520.
- Lewis County (Tenn.), resident, 110.
- Lewis' Fork (Ga.), residents, 542, 548, 557-558; origin of name, 573.
- Lewisfield house, attack at, 404.
- Lewistown (Pa.), residents, 584-585.

Index

- Lexington (Ga.), residents, 369, 373-374.
 Lexington (Ky.), mentioned, 47; residents, 67, 75, 109, 112, 250, 259, 342, 349, 597-598; news from, 68; clergyman at, 207.
 Lexington (Ky.) *Reporter*, article in, 232, 235-236; editor, 236.
 Lexington (Ky.) *Western Luminary*, obituaries 257.
 Lexington (Mass.), minuteman at, 104.
 Lexington (S.C.), troops ordered through, 386.
 Lexington County (S.C.), resident, 436.
 Liberty (Ky.), residents, 410, 413, 422-423.
 Liberty Hall, resident, 225.
 Lick Creek, on route of troops, 180; man wounded at, 341.
 Limeback, Rev. E. W., music composed by, 507, 510.
 Lincoln, Capt. Abraham, at Fort McIntosh, 341.
 Lincoln, Pres. Abraham, violated constitution, 404.
 Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin, commissioner, 46; in battles, 170, 263, 267-268, 271, 273, 275, 283-284, 289, 293, 300-301, 311, 381, 383, 623; Indian commissioner, 209.
 Lincoln County (Ky.), land in, 200; residents, 203, 213, 216, 239, 249, 580; removal to, 379.
 Lincoln County (Mo.), resident, 75.
 Lincoln County (N.C.), residents, 19, 189, 281-282, 294-295, 298, 300, 303-306, 396, 402-403, 405-406, 414, 420, 443, 451, 459, 468, 470, 478-479, 486, 492, 508, 518, 525, 527, 537-539, 550, 562-563, 574, 577, 588, 608, 623; clerk of court, 224; troops, 492-493; camp in, 497; in Revolution, 534, 539; early politics, 538.
 Lincoln County (Tenn.), resident, 276, 355.
 Lincolnton (N.C.), residents, 445, 465, 468, 471, 478, 481, 483, 500, 507-509, 513, 517, 519, 526, 530, 533, 539, 573; building of, 469, 471, 478.
 Linder, John, referred to, 426; letter, 432.
 Lindley's Fort, battle at, 312.
 Lindsay, Neville, mentioned, 94.
 Lindsey, Isaac, oath, 25.
 Lindsey, Ensign James, in Cherokee war, 295; captured, 578.
 Linebarger, Frederick, escape, 537.
 Lingow, Mrs. Martha A., questionnaire, 429, 435.
 Linley, Capt. —, Loyalist, 273.
 Linn, Col. William, data acquired, 100.
 Lisle, Col. John, references, 616.
 Littell, William, cites old laws, 626.
 Little, Col. George, service under, 278.
 Little, Capt. Thomas, in Indian battles, 278; service under, 279; attestation, 297.
 Little Carpenter, Cherokee chief, query on, 110; death, 111; notes on, 379.
 Little Fawn, killed Purviance, 7.
 Little Turkey, account of, 376.
 Little Broad River (Tenn.), troops from, 226.
 Little Doe River, in Tennessee, 476.
 Little Meadows (Va.), skirmish at, 187, 330.
 Little Mountain, location, 489; same as King's Mountain, 495.
 Little River (S.C.), removal to, 346; fort on, 458, 460; camp near, 468.
 Little Tennessee River, campaign on, 376.
 Littrell, Col. —, killed, 188.
 Littun, John B., letter, 370.
 Livingston, Peter, family captured, 356.
 Livingston, Robert, minister to France, 224.
 Livingston (Tenn.), residents, 324, 337, 375-376.
 Livingston County (Ky.), resident, 292.
 Livingston County (Mo.), resident, 131.
 Locke, Col. Francis, in Revolution, 264-266, 276, 303; in Cherokee campaign, 279; raised troops, 460; officer, 537; mentioned, 623.
 Locke, Lieut. George, killed, 460.
 Locke, Col. Matthew, at Hanging Rock, 298; victory, 465.
 Locke, Col. William, in Revolution, 269, 302; at Ramsour's Mill, 271, 342, 509; data on, 500, 507.
 Lockhart, Maj. Patrick, in Revolution, 281.
 Lockwood, Dr. Johan, attends wounded, 511.
 Locust Grove (Ky.), resident, 119.
 Locust Shade (Tenn.), resident, 374.
 Locustland (Tenn.), residents, 105, 107.
 Lodge, H. C., *American Colonies*, 591.
 Loftin, Capt. —, in Revolution, 282.
 Logan, Col. Benjamin, relatives, 93, 101; relatives interviewed, 100, 106; data on, 105, 620; mentioned, 106, 320, 354; request for, 209-210; in Cherokee expedition, 214; death, 224.
 Logan, Francis, property destroyed, 583.
 Logan, J. R., letters, 471, 477, 480, 487, 493, 497, 501, 504, 516, 523, 531, 545, 548, 553, 556, 563, 566-567, 570-571, 574-575, 578-579, 581-583, 586; maps, 488, 498, 501, 516, 553; statement, 489; questionnaire, 497; diagram, 503; reference to, 538; notes on route, 542; letter for, 548, 558, 585, 596; agent for sales, 590; letters to, 630-631.
 Logan, John, Loyalist, 566.
 Logan, John (of Ky.), data acquired, 100.
 Logan, N., wounded, 348; not related to Gen. Logan, 354.
 Logan, Robert, surveyor, 394.
 Logan, Thomas, Loyalist, 566.
 Logan, William, witness, 38; gives data, 488; in Revolution, 566; at King's Mountain, 571.
 Logan, Mingo chief, leads Shawnee attack, 270.
 Logan's Fort, siege of, 98, 142.
 Logansport, Ind., resident, 77.
 Logsdale (Va.), rendezvous, 61.
 London (England), resident, 458; sales of *King's Mountain*, 598.
 London *Political Magazine*, cited, 378.
 Long, —, mentioned, 489.
 Long, —, of Texas, 516.
 Long, Capt. —, refusal, 431.
 Long, Col. —, brief account of, 331.
 Long, A. B., letter, 491.
 Long, Andrew, referred to, 490; testimony, 498.
 Long, John, testimonial, 247; credibility of, 248; name withheld, 459.
 Long, Joseph, appointed, 51.
 Long, Robert, attestations, 271, 297; pension statements, 277, 297, 306.
 Long, William, at King's Mountain, 252; mentioned, 408.
 Long Hair, Cherokee chief, killed, 145.
 Long Camps (Ga.), Williams at, 311.
 Long Cane (S.C.), battle of, 291; residents, 186, 188-189.
 Long Creek (N.C.), in Cherokee campaign, 298; resident, 548.
 Long Hunters, route of, 107; Dysart as, 362; mentioned, 379.

Index

- Long Island, on Holston. 6, 30, 32, 45, 70, 173, 180, 182, 199, 301, 307, 611; residents, 14, 19, 28; cannot call at, 14; treaty at, 23, 308; Indian claims, 70; settlement at, 80; battle of, 80, 84, 88, 91, 110, 124, 258, 265, 308, 322, 327-328, 331, 333-336, 341-343, 348, 350, 352, 359, 379, 384; visited, 123; fort built, 145; described, 629.
- Longnose, loses horses, 59.
- Lookout Mountain, battle of, 76, 81, 87, 93, 97, 261, 329, 380, 455; participants, 136, 331; map mentioned, 116; description, 132; in Cherokee campaign, 337.
- Looney, Col. Peter, mentioned, 94; data on, 329, 331, 375.
- Looney family, mentioned, 324.
- Lopp, Capt. John, in Revolution, 266.
- Lorraine, —, papers, 622.
- Lossing, Benson J., oath sent to, 25; *Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution*, mentioned, 377, 384; sketches by, 378; book reviewed, 380; autographs, 486; *Field Notes*, cited, 528; book presented to, 592.
- Loudon (Tenn.), residents, 440-442, 632.
- Loudon (Tenn.) *Times*, clipping from, 440-442.
- Louisa County (Va.), resident, 491.
- Louisa River, land grant on, 155; unsettled tract, 242.
- Louisiana, purchased, 225; resident, 606.
- Louisville (Ky.), visited, 96, 113, 239; residents, 112, 119, 219, 398-399, 401, 600-601; land grant near, 338; fort located, 601.
- Louisville (Ga.) *Gazette*, excerpt from, 70.
- Louisville (Ky.) *Gazette*, file, 401.
- Louisville (Ky.) *Western Messenger*, article copied from, 309.
- Love, —, messenger, 42; killed, 68.
- Love, Col. A., toasted, 314.
- Love, James R., letter to, 97; letter, 130.
- Love, Josiah, appointed, 51.
- Love, Capt. Philip, letter, 3; militia officer, 158; message from, 227.
- Love, Col. Robert, letter, 47-48; services, 337; diary, 97; mentioned, 115; in feud, 130; returns of, 205.
- Love, Gen. Thomas, visited, 94; mentioned, 115.
- Love, William, services of, 80.
- Love family, data on, 130; mentioned, 592.
- Lovelady Ford (N.C.), location, 470.
- Lovely, W. L., brigade major, 208; on campaign, 58.
- Lovlata, —, report of, 185.
- Low, James, letter, 370.
- Low, Sampson, Marston, Searle and Rivington, London sales agents, 598.
- Lowesville (N.C.), residents, 470, 478-479, 486, 492, 508, 518, 525, 537-538, 550, 577, 588.
- Lowman, Capt. John, in Revolution, 273.
- Lowndes, James, mentioned, 398; letter, 399.
- Lowndes, Rawlins, information on, 399; papers lost, 399.
- Lowndes family, mentioned, 388.
- Lowndes County (Ala.), residents, 425, 433.
- Lowrie, —, lawsuit, 82.
- Lowry, William G. G., letters, 531, 562, 564.
- Lcwther, Stephen, daughter, 351.
- Loyal Land Company, surveys confirmed, 22.
- Loyalists, suppressed, 250, 281, 292, 312; activity, 25, 262, 264, 266-268, 270, 274-275, 277-279, 281-282, 284-286, 288, 295, 300-303, 305, 307, 310, 320, 325, 332, 338-339, 348, 355, 386-387, 390, 393, 410, 416, 430, 435, 443, 454, 457, 465, 480, 482, 489, 512, 517-518, 601, 620, 623-624, 632, 634; guarded, 287; defense against, 291, 303; captured, 296; hanged, 107, 310, 322, 332, 341, 343-344, 347, 436, 453, 468, 493-495, 498-499, 501, 504, 511, 514, 516-517; prisoners, 311; hostility to, 336, 343; attacked, 302, 390, 395, 405, 408, 433, 440, 493; treatment, 334, 390, 396, 407, 413-414, 418, 432, 445, 452, 471, 493, 517, 613-614; graves, 523; headquarters of, 458, 465; quoted, 487; descendants, 466; characterized, 331; incidents, 89, 374-375, 378, 411, 461-462, 465, 485, 494, 498, 523-525; adherents, 385, 434, 439, 444, 453, 477, 480, 485, 508, 513-514, 520, 525.
- Lucas Capt. —, mentioned, 262.
- Lucas, Bartram, land grant, 154.
- Lucas, Robert, queries on, 128.
- Lulbegrud Creek (Ky.), Indian village, 113.
- Lumpkin, —, flight of, 223.
- Lumpkin, Thomas, power of attorney, 607.
- Lumpkin County (Ga.), residents, 366, 607.
- Lyle, Rev. John, obituary, 257.
- Lyles, Capt. John, service under, 286.
- Lyman, —, letter, 180.
- Lynch law, origin of, 329.
- Lynch's Creek, in Revolution, 290.
- Lyon, —, visited, 49.
- Lyon, Lieut. Umberstone, in Revolution, 290.
- Lyon family, query on, 515.
- Lyons, Clinton G., reference to, 568; letter, 574.
- Lyons, William, reference to, 568.
- Lytham. See Latham.
- Lytle, Capt. —, mentioned, 43.
- Lytle, Col. Archibald, mentioned, 265; in Revolution, 273, 279, 292; death, 488.
- Lytle, Capt. James, in Revolution, 306.
- Lytle, Capt. Thomas, at King's Mountain, 222-223, 538; residence, 469-470, 476, 478; son, 494; statement, 522.
- Lytle, Capt. William, mentioned, 265.
- McAfee, Capt. —, service under, 293.
- McAfee, Gen. R. B., interviewed, 100.
- McAlister, —, witness, 46.
- McArthur, Maj. —, British officer, 169, 214.
- McBee, Silas, opinion of, 88; mentioned, 89; interviewed, 94; at King's Mountain, 335; statement, 341; death, 344.
- McBride's Mills (N.C.), residents, 499, 516.
- McCabe, —, message, 56.
- McCaddon, John, letters, 104, 106.
- McCaleb, Archibald, pioneer, 260.
- McCall, Hugh, *History of Georgia*, 243.
- McCall, Col. James (William), in Revolution, 283, 392, 395.
- McCall, Maj. William. See Col. James McCall.
- McCall, William A. (B.), letters, 476, 487, 495, 499, 502, 513, 516, 527, 547; questionnaire, 479, 489, 491, 495; data, 493.
- McCann, Dr. William, attends wounded, 511.
- McCarty, James, appraiser, 4.
- McCarty, Mrs. James, killed, 38.
- McCauley, James, married, 224.
- McCauley, John, statement, 341.
- McCaw, John, toasted, 315.
- McClain, Capt. Jeremiah, in Revolution, 268.
- McClain's Bluff, camp at, 187.
- McClanahan, Col. —, service under, 309, 350.
- McClanahan, Capt. Robert, killed, 158, 389.
- McClellan, Capt. —, letter, 99.

Index

- McClellan, A., letters, 77, 79.
 McClellan, Alexander, land surveyed, 192.
 McClellan, Gen. George B., nomination, 138.
 McClelland, Capt. William, service under, 295.
 McClewer, Richard, attestation, 294.
 McCloskey, Capt. —, deposition, 45; in Indian wars, 345.
 McClosky, David, queries on, 102, 104.
 McClung, —, gift, 60.
 McClung, Col. Alexander K., referred to, 474.
 McClung, Charles, at convention, 65.
 McClung, Hu L., letter, 512.
 McClure, Arthur, statement, 485.
 McClure, Halbert, family killed, 190.
 McClure, Capt. Hugh, toasted, 314.
 McClure, James, toasted, 314.
 McClure, Col. John, surprises enemy, 392; services, 445; stock killed, 485.
 McClure family, killed, 134.
 McClure's Ford, route, 498.
 McCollom, Alexander, mentioned, 84; informant, 93.
 McCollough, Lieut. Thomas. *See* McCullough.
 McCombs, —, Loyalist, 628.
 McConachie, place located, 445.
 McConnell, Capt. John, toasted, 314.
 McConnell, Reuben, toasted, 315.
 McCool, Capt. John, in Revolution, 280; commands, 415.
 McCord, —, mentioned, 89.
 McCord, Col. David J., eulogy, 426, 428; death, 427.
 McCord, George E., letter, 419.
 McCord, Louisa S., no copy of eulogy, 398; referred to, 397, 405.
 McCord, Russell P., letter, 417; summary for, 419; obituary, 424.
 McCord family, ancestry, 419; genealogy, 426.
 McCorkle, James, order, 19; residence, 167.
 McCorkle, Col. Locke, referred to, 500.
 McCormick, —, half-breed, murdered, 372.
 McCormick, Capt. William, statement, 59.
 McCowan, Duncan, escape, 266.
 McCoy, —, attacks Loyalists, 284.
 McCoy, Annanias, surveyor, 66.
 McCoy, D., educator, 56.
 McCoy, Daniel, discharge, 2.
 McCoy, James, messenger, 222.
 McCrary, Col. Robert, appointment by, 297; services, 277, 295.
 McCrie, James, Presbyterian leader, 443.
 McCue, Sarah A., marriage, 447.
 McCulloch, —, letter, 48.
 McCulloch, Capt. —, notes on, 131.
 McCulloch, John, testimonials, 234, 244-245, 249, 620; refusal to testify, 249-250, 252; affidavit, 306; pension statement, 335, 341; summary of services, 612.
 McCulloch, Col. Samuel, in Revolution, 307.
 McCullough (McCullough, McCulloch), Lieut. Thomas, killed at King's Mountain, 610; grave, 468, 472, 568; inscription, 462.
 McCutcheon, Lieut. William, service under, 286.
 McDonald. *See also* McDowell.
 McDonald, —, Indian negotiator, 15-16.
 McDonald, Gen. —, Loyalist, 268.
 McDonald, Catherine, married, 528.
 McDonald, J. A., letter to, 490.
 McDowell, Col. —, of Kentucky, 100.
 McDowell, Ann, statement, 499.
 McDowell, Col. Charles, militia officer, 174, 176, 215, 223, 250, 253, 273, 275, 278-279, 281, 298-299, 304, 309, 444, 538, 550, 579, 601, 609, 619, 623; despatch to Gage, 613; in Cherokee expedition, 302; in Revolution, 262, 285, 310; at Cane Creek, 394, 470; not at King's Mountain, 316, 396, 439, 464, 470, 484, 486, 504, 523; orders for, 26; queries on, 86; informant on, 324; data on, 347, 475, 481, 485, 511, 524; brothers, 396, 463, 467, 474, 528-530, 578, 621; father, 505; cousin, 588; descendants, 357, 549, 615, 633; correspondence, 222; sketch, 505; successor, 439; tombstone inscription, 499.
 McDowell Jr., Charles, descendants, 615.
 McDowell, Eliza, marriage, 633.
 McDowell, Ellen, heroism, 528.
 McDowell, Ethan A., mentioned, 502; descendants, 615.
 McDowell, H. H., letters, 484, 492, 503; letter to, 443; postal, 513; praises King's Mountain, 593.
 McDowell, Hugh, referred to, 481, 524; brothers, 530.
 McDowell, Gen. Irvin, relative of, 485.
 McDowell, James, recommended, 213.
 McDowell, John (Hunting John, of Pleasant Garden), takes protection, 391; brothers, 530; sons, 463, 621; descendants, 464, 492; data on, 627.
 McDowell, Col. John H., referred to, 481.
 McDowell Sr., Joseph, sons, 492; death, 505, 530; farm, 567.
 McDowell, Joseph, unidentified, 464, 486, 492, 494; names confused, 464, 495, 522-523; data on, 481, 504, 518, 520-522; statement, 557; papers, 462.
 McDowell III, Joseph, at Cincinnati, 492; son of Gen. Joseph, 447.
 McDowell, Gen. Joseph (of Quaker Meadows), in Cherokee campaign, 279, 301; at Cowpens, 263, 303; at Cane Creek, 466; defeated, 171; at King's Mountain, 304, 329, 339, 474, 484-485, 499, 503, 522, 524, 527, 532-533, 545-546, 549, 573, 608, 616, 623; in Congress, 475, 484, 533-534; brothers, 467, 470, 474, 528-530, 578; cousin, 443, 481, 588; marriage, 444, 459, 464; sons, 396, 492, 613; widow, 492, 528; granddaughter, 464, 523; obituary, 224; autograph, 192, 469, 571; portrait, 471, 503; sketch, 464; data on, 347, 481, 514, 518, 523-524, 536-537, 570, 579, 590, 619, 627.
 McDowell, Maj. Joseph (of Pleasant Garden), in Cherokee expedition, 279, 292, 298; in Revolution, 262, 269, 285, 293, 470, 516; attacks Indians, 309; at King's Mountain, 222-223, 246, 302, 381, 464, 475, 478, 481, 486, 488, 502, 522, 524-526, 532, 538, 545-546, 573, 579, 602, 633; serves as captain, 527; in legislature, 470, 534, 542-543; sketch, 463, 470, 627; incident of, 513; relatives, 490, 528, 591; widow, 492; data on, 113, 347, 536-537, 570, 590, 601-602, 617; identity, 621.
 McDowell, Joseph J., information from, 396; death, 447, 459.
 McDowell, Margaret O'Neal, home ransacked, 523.
 McDowell, Mary, statement, 499.
 McDowell, Mary P., mentioned, 398; letter, 400.
 McDowell, Nancy M., referred to, 482; letter, 490.
 McDowell, Robert, pension statements, 275, 626; attestation, 311.
 McDowell, Samuel (misprinted McDonald), activities, 18, 167; letters, 197, 207, 217.

Index

- McDowell, Silas, referred to, 420.
 McDowell, Mrs. W. M., sends clipping, 627.
 McDowell, W. W., letter, 521.
 McDowell, William, at King's Mountain, 528.
 McDowell family, taken prisoners, 100; genealogy, 464, 467, 470, 476, 493, 496; data on, 471, 481, 487, 489, 514, 519, 528-529, 535, 546, 578, 615-616, 627; mentioned, 556, 479, 518; estates, 579.
 McDowell County (N.C.), named, 481, 518; fort in, 422; places located, 445; description, 424; residents, 476, 478, 494, 538, 545-546, 553, 557.
 McElhamp, Capt. —, in Revolution, 272.
 McElhaney, Capt. James, certificate, 185, 189; toasted, 315.
 McElrath, David, soldier, 395.
 McElwell, James, toasted, 314.
 McEntire family, mentioned, 592.
 McEwen, Margaret, marriage, 511.
 McFadden, Ensign Adam, service, 419.
 McFadden, Alexander, pension statements, 270, 294, 299; attestation, 279; attacked, 579.
 McFadden, Capt. James, in Revolution, 270.
 McFadden's Fort, troops stationed at, 281, 306; incident at, 480; commandant, 483.
 McFaddin, David, appointment, 53.
 McFall, Arthur, statement, 487; query on, 490; death, 495.
 McFall, Hugh, brings word, 511.
 McFall, John, Loyalist, 302.
 McFall brothers, Loyalists, 487, 496, 549.
 McFarland, Dr. Benjamin F., mentioned, 129; letters, 129, 380.
 McFarland, Daniel, letter, 165.
 McFarland, Col. Robert, relatives, 129.
 McFarling, William, payment to, 145.
 McGahey, Lieut. John, service under, 278.
 McGary, Daniel, attends meeting, 34.
 McGary, Col. Hugh, data expected, 102; mentioned, 105; account of, 343; stepson, 345; at Blue Licks, 345; sketch, 347.
 McGaugh, John, appointed, 51.
 McGaughey, Capt. Samuel, pension statement, 626.
 McGavock, —, land, 44.
 McGavock, James, residence, 167.
 McGaw, Capt. John, in Revolution, 292.
 McGee, John, secures newspapers, 129.
 McGee, William, appointment, 51.
 McGillivray, Alexander, mentioned, 37; makes peace, 43-44; letters to 45, 49-50; grants passport, 53; departs, 46, 55; Creek chief, 200-201.
 McGimpsey, —, Loyalist, 555.
 McGinnis, John, British officer, 581.
 McGinnis, Col. Robert, data on, 530, 560, 596.
 McGinty, —, Nashville editor, 367.
 McGirt, —, Loyalist officer, 223, 351.
 McGonaugh place, location, 424.
 McGonigle, —, killed, 301.
 McGonnigal, William, substitute for, 292.
 McGowan's Ferry, in Revolution, 387.
 McGowan's Ford, in South Carolina, 183.
 McGready, James, and the revival, 91.
 McGreer, John, attestation, 307.
 McGrew, Thomas F., letter, 484.
 McGriff, —, material from coffers promised, 409.
 McHenry, James, secretary of state, 221.
 Machir, Alexander, letter, 159.
 McIntosh, Capt. —, mentioned, 262.
 McIntosh, Maj. —, mentioned, 221.
 McIntosh, Gen. John, data on, 144-145.
 McIntosh, Gen. Lachlan, expedition, 13, 112, 294, 307; papers, 98, 621; commissioner, 193; service under, 259.
 McIntosh Jr., Lachlan, appointed commissioner, 27.
 McIntosh, Maj. William J., article by, 137, 144.
 McJunkin, Dr. Joseph, preserves tradition, 593.
 McKinkins, Maj. —, mentioned, 461.
 McKay, Col. Aeneas, service under, 259.
 McKee, —, militia officer, 159.
 McKee, Col. —, informant, 131.
 McKee, William S., referred to, 434, 508.
 McKelvey, Miss —, married, 558.
 McKenney, Capt. William, in Revolution, 305.
 Mackenzie, Lieut. Roderick, cited, 540.
 McKenzie, Capt. William, muster roll, 187; in service, 384.
 McKey, "Squealing" James, in battle, 394.
 McKay, William, in battle, 394.
 Mackey family, mentioned, 592.
 McKinney, Col. —, furnishes goods, 241.
 McKinney, Mrs. Henry, husband in battle, 523.
 McKinney's Gap, location, 486, 493.
 McKissick, Capt. Daniel, data on, 519, 525, 530, 533, 539, 620; killed, Ferguson, 569.
 McKissick, I. G., letter, 539.
 Macklin, William, pursues Indians, 137.
 McKnight, Capt. John, in Revolution, 267.
 McLain, William, daughter, 376.
 McLean, Col. Charles, certificate, 164; complained of, 164; in Revolution, 238, 282, 630; in Cherokee campaign, 286; data on, 281-282, 526, 529, 543, 548, 556, 596; residence, 534, 538.
 McLean, Mrs. Clara Dorgan, writes ode, 507, 510.
 McLean, Ephraim, attends meeting, 34.
 McLean, Dr. J. D., referred to, 422, 434.
 McLean, Mrs. Mary D., death attested, 396; claim of heirs, 396.
 McLean, Dr. William, affidavit of his services, 317-318; built monument, 553, 578.
 McLean, Dr. William B., statement, 396.
 McLean family, data on, 539.
 McLeary, Michael, pension statement, 302.
 McLeod, Gen. —, British leader, 264.
 McLeod, William, attestation, 276.
 McLure, E. C., letter, 421.
 McLure, John, data from, 421.
 McLure, Richard, at King's Mountain, 545, 579.
 McMaster, J. R., letter, 410.
 McMinn, Joseph, appointment, 51.
 McMullen, Capt. John, at Cowpens, 303.
 McMullen, William, conduct, 4.
 McNab, John Campbell, to write sketch, 411.
 McNair, James, at Reedy Creek, 330; explores Mississippi, 331; pioneer, 355.
 McNairy, John, judge, 56; early services, 64.
 McNairy County (Tenn.), resident, 300.
 McNeel, James, toasted, 315.
 McNeel, R. S., of Mississippi, 510.
 McNeese, Robert, pension statement, 276.
 McNeil, —, buys negroes, 226.
 McNeil, Col. Hector, British officer, 188.
 Macou (Ga.), residents, 344, 383, 400-401, 409, 427, 633.
 Macon County (N.C.), residents, 276, 301, 305, 307, 608.
 McPherson, —, Georgia patriot, 169.

Index

- McPherson, Maj. —, at Brier Creek, 626.
 McQueen, Samuel, data on, 352.
 McRandall, James, toasted, 315.
 McRea, Mary, death, 461.
 McRoberts, Charles, obituary, 142.
 McRory, Col. Thomas, commander, 99.
 McSwain's Ford, resident, 523; crossed, 583.
 McWatters, James, referred to, 447.
 McWatters Sr., John, grandfather of John, 436; sketch, 437, 445, 447; genealogy, 446.
 McWatters Jr., John, letter, 436, 445-446; death, 448.
 McWatters, S. M., sketch, 437; letter, 446.
 McWatters, Sumter, relative, 445.
 McWatters family, genealogy, 445.
 McWhorter, —, seen, 111.
 Madison, —, interpreter, 52.
 Madison, Col. George, letter to, 227.
 Madison, James, on the constitution, 199; in Congress, 201; ancestry, 585; favors Indian removal, 76; commission, 435-436.
 Madison, Rowland, recommended, 215.
 Madison, Thomas, mentioned, 109; commissary, 160; home, 180.
 Madison family, genealogical data, 349.
 Madison (Ind.), residents, 133, 318, 406.
 Madison County (Ala.), residents, 310, 632.
 Madison County (Ky.), residents, 197, 422; circuit court, 238-239; list of militia officers, 627.
 Madison County (O.), resident, 139.
 Madison County (Tenn.), settlers, 218; resident, 263.
 Madison Court House (Va.), residents, 551, 561.
 Madison (Wis.) *State Journal*, obituary in, 555.
 Magahee Fort (N.C.), troops stationed at, 281, 294.
Magazine of American History, reference to, 554; articles for, 559.
 Magerville (N.B.), resident, 203.
Magnolia Magazine, inquiry, 397; copies, 344, 399; referred to, 401.
 Magruder, Allen B., historian, 327; facts about, 328.
 Maham, Col. Hezekiah, commands dragoons, 186.
 Mahan, Archibald, appointment, 53.
 Mahan, Col. John, in Revolution, 258.
 Mahanaim (Va.), Christian's home, 28, 185, 188, 190, 192.
 Maiden Springs (Va.), fort at, 157; muster roll, 2.
 Main, John, killed, 134.
 Major, negro servant, 101.
 Maudlin. *See* Maudlin.
 Mallory, Capt. Leonard, service under, 287.
 Malmudy, Col. —, service under, 287, 383.
 Malony, V. S., letter, 551.
 Maloy, Thomas, attends meeting, 34.
 Manafee, Capt. John, and State of Franklin, 331.
 Manahan, William, toasted, 315.
 Manchester (S.C.), resident, 420.
 Manifee, Jonas, mentioned, 35.
 Manly, M. E., letter, 126.
 Mann, —, goods delivered to, 22.
 Mann, N. Grayson, letter, 455.
 Manning (N.C.), resident, 400.
 Mansco, Col. Casper, data on, 108, 110, 112; mentioned, 43, 106, 109, 111; queries on, 105; sketch, 107.
 Mansco's Station, settled, 132; abandoned, 133.
 "Mansfield," estate, 534, 540.
 Mapp, Capt. John, service, 82.
 Maps:
 Boone's residences, 373.
 Broad River, 585.
 Cedar Spring, 467.
 Cleveland's home, 542.
 Clinch River, 1.
 Ferguson's route, 542.
 King's Mountain and vicinity, 488, 493, 498, 501, 512, 516, 518, 529, 542, 553, 578, 582, 584.
 Mugrove's Mill, 467.
 Southwestern Virginia, 147.
 Western North Carolina, 577.
 Marble Springs (N.C.), resident, 232.
 Marcy, W. L., attestation, 363.
 Marietta (Ga.), resident, 448.
 Marion, Gen. Francis, letter, 177; in Revolution, 177, 226, 231, 240, 244, 274, 287, 290, 301, 312, 316, 381, 385, 391, 395, 398, 406, 413, 415, 427, 632; intervenes, 417; at Capers', 428; friends of, 428; biography mentioned, 398-399.
 Marion (N.C.), residents, 517, 522-523, 532-533, 545-546, 552, 573.
 "Marion and Sumter," article, 385.
 Marion Legion, formed, 418.
 Marjoribanks, Gen. —, commands, 391.
 Markham family, query on, 606.
 Marr, Galloway, killed, 145.
 Marrow, Martha, marriage, 377.
 Marshall, Col. —, service under, 281.
 Marshall, John, opinion of, 62; gives information, 88, 613.
 Marshall, Joseph H., visited, 93.
 Marshall, Col. Thomas, surveyor, 32; letters, 18, 98; receipts, 192-193.
 Martin, Gen. Alexander, letters, 26, 30, 203; in Revolution, 268, 279, 284; defeat at Fayetteville, 294; commission from, 189, 288, 296; owns land, 72, 206; proclamation, 194.
 Martin, Andrew, mentioned, 133.
 Martin, Lieut. Barkley, in Revolution, 291.
 Martin, Brice, lieutenant, 6; summoned, 59; relatives, 87; escape, 88; information on, 323; explores Kentucky, 330; services, 162-163, 379.
 Martin Jr., Brice, mentioned, 94, 133; living, 135; death, 136; letter, 379.
 Martin, D. D., letter, 564.
 Martin, Edward, toasted, 315.
 Martin, Emily, mentioned, 133.
 Martin, Capt. George, militia officer, 192.
 Martin, J., in legislature, 141.
 Martin, Jacob, pension statement, 339.
 Martin, James (Jimmy), letter, 304; opinion, 72.
 Martin, Col. James, in Revolution, 264-265, 304, 539, 575; pension statement, 277, 627; toasted, 315.
 Martin, John (of Ky.), pension statement, 262; mentioned, 239, 520.
 Martin, John (of N.C.), pension claim, 318-319.
 Martin, John (of Va.), pension statement, 300; gives information, 260; provision return, 164.
 Martin, Capt. John (Jack, of S.C.), wounded, 536; pension statement, 554; affidavit, 558; at King's Mountain, 573; sketch, 496; data on, 507; toasted, 315.
 Martin, John C., letters to, 78-79.

Index

- Martin, Gen. Joseph, letters, 1, 14, 31, 33, 45, 49, 67, 97, 161-162, 168, 189, 199; letters to, 1, 3-14, 19-26, 28-30, 32-35, 37-39, 41-43, 46-48, 52, 59, 61-63, 66, 68-69, 71-73, 103, 161, 180, 182, 191, 193, 202; account, 12; commissions to, 2, 5, 13, 15, 25, 27, 31, 33, 36, 60, 69, 91, 193; slander against, 13; negotiations, 16, 20-21; mentioned, 28, 115; memoranda, 42, 145; receipts, 7, 12; orders to, 61; orders, 201; and Indian claims, 70; passport, 72-73; residence, 323; opinion asked, 185; land operations, 64, 192; trader, 52; at Rye Cove, 7-8; in Franklin affair, 112; military operations, 63, 76, 97, 100, 124-125, 136, 142, 268, 275, 297, 301; muster rolls, 4, 6; pay rolls, 6-7, 10, 12; in Cherokee campaign, 261, 337-338, 376, 455; provision returns, 162; Indian agent, 11, 15, 17, 39-41, 182, 200; governor of Southwest Territory, 117-118; queries on, 89; data on, 79, 83-84; biography planned, 116, 135; career, 87, 91; descendant, 78-79; papers, 83-86, 98, 100-102, 106; described, 87; quoted, 489.
- Martin Jr., Col. Joseph (of Va.), letters, 83, 85, 87, 123, 135; inquiry about, 117; reference to, 85; visited, 89, 98-99; no news from, 97; has manuscripts, 138.
- Martin, Joseph A., information from, 101.
- Martin, Gov. Josiah, commission, 155.
- Martin, Matt, pension statement, 291.
- Martin, Morgan, questionnaire for, 437.
- Martin, Moses, pension statement, 262.
- Martin, Nancy, pension claim, 318-319; declaration, 551.
- Martin, Capt. Nathaniel, in Revolution, 263; association with, 384.
- Martin, Patrick Henry, in army, 97.
- Martin, Robert, referred to, 324.
- Martin, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 274.
- Martin, Capt. Salathiel, in Revolution, 310; data on, 347-348, 540, 547, 561, 567; stature, 358, 558, 582; sketch, 496, 502, 518.
- Martin, Capt. Samuel, muster roll, 187; pension statements, 295, 300; letters, 304, 384; services, 382, 471, 525; data on, 531.
- Martin, Dr. Samuel, referred to, 524.
- Martin, T. C., mentioned, 133.
- Martin, Thomas, seen, 73.
- Martin, William, of Kentucky, 239.
- Martin, William (of N. C.), affidavit, 382.
- Martin, Col. William (of Tenn.), commissary, 59; letters, 59, 68, 71, 79-80, 83, 86, 90, 92-93, 95-97, 101, 103, 106, 108-110, 113, 115-116, 118-119, 328, 332, 345; autobiography, 142; letters to, 79, 84-86, 88-90, 92, 94-98, 100-105, 109, 112-114, 116-120, 138; interviewed, 99; information on, 116-323, 333; mentioned, 83, 324, 339; remarks refuted, 335; death, 121; obituary, 358; portrait, 106; manuscripts, 136.
- Martin Jr., William, mentioned, 133.
- Martin, William L., mentioned, 115; letters, 130, 133, 136; dead, 138.
- Martin, Wilson Y., letters, 103-104, 121-122, 328; draws map, 116; visited, 119; living, 130; mentioned, 133; letter to, 136; amanuensis, 330.
- Martin, Mrs. Wilson Y., informant, 138.
- Martin, Zachariah, notes on, 131.
- Martin family, prominent, 515; data on, 558.
- Martin's Creek (Va.), location, 362.
- Martin's Depot (S. C.), residents, 464, 466, 470.
- Martinsburg (Va.), residents, 63, 196.
- Martinsville (Va.), resident, 72.
- Maryland, settlers of, 1; land sales in, 155; troops, 391; residents, 268, 308, 352, 406, 520.
- Maryland Gazette, articles from, 152.
- Mascoutin Indians, mentioned, 43.
- Mason, Samuel, highwayman, 69; mentioned, 116.
- Mason, Stevens Thomson, letter, 63.
- Mason County (Ky.), resident, 257.
- Mason County (N. C.), resident, 349.
- Massenburg family, query on, 606.
- Mathis, Alley, marriage, 430.
- Matlock, William, mentioned, 111; queries on, 128; death, 134.
- Matthews, Caleb M., letter, 528.
- Matthews, Gen. George, asks position, 45; in battle of Great Bridge, 383; in Revolution, 624; governor of Georgia, 135.
- Matthews, Mussendine, remark of, 223; death, 424; query on, 424.
- Mattocks, Capt. John, Sevier joins, 511; in battle, 479, 525; killed at King's Mountain, 438, 472, 511, 527, 539, 625; monument, 623; data on, 480, 523; grave, 477; descendants, 568.
- Maudlin (Malding), Col. Moses, notes on, 140.
- Maury, Abram, notes on, 131.
- Maury, Thomas, not in campaign, 108.
- Maury County (Tenn.), visit planned, 95-96.
- Max Meadows (Va.), residents, 525, 531.
- Maxwell, Col. George, letter, 197; in Revolution, 18, 383, 446, 552; testimony, 377; obituary, 574; reference to, 622; sketch, 331; descendants, 562, 568.
- Maxwell, James, appointed, 51; in legislature, 141.
- Maxwell, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 291.
- Maxwell, Col. Thomas, statement, 253.
- Maxwell Springs, fort at, 157.
- May, Benjamin, facts on, 410.
- May, Capt. David, at Guilford Court House, 280.
- May, Capt. James L., related to Shelby, 80.
- Mayberry, James, appointment, 51; survey, 51.
- Maybin, Col. —, at Valley Forge, 285.
- Mayer, —, discourse received, 368.
- Mayes family, mentioned, 592.
- Mayfern, Col. —, mentioned, 294.
- Mayfield, George, notes on, 133; death, 134.
- Mayrant, Mrs. —, testimony, 414.
- Mayse, George, referred to, 444; letter, 444.
- Maysville (Ky.), residents, 112, 126.
- Meade, Gen. —, commander, 61.
- Meat Camp Creek, query on, 368.
- Mecklenburg (Knoxville, Tenn.), residents, 109, 121, 123-125, 127-128, 130, 138, 569-570.
- Mecklenburg County (N. C.), residents, 266-267, 286, 296, 299, 302, 401, 413, 443, 632; academy in, 404; agent for, 575.
- Mecklenburg Declaration, signer, 443; work on, 450.
- Medical and Physical Journal, remarks from, 72.
- Meek, Edward, toasted, 315.
- Meek, James, toasted, 315.
- Meigs, R., on committee, 148.
- Meigs, Return J., letter, 70; advice, 71; issues passport, 72.
- Melton, —, King's Mountain, quoted, 382.

Index

- Memphis (Tenn.), residents, 401-402, 429, 434-435; news from, 83.
 Memphis (Tenn.) *Appeal*, article, 505.
 Mendenhall, J. K., letter, 412.
 Mercer, Gen. Charles Fenton, aid sought from, 365.
 Mercer County (Ky.), residents, 197, 207.
 Mercer County (Pa.), resident, 259-260.
 Mercier, Maj. Louis C. A., at Fort Moultrie, 297.
 Meredith, John, letter to, 450; letter, 451, 568.
 Meredith, Col. Samuel, marriage, 541.
 Meredith, Signal, data on, 541.
 Meredith, Capt. William, in Revolution, 306; information sought, 450; residence, 530; notes on, 450-451, 541-542, 544, 547, 559, 561, 565, 568, 621; descendants, 558.
 Meredith family, data on, 570.
 Meritt (Merritt), William, affidavit, 319, 558.
 Meriwether, J., secretary Georgia Council, 196.
 Meriwether, D., letter, 601.
 Meriwether, Nicholas, daughter, 374.
 Meriwether, Thomas, will, 374.
 Mero, Gov. Estevan, letter, 43; letter delivered, 44.
 Mero District (Tenn.), commander, 43, 141; residents, 43-44, 49, 57, 62, 212; attack on, 62.
 Metcalf, —, and Harpe brothers, 68.
 Metcalfe, Eli, order, 74.
 Metzger, —, mentioned, 48.
 Miami River, treaty at, 200.
 Michael, William H., referred to, 462.
 Michal, G. W., letter, 464, 509, 514, 518, 524, 529, 542; has Ferguson china, 476; letters to, 522, 536; promise, 508; statement, 513; article, 627.
 Middleton, Col. —, in Indian engagement, 273.
 Middleton, Col. Charles S. See Myddleton.
 Middleton, Henry, letters, 405.
 Middleton, John Izard, mentioned, 401.
 Middleton, Col. Thomas, in Cherokee war, 429.
 Middleton family, mentioned, 388; information on, 400.
 Middletown *Argus*, clipping, 608.
 Midway Mills (Va.), resident, 565, 567.
 Milan (Pa.), resident, 450.
 Miles, Maj. Charles, mentioned, 421; prisoner, 421, 439; toasted, 314.
 Miles, William, inaccurate, 385.
 Mill Road, location, 462.
 Mill Spring (Tenn.), resident, 380.
 Millboro Springs (Va.), resident, 444.
 Milledgeville (Ga.), resident, 624.
 Miller, —, blacksmith, 490; incident of, 326.
 Miller, Andrew, has Ferguson relics, 545.
 Miller, David, prayer, 472; grandson has relic, 494; capture, 512.
 Miller, Henry, interviewed, 100.
 Miller, Col. James, militia officer, 287, 368; encampment, 526; at King's Mountain, 574, 580; suppresses Loyalists, 292; in Cherokee expedition, 337; statement, 498; death, 578; identified, 579; characterized, 580; mentioned, 270, 282, 581; query on, 131.
 Miller, John, escape, 266; toasted, 314; prayer of, 529; at King's Mountain, 545; militia officer, 627.
 Miller, Dr. John, mentioned, 89.
 Miller, Mrs. John, parentage, 85; mentioned, 89.
 Miller, Capt. John H., mentioned, 370.
 Miller, P. M., mentioned, 109; testimonial, 248.
 Miller, Dr. Samuel, *Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century*, 339.
 Miller, Susan (Twitty). See Susan Twitty.
 Miller, Col. W. H., referred to, 482; genealogy, 517.
 Miller, Dr. W. J. T., letters, 430, 433, 442, 472, 480, 483-484, 489, 501, 556, 574, 578, 617; questionnaire, 474; letter to, 482; reference to, 538.
 Miller, Gov. W. R., letter, 510.
 Miller family, mentioned, 388.
 Miller County (Tenn.), resident, 112.
 Miller's Bridge (S.C.), British at, 170.
 Mills, Col. Ambrose, letter, 438; Loyalist, 169, 275, 421, 434, 619; sentenced, 513; executed, 178, 181, 183, 341, 499; remains found, 493; descendants, 415, 433-434, 436, 589; data on, 417, 421, 434, 436, 438, 440-442, 453, 498, 517, 618.
 Mills, Dr. Columbus, letter, 441-442.
 Mills, John, Loyalist, 516.
 Mills, Capt. John, muster roll, 187; toasted, 315; at Eutaw Springs, 629; association with, 384.
 Mills, Thomas, residence, 437.
 Mills, W. Ambrose, letter, 513.
 Mills, Maj. William, Loyalist, 434, 440, 589; data promised, 626; death sentence, 513; residence, 437.
 Mills Creek, mentioned, 465.
 Mills Springs (N.C.), residents, 436, 438, 513.
 Millview (Fla.), resident, 419.
 Millwer, William, attestation, 312.
 Milton, Elijah, in lawsuit, 260.
 Milton place, location, 470.
 Mingatushka, Chickasaw chief, signature, 33.
 Mingo Homaw, Chickasaw chief, signature, 19.
 Mingoamah. See Red King.
 Mingohepoie, Chickasaw chief, signature, 33.
 Minor family, data on, 369.
 Minter, Capt. John, in Revolution, 294.
 Mints (Mint), John B., plantation, 488, 525.
 Mississinewa, battle of, 238.
 Mississippi, officials of, 88; visited, 92; residents, 130, 510; earthquake shock in, 332; politics in, 344; agricultural college, 516.
 Mississippi River, boundary, 21; land on, 25, 43; navigation of, 34-35, 76, 221, 242; Indian removal beyond, 76, 141; exploration of, 330; expedition to, 345.
 Missouri, residents, 327, 337, 508, 528; commandant of territory, 383.
 Mitchell, Anderson, letter, 324.
 Mitchell, Edward, appointment, 51.
 Mitchell, Capt. James, toasted, 314.
 Mitchell, Mrs. Mary, letter, 209.
 Mitchell, Richard, attestation, 247.
 Mitchell, Robert, daughter, 209.
 Mitchell, S., letter, 216.
 Mitchell, Sally, Indian captive, 206, 209.
 Mitchell family, notes on, 628.
 Mitchell County (N.C.), residents, 482, 519, 567.
 Mobile (Ala.), Dragging Canoe at, 10; mentioned, 44; troops at, 99; resident, 427.
 Mobley's Meeting House, battle, 392, 410; location, 392.
 Moccasin Gap (Va.), Indians at, 206.
 "Modern Estimation of Cromwell's Character," sketch, 382.
 Moffett, Capt. —, Indian skirmish, 151-152.

Index

- Moffett, Col. George, service under, 287; defeated, 330; daughters, 444; toasted, 314.
Moffett, Col. John, militia officer, 174, 307.
Moffett, Margaret, married, 459, 537, 601.
Moffett, Mary, married, 481, 537.
Moffett, William, at Point Pleasant, 330.
Mohawk Indians, treaty, 29.
Money, Maj. John, killed, 466; data on, 472.
Monk's Corners (S.C.), in Revolution, 170, 266-267, 286, 448, 577; location, 403-404.
Monongahela River, Indians on, 153.
Monroe, Gov. James, issues commission, 69; letters, 102, 224; letter to, 69; service under, 417.
Monroe County (Tenn.), residents, 270, 306.
Monroe County (Va.), residents, 291, 308.
Montague, Susan M., sales agent, 597.
Montbrun, Timothy de, mentioned, 107-108; letter to, 121; in Clark's campaign, 121; visited, 122; sketch, 125.
Montcalm, Marquis de, service under, 125.
Montcalm (Va.), residents, 132, 327, 332-333, 335-336, 343, 352-353, 359-366, 368, 372, 376-377, 380-381, 384.
Montevallo (Ala.), letter to postmaster, 458; resident, 463.
Montford's Cove, built, 422.
Montgomery, —, in French and Indian War, 429.
Montgomery, Maj. Alexander, in Cherokee campaign, 611; home, 363.
Montgomery, Archibald (Earl of Eglinton), appointments, 618.
Montgomery, Hugh, enters land, 167; letter, 628.
Montgomery, Capt. James, militia officer, 171, 612; in Indian expedition, 286, 348; in Revolution, 290, 350.
Montgomery, Jane, marriage, 379, 450.
Montgomery, Col. John, militia officer, 61, 161-163, 271, 299, 309; attacks Indians, 287; at Big Creek, 309; appointment, 51; in Tennessee, 214; landowner, 502; recommended, 8; reinforcements, 9; queries on, 86, 90, 93; data on, 93; relatives, 95; in legislature, 141; sketch, 92, 107; killed, 62.
Montgomery, Robert, referred to, 130.
Montgomery (Ala.), residents, 417, 429-431.
Montgomery County (Ky.), land suit in, 238.
Montgomery County (Va.), boundary, 18-19; court, 19; militia officers, 173; letter from, 186; militia in, 9, 199; resident, 218.
Montgomery place, location, 424.
Monticello (Va.), resident, 245.
Montour's Bottom, troops at, 165.
Moody, Burrell, to confer, 409.
Mooney, Mrs. —, questionnaire, 514.
Mooney, James, query on, 369.
Mooney, William A., reference to, 521; letter, 536.
Moor, Jane, husband's pension statement, 349.
Moor, John, pension statement, 349.
Moore, Alexander, mentioned, 84; builds boat, 91; notes on, 131, 133, 376; order, 163; articles of agreement, 190-191; pension statement, 294; attestation, 298; toasted, 314; in Indian fight, 328, 348, 354.
Moore, Alfred, Indian commissioner, 219.
Moore, Andrew, commission to, 69; letters, 201, 204.
Moore, Bernard, referred to, 364.
Moore, Capt. Francis, association with, 384.
Moore, Maj. George, in Revolution, 293.
Moore, Maj. Henry, reminiscences, 628.
Moore, Hester, married, 526.
Moore, Hugh, letters, 501, 524; questionnaire, 504; data on, 509; uncle, 529.
Moore, Maj. James, services, 442; toasted, 314.
Moore, John (Bedford Co., Tenn.), pension statement, 264.
Moore, John (Floyd Co., Ky.), pension statement, 304.
Moore, John (Hall Co., Ga.), pension statements, 268, 296.
Moore, John (Lincoln Co., N.C.), pension statements, 281, 298.
Moore, John (Macon Co., N.C.), attestation, 276.
Moore, Col. John, Loyalist, defense against, 273; attack on, 276, 282; defeated, 283, 292, 465; brother captured, 296; flight, 223, 553, 630; query on, 410; mentioned, 438, 469, 478, 485, 489, 505, 508; data on, 459, 473, 478-479, 483, 487, 501, 509, 513, 519; at King's Mountain, 526, 539.
Moore, Gov. John, of South Carolina, 495; data on, 498; toasted, 314.
Moore, Dr. M. A., referred to, 406.
Moore, Moses, residence, 479; son, 509.
Moore, Nathan, toasted, 314.
Moore, Patrick, of Georgia, 533; letter, 546; questionnaire for, 547.
Moore, Col. Patrick, Loyalist, 538, 593; executed, 526, 546; data on, 410, 438, 460, 485, 487, 489, 501, 505, 508, 513, 519, 524, 630.
Moore, Maj. Samuel, Whig, 407; service under, 275, 300; toasted, 314.
Moore, Mrs. Tabitha, letter, 114; mentioned, 120, 130, 133.
Moore, William, affidavit, 255, 257; pension statement, 266; toasted, 314; wounded at King's Mountain, 562.
Moore, Capt. William, militia officer, 262, 292, 303, 608.
Moore, Col. William, marriage, 103.
Moore, William H., letter to, 122.
Moore, William R., of Memphis, 429.
Moore family, Loyalists, attacked, 407, 417; data on, 478, 519.
Moore family, Whigs, 465.
Moorefield (Va.), rendezvous, 63.
Mooresburg (Tenn.), residents, 561, 568.
Moran, Edmund, power of attorney, 153.
Moravian towns, in North Carolina, 184, 564-565, 568-569; visited, 303.
Moreau, Chaplain, notes on, 628.
Morel, John, appointed commissioner, 27, 193.
Morgan, Gen. Daniel, order, 183; letters to, 214-215, 626; in Revolution, 231, 264, 273-274, 276-277, 280, 283, 289, 302-303, 308, 329, 537, 547, 568, 580, 609, 634; mentioned, 519.
Morgan, George, letter, 167; papers, 621.
Morgan, John, discharge, 189.
Morgan, Ralph, deposition, 238-239.
Morgan, William, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
Morgan County (Ga.), residents, 289, 298, 607.
Morgan District (S.C.), trial in, 26.
Morgan's Station (Ky.), captured, 209.
Morganton (N. C.), residents, 394, 465, 469-470, 475, 481, 486, 488, 492-493, 496, 499, 519, 521; settlement of, 492; location, 486, 493; route via, 503, 523, 546, 553.
Morganton (N.C.) *Blade*, request in, 449; clippings, 628.
Morganton (N.C.) *Herald*, clipping, 602.

Index

- Morganton (N.C.) *Star*, successor of, 602.
 Morris, Eleanor, marriage, 440.
 Morrisania (N.Y.), resident, 593.
 Morrison, Maj. —, facts about, 322.
 Morrison, Archibald, facts about, 322.
 Morrison, George, testimonial, 247.
 Morrison, Capt. James, in Revolution, 265, 298.
 Morrison, Capt. John, at Long Island Flats, 327; service under, 88; facts on, 322.
 Morrison, Peter, at King's Mountain, 247.
 Morrison, Rev. R. H., letters, 403, 410, 414, 420; note, 422; data from, 411.
 Morrison's toll, mentioned, 463.
 Morrow, Capt. —, killed, 389.
 Mortimer, Capt. —, mentioned, 379.
 Mosby, Maj. John, heirs, 32.
 Mosby, Capt. Littleberry, service under, 300.
 Mosby, Wade, land surveyed, 32.
 Mosby family, query on, 606.
 Moseley, Thomas, witness, 27.
 Moser, James H., sketches of centennial celebration, 506.
 Moses, F. J., letters, 403, 406, 409, 411, 435, 437; death, 437.
 Moses, M., letters, 412, 459, 463.
 Moses, Myer, certificate for, 261; Whig, 412.
 Moses, Octavia Harley, son, 606.
 Moses, Perry, obituary, 606.
 Moutrie, Col. William, militia officer, 240, 289, 297, 427; mentioned, 48.
 Mount Airy (N.C.), residents, 510, 520, 522, 529-530, 532, 536, 575.
 Mount Holly (N.C.), resident, 459.
 Mount Zion College, founded, 628.
 Mountain Leader, Cherokee chief, at treaty negotiations, 25-26; messenger, 50; mentioned, 51; data on, 210, 212.
 Mountflorencia, James Cole, appointed, 51.
 Mount's Mill, supplies at, 167.
 Mudlick Creek, Ferguson's camp near, 468.
 Mulherrin, James, bond, 27; mentioned, 134.
 Mulkey, Jonathan, notes on, 143.
 Mulkey, Philip, notes on, 143.
 Mull, George, widow marries, 520.
 Muller, Capt. —, Loyalist, 351.
 Murfreesboro (Tenn.), resident, 477.
 Murphy, Judge —, statement to, 347; papers of, 360; letter to, 412.
 Murphy, Catharine, deposition, 492.
 Murphy, John, toasted, 315.
 Murphy, Joseph, letter to, 371.
 Murphy, Capt. Samuel, interviewed, 120.
 Murray, Capt. John, killed, 158, 389; Loyalist, 302.
 Murray, Mrs. John, referred to, 415.
 Murray, Mrs. M. S., letter, 425.
 Murray, Maj. Thomas, queries on, 105, 107; service, 111-113, 137; sketch, 107; notes on, 131.
 Murray, William, commissioner, 66.
 Murray County (Ga.), resident, 446.
 Murrell, Maj. —, referred to, 405.
 Murrell, Mrs. Louisa, referred to, 400-401; death, 409.
 Muscle Shoals, settlement, 26, 51; accident at, 44; Indian battle at, 137; on the Tennessee, 205.
 Muscum, files desired, 123.
 Musgrove, Wilson, surveyor, 74.
 Musgrove's Mill (S.C.), battle, 243, 262, 276, 283, 310, 353, 368, 388, 390-391, 458, 461-462, 465-466, 477, 601, 634; importance of battle, 392; battlefield, 463, 467, 472; burial plot, 473.
 Musick, David, migration, 508; services, 543.
 Musick, Lewis, at King's Mountain, 545.
 Muter, George, letter, 34; letter to, 35.
 Muter's fort, commanded, 379.
 Myddleton, Col. Charles S., data on, 400; references, 616.
 Myers, Gustavus, files, 456.
 Myers, John, land grant, 151.
 Myers, Col. T. Bailey, lends manuscripts, 447.
 Mynatt, W. C., testimonial, 248.
 NALL, Capt. William, in Revolution, 278.
 Nantahala, Indian chief, 558.
 Napier, Mrs. Charlotte, relatives, 132.
 "Narrator," article by, 232-233; condemned, 235, not republished, 236.
 Nash, Capt. —, military service, 111.
 Nash, Lieut. —, British officer, 170.
 Nash, Gen. Abner, daughter's land, 64; mentioned, 68; in South Carolina, 242, 272.
 Nash, William, appointment, 50.
 Nashville (Tenn.), treaty at, 23; residents, 25, 37, 45, 53, 56-57, 60, 62, 68, 75, 95, 107-108, 110, 114, 121-129, 131, 134, 136-137, 148, 210, 212, 217, 233, 236, 241, 244, 313, 345, 360, 378, 460, 468, 500, 520, 534, 540, 549, 566, 568, 580, 626; convention at, 111; visited, 54, 56, 92-95, 128; settled, 127, 133-134, 146, 331; speech at, 74; historical work at, 81, 90; news sent to, 99; burial at, 147; museum relic, 486.
 Nashville (Tenn.) *American*, miscellaneous articles from, 603-604.
 Nashville (Tenn.) *Banner*, letter to, 139; clipping, 606.
 Nashville (Tenn.) *Christian Advocate*, cited, 136.
 Nashville (Tenn.) *Gazette*, article in, 228, 232, 237; letter for, 244; cited, 255.
 Nashville (Tenn.) *True Whig*, cited, 126, 367.
 Natchez (Miss.), residents, 225, 457, 515; prisoners at, 13; news from, 69; mentioned, 44, 505.
 Nausher, Boston, survey for, 73.
 Neal, A. J., letter, 528.
 Neal, Col. Andrew, mentioned, 349; troops in charge of, 295, 445; references, 616.
 Neal, Archibald, messenger, 222.
 Neal, Charles, order, 145.
 Neal, Col. James, regiment, 155; in Revolution, 272, 275, 277.
 Neal, Col. John, service under, 287, 307.
 Neal, Capt. William, militia officer, 172, 610, 614; at King's Mountain, 254.
 Neel, Col. Thomas, in Revolution, 280, 283.
 Neel, Gen. W. H., no facts on, 411.
 Neel, William, pension statement, 280, 629.
 Neely, Sergt. Alexander, account, 153; in Revolution, 290.
 Neely, Maj. James, Indian agent, 231.
 Neely, Margaret, marriage, 630.
 Neely, Samuel, toasted, 315.
 Neely, Thomas, toasted, 315.
 Neely, William, mentioned, 90; queries on, 128; killed, 133.
 Neil, Andrew. *See* Neal.
 Nelson, —, Loyalist, 178.
 Nelson, —, mentioned, 35; obtains testimony, 250, 252.
 Nelson, Col. —, activities, 177; property destroyed, 178.
 Nelson, Anson, resolution of, 460; letter, 500.
 Nelson, Robert, letter, 45; appointed, 51.
 Nelson County (Va.), document from, 595.
 Neosho (Mo.), resident, 139.

Index

- Nesbit's Island, location, 585.
 Netherland family, query on, 606.
 Nettles, Jesse S., facts on, 413.
 Nettles, Joseph E., referred to, 412; letter, 415.
 Nettles, Capt. William, information sought, 412; facts on, 415.
 New Brunswick, Loyalists in, 203-204, 572, 581, 596, 606.
 New Castle (Ky.), resident, 528.
 New Dublin (Va.), resident, 193.
 New Hampshire, and Jay Treaty, 64.
 New Jersey, in Revolution, 313; Loyalists from, 540, 560, 572, 576, 596-597.
 New Jersey Historical Society, letter from, 568.
 New London (Tenn.), resident, 110.
 New London (Va.), resident, 66.
 New Madrid (Mo.), residents, 244, 248.
 New Madrid County (Mo.), residents, 248, 260.
 New Orleans (La.), residents, 43-44, 77, 131; visitors from, 8; trip to, 91; Spanish at, 199; letter from, 218; boats for, 221; removals to, 227; escape to, 454.
 New Orleans (La.) *Picayune*, article, 396.
 New Providence (S.C.), camp at, 179.
 New Providence Academy, in North Carolina, 404.
 New River (Va.), Indian skirmish on, 12, 152; Tory uprising on, 171-173, 338; expedition to, 174, 181; settlers on, 1, 227, 329; in Revolution, 610.
 New Rochelle (N.Y.), native, 574.
 New York (state), currency, 33; departure for, 33; residents, 39, 48; and Jay Treaty, 64; Treaty of, 65; visited, 84; Loyalists from, 540.
 New York City, British in, 176; residents, 201, 320-322, 331, 543, 554, 559, 580, 582, 597; Academy of Design in, 237; medal, 406, 411, 435.
 New York *American*, article, 259.
 New York *Evening Post*, article, 599.
 New York *Herald*, article from, 540.
 New York Historical Society, papers in, 177; annual meeting, 544.
 New York *Observer*, article, 449.
 New York *Royal Gazette*, articles, 25, 582.
 New York *Tribune*, contribution sent to, 447.
 Newark (N.J.), residents, 568, 596.
 Newbern (N.C.), residents, 55, 64, 126; capital, 155.
 Newberry (S.C.), residents, 412, 459, 463, 497; troops cross, 386.
 Newberry (S.C.) *News*, clippings sent, 463.
 Newberry County (S.C.), in Revolution, 262; *History*, 628.
 Newberry District (S.C.), resident, 497.
 Newell, Col. James, papers of, 342; mentioned, 364-365.
 Newell, Joseph B., letter, 379.
 Newell, S. A., letter, 450.
 Newell, Col. Samuel, letters, 206, 254, 256; mentioned, 148; characterized, 253; writes account, 100; certificate, 250, 255-256; at Powell's Valley, 345; guards frontier, 612; captured, 161; wounded, 175; in Revolution, 290; pension statement, 629; grandfather, 379; identity of, 364, 379; data on, 365, 377, 379; diary, 104; sketch, 450, 455, 615.
 Newton (N.C.), capital, 169.
 Newland, J. C., letter, 481.
 Newland family, captured, 356.
 Newmarsh, Timothy, British officer, 581.
 Newport (Ky.), residents, 239, 440-442, 589.
 Newport (Tenn.), resident, 77.
 Newton (N.C.), residents, 464, 487, 514, 518, 520, 524, 529, 542.
 Ney, Marshal, identified, 392.
 Niagara Falls, Indian attack, 32.
 Nicholas, Capt. Jacob, in Revolution, 264-265.
 Nicholas County (Ky.), resident, 289.
 Nicholasville (Ky.), resident, 557.
 Nicholasville (N.C.), resident, 513.
 Nichols, Capt. George, in Revolution, 302.
 Nichols, John, appointed, 51.
 Nichols, Capt. William (Bill), Loyalist, 310.
 Nickajack Expedition, account of, 61, 64, 86, 111, 113, 137, 145; participants, 92, 108, 128, 130; notes on, 94, 99-100, 122, 134, 147; commander in, 146; ends war, 261.
 Nickajack Indians, at St. Clair's defeat, 206.
 Niles' *Weekly Register*, reprint from, 240; obituary, 259-260; cited, 327.
 Ninety Six (S.C.), settled, 81; in Revolution, 170, 174, 183, 268, 274-277, 289, 292, 296, 355, 408, 450, 458, 501, 515, 524, 593; commandant, 181; prisoners at, 546.
 Nisbet family, descendants of, 449.
 Nixon, Capt. John, toasted, 315.
 Noailles, Louis Maria, letter to, 219.
 Nolichucky Jack. See Col. John Sevier.
 Nolichucky River, lands on, 156, 242; militia on, 160; resident, 196.
 Norfolk (Va.), residents, 130, 583.
 Norrington, Joshua, killed, 45.
 Norris, Jacob, statement, 619.
 Norris, W. H., postal, 476.
 North Carolina, troops from, 6; boundary, 8, 32, 65, 84, 222, 356, 546, 562; garrison, 12, 391, 417; commissioners from, 15, 17, 27, 36, 44, 355; governor, 20, 30, 42-43, 87, 168, 371, 632; and land purchase, 21; assembly, 23, 27; murder trial in, 26; finances, 40; citizens' petition, 27; loses western territory, 30, 49; cession of lands, 30, 140, 144, 200, 202-203, 206; legislature, 36-37, 48, 50-52, 141, 312, 519; treats with Indians, 34, 37, 40; land grant, 51, 330; visited, 62, 64, 71; and Jay Treaty, 64; residents, 97, 135, 303, 305, 309, 351, 373, 381, 396, 413, 437-440, 443, 456, 469, 481, 486, 501, 509, 511, 513, 515, 620, 630, 633; pioneer material in, 142; officers from, 155, 601, 620; public lands in, 156, 190; in Revolution, 159, 178, 188, 238, 262, 266, 268, 285, 302-304, 306, 312, 325, 367, 592, 608-610, 623, 634; thanks to officers, 184, 228, 230, 232; erects Tennessee, 216; re-establishes town, 261; and treaty at Great Island, 308; removal to, 332, 336, 343-344; pensioner, 396; university, 403; frontier schoolhouse, 442; journal, 448; and State of Franklin, 198, 201, 408; letter, 450; map, 462; Gap Creek in, 477; governor's correspondence, 506; shipplaster, 507, 515; senate, 539, 605; immigrants to, 572.
 North Carolina Historical Society, officers send commendation, 457; approve book, 503; manuscripts, 371.
 North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati, wants data, 604.
 North Carolina *Standard*, article, 504.
 North Carolina University, president, 594.
 North Carolina *University Magazine*, copies, 384, 411; excerpt, 515; files, 402, 591, 594.
 North Cove (N.C.), location, 469; residents, 476, 487, 493, 499, 502, 513, 516, 527, 547.
 North Fork, defeat at, 394; location, 493.

Index

- North Pacolet (S.C.), in Revolution, 275, 289, 310, 619, 627.
 Northwest Territory, defense, 36, 40; ordinance, 36.
 Norwood, Capt. —, in Raft Swamp campaign, 285.
 Norwood's Mills, in Revolution, 188.
 Nova Scotia, residents, 571, 576, 581.
 Oak Spring (N.C.), residents, 499, 512.
 Oakfield (Fla.), residents, 417, 426.
 Oates, Addison, reference to, 548.
 Oates, Capt. Edward, killed, 178.
 Oates, R. M., letter, 548.
 Oates family, reference to, 538.
 Obadiah, Quaker, recruited, 387.
 Oconastota, Cherokee chief, 175, 190; messengers sent, 15; presents for, 20; trip abroad, 102; data desired, 110; saves white man, 111; peace talks with, 316; death, 111; account of, 376; notes on, 379.
 Oconee County (S.C.), residents, 416, 426, 432, 446, 565, 567.
 O'Connor, James, defense of station, 134.
 Oconghifta, Indian battle at, 270.
 O'Fallon, James, letter, 47; mentioned, 53.
 Ogeechee River, Indian attack on, 311.
 O'Hara, —, British officer, 634.
 Ohio, visited, 92; Indian hostilities, 389; resident, 447; *Biographical Sketches*, 292; bibliography, 598.
 Ohio River, enemy beyond, 4; falls, 19, 24, 190; boundary, 21, 29; troops on, 41, 92, 389; residents, 49, 600; Indians on, 187, 309; rendezvous, 210.
 Okmulgee, —, Creeks at, 46.
 Old Fields, Callaway shot at, 352.
 Old Fort (N.C.), mentioned, 422; residents, 478, 538, 545-546, 553, 557; history of, 518; commandants, 523, 538; former name, 546; information on, 557; references, 616.
Old North State, copy from, 383.
 "Old Sandy," slave, 403.
 "Old Straight Finger," sobriquet, 424.
 Oliver, Stephen, obituary, 142.
 O'Neal, Col. —, in Revolution, 270.
 O'Neal, Margaret, widow, 492; marriage, 506.
 O'Neill, John B., *Annals of Newberry*, 497; cited, 467.
 Onear, William, in Kentucky, 197.
 Oneida Indians, treaty, 29.
 Onondaga Indians, treaty, 29.
 Oran, Capt. —, mentioned, 370.
 Orange County (N.C.), resident, 304.
 Orange County (Va.), residents, 1, 332, 340, 354, 358.
 Orangeburg (S.C.), in Revolution, 263, 267, 273-274, 393, 438, 629; commandant, 525.
 Ore, Col. James. See Orr.
 Orleans, Duke of, touring United States, 218.
 Ormond, Benjamin, family Bible, 537.
 Orr (Ore), Col. James, mentioned, 115; reports, 52; letters, 210, 220; commander, 61; road commissioner, 225; and Nickajack campaign, 64, 137, 145; queries on, 86; notes on, 140.
 Orton, H. S., praises *King's Mountain*, 594.
 Osborn, Capt. James, in Revolution, 267.
 Osborne, Judge —, commissioner, 44.
 Osburn, Arthur, *Loyalist*, 563.
 Oswego Lake (N.Y.), Indian boundary, 29.
 Outlaw, Col. Alexander, at convention, 65; queries on, 86, 130; marriage, 77; descendants, 90, 374; bargain, 192.
 Outlaw, Only P., marriage, 313.
 Overall, William, query on, 128.
 Overhill Cherokee, expedition against, 371.
 Overton, Barbara, marriage, 564.
 Overton, Dr. James, letter, 75.
 Overton, Judge John, mentioned, 111; newspaper file of, 129.
 Overton (Tenn.), resident, 325.
 Overton County (Tenn.), residents, 271, 350, 354, 375.
 Ovid River, named, 376.
 Owen County (Ind.), resident, 379.
 Owen County (Ky.), resident, 293.
 Owens, Amos, orchard, 531; at King's Mountain, 545.
 Owens, Maj. Thomas, in Revolution, 303.
 Owensboro (Ky.) *Monitor*, 396.
 Owensby, James, pension statement, 550.
 Oxford (Ga.), residents, 417-418, 423.
 Oxford Iron Works, resident, 201.
 Pace, Capt. Drury, in Cherokee expedition, 291.
 Pack, Adam, mentioned, 47.
 Pacolet ridge, height of, 473.
 Pacolet River, location, 462; in Revolution, 287, 461, 601; iron works on, 618.
 Pacolet Spring, location, 461.
 Padget, John, pension statement, 288.
 Page, Nathan, at Reedy Creek, 330.
 Palmer, Capt. —, service under, 272.
 Palmer, Joseph, toasted, 315.
 Palmyra, resident, 360.
 Panther Creek (N.C.), residents, 347, 360-361, 370-371.
 Paoli, battle at, 365.
 Parchment, Philip, appointment, 53.
 Paris (Ky.), resident, 257.
 Paris (Tenn.), visited, 92, 94.
 Parker, Sir Hyde, at siege of Savannah, 301.
 Parker, Col. J., letter, 220.
 Parker, Col. Joseph, in Revolution, 630.
 Parker, Gov. Peter, repulsed at Moultrie, 297.
 Parker, William, certificate, 168.
 Parker family, children of, 375.
 Parkison, Col. —, resident, 197.
 Parkman, Francis, historian, 589; book presented to, 592.
 Parlear's Creek (N.C.), residents, 534, 548, 550, 557, 577, 581.
 Parmer, Ellis, attestation, 307.
 Parsons, Capt. —, in Revolution, 275; mentioned, 311.
 Parsons, Mrs. Lewis E., letters, 523, 528.
 Patrick, Capt. Paul, in Revolution, 278; residence, 352.
 Patterson, Arthur, death, 574, 578; sons captured, 575.
 Patterson Jr., Arthur, captured, 578.
 Patterson, Betsy, killed, 38.
 Patterson, Capt. James, pension statement, 302.
 Patterson, R., receipt for, 192.
 Patterson, Col. Robert, papers, 120; service under, 278; account of, 331.
 Patterson, S. F., letter, 360.
 Patterson, Thomas, sentenced and escaped, 439; captured, 578; at King's Mountain, 631.
 Patterson, William, captured, 578.
 Patterson family, data on, 577-578.
 Patterson (N.C.), residents, 448, 468, 485, 511, 535, 566, 576.
 Pattillo, Henry, Presbyterian leader, 443.

Index

- Patton, David, attestation. 349.
 Patton, Col. James, surveyor, 357; genealogical data on. 361.
 Patton, John, loses horses, 296.
 Patton, Capt. Matthew, pension statements, 275, 629.
 Patton, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 262, 275; at King's Mountain, 222-223.
 Patton, Samuel, pension statements, 278, 297, 308, 343, 349.
 Paul (Poll), Virginia, Ferguson's mistress, 454, 571.
 Peach Orchard, skirmish at, 593.
 Peak, William, ensign, 6.
 Peake, Mrs. C. H., sketch by, 629.
 Pearce, Col. Jeremiah, in Revolution, 290.
 Pearson, Christopher, deposition, 492.
 Pearson, Mrs. R. M., letter, 475; information from, 578, 588; owns trophy, 476, 579.
 Pearson, W. S., letters, 469, 481, 521.
 Pearson family, genealogy, 475.
 Peay, Austin, facts on, 410.
 Peck, John M., author, 101; opinion, 101; letter, 103; visited, 116.
 Pedee River (S.C.), capture at, 178.
 Pelham, Charles, power of attorney, 257.
 Pemberton, Maj. —, mentioned, 78; data on, 80.
 Pemberton, Benjamin, data on, 80.
 Pemberton, Ezekiel, data on, 80.
 Pemberton, Capt. John, at King's Mountain, 248, 265, 552, 627.
 Pemberton, Thomas, data on, 80.
 Pembroke (Ky.), resident, 135.
 Pence, Robert, attestation, 308.
 Pendleton, Edmund, letter for, 3; surveyor, 357.
 Pendleton (S.C.), Tory defeat at, 393; residents, 370, 403.
 Pendleton District (N.C.), adjutant general, 234.
 Pendleton District (S.C.), division, 370.
 Pendleton (S.C.) *Messenger*, article, 240.
 Penland family, persecute Loyalists, 492.
 Penn, Capt. Abraham, letter, 3, 102; absence of, 4; commander, 89, 91.
 Pennsylvania, defence, 40; natives, 240; in Revolution, 259, 283, 308; residents, 280, 289, 355, 396, 405, 425, 432, 456, 579-580, 626; removal from, 369; Indian hostilities, 389; emigrants from, 537, 563.
Pennsylvania Gazette, articles from, 152-153, 230.
Pennsylvania Journal, letter published in, 30.
Pennsylvania Packet, articles from, 195.
 Pensacola (Fla.), residents, 50; governor visited, 64; mentioned, 44.
 Pentecost, Dorsey, letter, 209.
 Perinchoff, Capt. —, in Revolution, 297.
 Perkins, —, messenger, 55.
 Perkins, Joseph, Loyalist, 352; in Revolution, 577.
 Perkins, Nicholas Tate, appointment, 51.
 Perkins, Timothy, Loyalist, 352.
 Perkins Mill, in South Carolina, 186.
 Perry, —, mentioned, 51.
 Perry, Gov. B. F., writes sketch, 437, 451, 550; sends sketch, 452, 457; letters, 458, 460; gives information, 551.
 Perry, N. J. F., referred to, 426.
 Perry, Commodore O. W., in War of 1812, 236.
 Perry, William, commissioner, 31.
 Pertyman, Harmon, letter, 226.
 Peters, Lieut. —, attacked by Indians, 199.
 Peters, John, certificate, 248; toasted, 315.
 Petersburg (Va.), residents, 355, 357, 362-364, 366.
 Petree, George, surveyor, 74.
 Pettis, Capt. —, routs Loyalists, 305.
 Pettis County (Mo.), resident, 537.
 Petty, Capt. Luke, mentioned, 274.
 Peyton, Capt. —, mentioned, 29.
 Peyton, Balie, grandfather killed, 91; reference to, 103.
 Peyton, Ephraim, mentioned, 103.
 Peyton, John, services of, 80, 103; makes contract, 607.
 Peyton, Dr. Joseph H., letter, 103; information from, 96, 104; death, 113; successor, 114.
 Peyton, Robert H., reference to, 103.
 Pfifer, Col. John, in Revolution, 265, 267.
 Pfifer, Capt. Martin, routs Loyalists, 305.
 Philadelphia (Pa.), troops at, 13, 161; council at, 17; goods at, 25; visited, 54, 58, 116, 321; residents, 58, 62-63, 122-123, 209-210, 214, 285, 364, 560; news from, 153; Congress at, 212; physician at, 223; centennial, 462.
 Philadelphia (Tenn.), residents, 425, 452, 454, 475.
 Philadelphia County (Pa.), residents, 123-125.
 Philadelphia (Pa.) *Gazette*, reference to, 82.
 Philip's Fort (Ga.), Indian attack on, 273.
 Phillips, Capt. —, killed in Indian skirmish, 152.
 Phillips, Prof. Charles, sends magazine, 411; praises Draper's book, 591; popularity, 594.
 Phillips, Joseph, certificate, 254; statement, 619.
 Phillips, Maj. Joseph, in Revolution, 278.
 Pickard, Benjamin, obituary, 142.
 Pickens, Andrew, pension statement, 280; deposition, 630.
 Pickens, Gen. Andrew, militia officer, 273, 385, 391; letters, 46, 186-189, 231, 630; letter to, 183; query on, 86; gives advice, 33; gives information, 81; mentioned, 215, 262, 412, 623; data on, 98, 240, 332; office, 538, 609; commissioner 31, 33, 44; aids frontier, 59; treats with Creeks, 145; in Cherokee expedition, 291, 307, 311, 392; in Revolution, 265, 269, 271-273, 277, 282-284, 300, 355, 385; relatives, 85, 280.
 Pickens Court House (S.C.), records at, 370.
 Pickens District (S.C.), established, 370; resident, 431.
 Pickering, Thomas, Indian commissioner, 209.
 Pickering, Timothy, opinion, 64; secretary of state, 221.
 Pierce, Capt. —, statement, 257.
 Pierce, Capt. Isaac, militia officer, 164.
 Pierce Jr., William, witness, 15.
 Pike County (Mo.), resident, 306.
 Pikesville (Md.), residents, 96, 98, 101, 340.
 Pillow, Abner, referred to, 112.
 Pillow, Gideon J., letters, 108, 113.
 Pillow, Lachlan F., letters, 110, 122.
 Pillow, Col. William, visited, 95; commander, 99; letter to, 108; living, 109; infirmity, 110; autobiography, 111; statement, 113; mentioned, 122, 129; queries on, 128; no data on, 133.
 Pilot Mountain, location of, 532.
 Pinckney, Charles C., attorney, 195.
 Pinckney family, mentioned, 388.
 Pine Ridge (N.C.), residents, 544, 553.
 Pinson, Judge Joel, informant, 86, 92, 102; sketch by, 145; letter, 370; death, 371.

Index

- Piomingo, Chickasaw chief, signature, 19, 33; letters, 56-57, 145.
- Pitman, —, at King's Mountain, 545.
- Pitts, Henry, attestation, 271.
- Pittsburgh (Pa.), commandant at, 164; resident, 112, 383.
- Pittsylvania County (Va.), militia captain of, 2; militia, 4-5, 7; enlist men, 9; resident, 73.
- Platte County (Mo.), residents, 467, 561.
- Pleasant Garden (N.C.), in Revolution, 282, 298, 518; residents, 463-464, 475, 481, 486, 488, 490, 494, 502, 521-524; location, 469, 493; estate of, 579.
- Pleasant Grove (Tenn.), resident, 260; contract at, 607.
- Pleasant Ridge (N.C.), resident, 434.
- Pleasants, B. F., letter, 397.
- Plum Tree (N.C.), residents, 486, 490, 495, 519, 522.
- Plummer, Maj. Daniel, Loyalist, 419-420; scouting, 416; mentioned, 438.
- Poe, Lieut. Andrew, militia officer, 164.
- Pogue, Col. Robert, paid, 74.
- Poindexter, Henry P., referred to, 324.
- Poindexter, John F., letter, 361.
- Poindexter family, query on, 606.
- Poinsett, Joel R., party leader, 404.
- Point Pleasant, battle ground, 139; battle of, 4, 82, 86, 89, 91-92, 158, 231, 316, 357; accounts of, 98, 104, 355; participants, 322-323, 330, 333-334, 359, 367, 444, 450; absentee, 334; material on, 100, 342; monument, 393.
- Poland, officer from, 198.
- Polk, Capt. Charles, in Revolution, 283, 286.
- Polk, Capt. Ezekiel, pursues Loyalists, 266.
- Polk, James K., and Mexican War, 116, 118; election noted, 344; relative, 406.
- Polk, Col. Thomas, in Revolution, 266, 281, 286.
- Polk, Lieut. Thomas, in Revolution, 264.
- Polk, Gen. Thomas G., mentioned, 412.
- Polk, Col. William, commands regiment, 188; order, 238; in Revolution, 263, 267, 625; service under, 279, 286, 630; association with, 384; mentioned, 108; references, 616.
- Polk County (N.C.), residents, 438, 513.
- Poll, Virginia. *See* Virginia Paul.
- Pollard, Capt. Richard, service under, 273.
- Pollock, —, witness, 46.
- Polly, John, death, 82.
- Ponder, John, arrested, 504.
- Pontotoc (Miss.), residents, 78-79, 83, 85, 92-94, 320, 322-324, 326, 332, 335, 338-339, 359, 370, 554; visited, 84, 89; departure from, 92, 94.
- Pool, J. T., letters, 466, 472, 482; map, 467.
- Poore, Lieut. —, in Revolution, 258.
- Pooshemastuby, Chickasaw chief, signature, 33.
- Pope, Philip, pensioner, 106.
- Pope, William, notes on, 621.
- Foreh, Charles P., letter, 455.
- Porcher, Frederick A., letters, 405, 428, 455; commends Draper's book, 456.
- Pore's Ford, spelling of, 514, 516.
- Port Tobacco (Md.), vessel at, 197.
- Portage des Sioux, Indian treaties at, 239.
- Porter, Alexander, not in Revolution, 580.
- Porter, Commodore David, residence, 131.
- Porter, Maj. James, at King's Mountain, 543, 568; data on, 304, 560, 571; descendants, 567.
- Porter, Joseph, cowardice of, 441.
- Porter, Patrick, receipt, 12.
- Porter, R. E., letter, 585.
- Porter, Col. Robert, commands rangers, 164, 620; mentioned, 270, 545, 575; appointed colonel, 550; not in war, 560; in Revolution, 630.
- Porter, Thomas, in Revolution, 580.
- Porter, W. M., letter, 580.
- Porter, Col. William, testimonial, 221; deposition, 238, 630; at King's Mountain, 526, 550, 560, 580; residence, 543; cousin, 545; sketch, 548-549, 556; father-in-law, 556; brother, 571.
- Portman, —, mentioned, 89.
- Posey, Thomas, militia officer, 158-159.
- Potomac River, south fork, 152; head, 153; improvement of, 193.
- Potter, S. C., letter to, 119.
- Potter, Thomas, paid, 147.
- Potts, Capt. John, killed, 279, 473, 481.
- Poulson's American Daily Advertiser*, article from, 69.
- Powell, —, daughter, 321.
- Powell, Dr. A. M., letter, 536, 542.
- Powell, Ambrose, mentioned, 120; data sought, 363-364.
- Powell, Elias, data on, 486, 490, 499; at King's Mountain, 536; grandson, 542.
- Powell, Lewis, pension statement, 303, 495; query on, 511; case of, 533.
- Powell, Mark, Loyalist, 624.
- Powell family, data on, 363, 492.
- Powell's Valley, residents, 1, 23, 29, 220, 345, 365; settlements in, 5-6, 80; Shelby at, 10; removal to, 24; land survey, 65-66; visited, 70, 84; mentioned, 120; deaths at, 323, 377, 600; land grant, 51, 330; trace located, 362; Newell in, 379, 450.
- Powellton (N.C.), in Revolution, 536.
- Poymace Tauhaw, Chickasaw chief, 19.
- Prebble, Lieut. —, referred to, 418.
- Presbyterians, call to Cummings, 340; skirmish near burying ground, 346; female colleges opened, 370; elder, 380, 407; history, 404; in South Carolina, 443, 592; leaders among, 443, 511.
- Preston, Gen. Francis, papers, 229; oration, 230, 558, 561; letter, 252; letter to, 230, 245, 254, 256, 583; mentioned, 232; militia officer, 610; son exonerated, 620; defense of Campbell, 251-252; and Shelby manuscript, 361.
- Preston, Mrs. Francis, letter to, 69; visited, 98; daughter of Campbell, 336, 587.
- Preston, Gov. James P., possesses papers, 88.
- Preston, John, survey for, 193.
- Preston, John M., letter, 587.
- Preston, Gen. John S., documents sent to, 501; letter, 509; letter to, 374; oration, 382.
- Preston, Nancy, death, 18.
- Preston, Thomas L., letters, 554, 558; relation with Bancroft, 456.
- Preston, Col. William, letters, 3-4, 18, 86, 101, 180; letters to, 157, 174-175, 184; map sent to, 1; express from, 2; promise of, 3; messenger to, 158; circular letter, 158; plans, 173, 607; thanks for, 184; illness, 327; query on, 317; mentioned, 89, 91, 100; at Treaty of Great Island, 308; visited, 98, 341; activity, 15, 110, 167, 191, 250, 290; papers, 88, 109, 117, 120, 342, 453.

Index

- Preston, William C., letter to, 89; visited, 98; letter, 235; criticized, 236; article, 244, 558; documents, 245, 377; *Colonel Campbell and Governor Shelby*, 251; defended, 252; statement, 257, 385; defends Campbell, 329; exonerated, 620.
- Preston family, notes on, 323; inherits property, 361.
- Price, —, wounded at Island battle, 354.
- Price, Gillian, Loyalist, 563.
- Price, Capt. Thomas, mentioned, 270; at King's Mountain, 290.
- Prince, Capt. —, in Revolution, 272.
- Prince, Francis, oath, 25.
- Prince Edward County (Va.), residents, 49, 69, 202.
- Prince George County (Md.), land grants in, 151.
- Prince's Fort (S.C.), skirmish at, 170; troops stationed at, 296; built, 422; location, 460-461.
- Princeton (N.J.), resident, 56; battle, 259.
- Prior, Isaac N., letters, 504, 519, 533, 562.
- Pritchard, Jesse, surveyor, 74.
- Pritchard, Thomas, survey for, 73.
- Probit's place, location, 564.
- Provost, Gen. Augustine, at Stono Ferry, 311; besieges Savannah, 301; defeats Ashe, 600, 623, 626.
- Pryor, Samuel, receipt, 73.
- Pugh, Joseph de, substitute for, 291.
- Pulaski, Count Casimir, defeated, 170, 273; death, 427.
- Fulaski (Tenn.), residents, 602-606.
- Pulaski (Tenn.) *Citizen*, clipping, 603, 605.
- Pulaski County (Ky.), residents, 250-251, 256, 262, 285, 455; removal to, 615.
- Pumpkin Boy, spy, 261.
- Purdy, Meriwether Lewis' servant, 369.
- Pursell, John, letter, 5.
- Purviance, Billy, death, 7, 157.
- Purvis, Col. John, in Revolution, 291; in Florida expedition, 355; mentioned, 262, 272.
- Putnam, A. W., mentioned, 104; letters, 123, 125-127, 129, 360, 372, 378; in error, 124; manuscripts, 126; book in press, 136; *History Middle Tennessee*, 136-137; sketch of Sevier, 367-368.
- Putnam, Capt. John, at Ninety Six, 296.
- Fyatt, Mrs. Jane, deposition, 492.
- Pyles, Col. —, Loyalist, 269, 404, 412, 632; defeated, 299, 440.
- QUAKER Meadows (N.C.), residents, 443, 474, 481, 484-485, 499, 505, 518, 522-524; location, 492-493, 498, 511, 513; topography, 496; fort at, 535; route via, 538, 546, 552-553; estate of, 579.
- Quattlebaum, Gen. —, referred to, 411.
- Queensboro (Ky.), resident, 409.
- Quimby (S.C.), Loyalists attacked at, 274.
- Quinn, Peter, spy, 531; data on, 553.
- Quinn, William L., referred to, 478.
- Quinn family, data on, 582.
- Quirk, Capt. Thomas, militia officer, 172.
- R —, Capt. —, family rescued, 393.
- Rabb, William, at King's Mountain, 527, 539; killed, 438, 472, 625; monument, 623.
- Radford, Mrs. William, contributed letters, 455.
- Raft Swamp, campaign, 188, 285, 288.
- Ragan Sr., Charles, mentioned, 47.
- Rainer, John, wagoner, 23.
- Rains, Capt. John, services, 111; in Nickajack campaign, 137; sketch, 146.
- Rains, Jonathan H., sketch by, 131, 146.
- Rainy, Benjamin, toasted, 314.
- Rainy, Mrs. Mary, toasted, 315.
- Rainy, Samuel, toasted, 314.
- Rainy, Thomas, toasted, 314.
- Raisin River, battle of, 90, 237.
- Raleigh (N.C.), residents, 64, 132, 318, 448; visited, 102, 117-118.
- Raleigh (N.C.) *News and Observer*, review for, 594.
- Raleigh (N.C.) *Register*, cited, 239; obituary from, 313; referred to, 360.
- Ramsay, David, *History of the United States*, referred to, 403, 452; *History of South Carolina*, 399; works by, 376-377; criticism of, 624.
- Ramsay family, mentioned, 592.
- Ramsey, Mrs. Elizabeth, referred to, 328.
- Ramsey, Francis Alexander, appointed, 51; in legislature, 141.
- Ramsey, Freeland, notes on, 131.
- Ramsey, Henry, notes on, 133.
- Ramsey, Dr. James G. M., references to, 78, 83, 91-92; services, 95, 228; mentioned, 105, 113, 137; letters, 109, 121, 123-125, 127-128, 130, 138, 466, 471, 473-474, 524, 541, 568, 570, 572; letter to, 138; circular, 146; article, 554; *Annals of Tennessee*, 127-128, 131-132, 374, 378, 554; comments on, 126, 129, 609; *King's Mountain* presented to, 593; commended by, 456, 592.
- Ramsey, Wilberforce, death, 128.
- Ramsey, William, mentioned, 35; notes on, 133.
- Ramsour's Mill (N.C.), battle, 183, 238, 262, 265, 267, 271, 273-274, 276, 278-279, 281-284, 295, 302, 305, 339, 342, 347-349, 351, 388, 419, 464-465, 471, 478, 483, 507, 509, 519, 525-526, 537, 544, 553, 601-602, 623, 630, 632; location, 395, 422, 445, 469; house near, 511; camp at, 537.
- Randall house, death at, 504.
- Randolph, Gov. Beverly, confers captaincy, 194, 264; Indian commissioner, 209.
- Randolph, Gov. Edmund, letter, 35, 38; speech, 195; letter to, 196.
- Rankin, Col. Richard, statement, 519; letter, 553.
- Ratchiff, Mrs. Harper, killed, 55.
- Ratcliff's Marsh (Va.), encampment at, 172.
- Raven, Cherokee chief, 7, 161, 173; address, 29.
- Ravenal's Swamp (S.C.), battle near, 258.
- Rawdon, Lord, British officer, 231; sends dispatch, 458; account, 508.
- Ray, Henry, toasted, 315.
- Ray, Gen. James, McGary's stepson, 345; data on, 100, 293.
- Read, Jacob, letter to, 203.
- Read, Capt. Nathan, Loyalist, 310.
- Read, Thomas Buchanan, letters, 237, 318-322.
- Reagan, Col. —, characterizes Tipton, 354.
- Reap, Adam, attestation, 298.
- Reap, Adolph, commissary, 298.
- Reardon's Bottom (Va.), post at, 164.
- Reaves, Isham, home of, 183.
- Rector, Mrs. Sallie, questionnaire for, 427, 430; facts from, 428.
- Rector, William, referred to, 426.
- Rector, William E., letters, 430, 438; questionnaire for, 431.

Index

- Red Bird, Cherokee Indian, 206.
 Red Chimneys (N.C.), Loyalists hanged at, 418, 439, 494-495, 498-499, 514, 526, 556, 575; mentioned, 419, 477, 497; location, 422, 436, 468, 472-473, 482, 488.
 Red King, Chickasaw chief, 19; at treaty negotiations, 25.
 Red River (Tenn.), residents, 53, 213-214, 217.
 Red River Station (Tenn.), settled, 132; abandoned, 133.
 Redd, Maj. John, visit planned, 123.
 Redland (Miss.), residents, 341, 344.
 Redstone Old Fort (Pa.), post at, 164, 167.
 Reed, Lieut. George, in Revolution, 302.
 Reed, Capt. John, mentioned, 274; an ensign, 302.
 Reed, Capt. William, visited, 95.
 Reed, Mrs. William, relatives, 95.
 Reedy, Nicholas, surveyor, 74.
 Reedy, Shadrach, survey for, 73.
 Reedy Creek (Tenn.), settlers at, 330; fort on, 375-376; encounter on, 387.
 Rees, —, messenger, 189.
 Rees, John K., cyclopedia, 75.
 Reese, David, church elder, 443.
 Reese, Rev. Thomas, relative of, 443.
 Reese's Mill, rendezvous at, 337.
 Reeves, —, Loyalist, 563.
 Reeves, —, portrait sent, 320.
 Reeves, Charlotte, marriage, 126, 146.
 Reeves, George, daughter, 146.
 Reeves, Mary Jordan, daughter, 146.
 Reeves, Dr. Thomas, account, 153.
 Reeves, W. P., referred to, 139.
 Regulator movement, mentioned, 383.
 Reid, Col. —, killed, 188.
 Reid, David S., letter, 358.
 Reid, Emily J., letter, 436.
 Reid, Capt. James, attacks Loyalists, 282; takes protection, 556.
 Reid, James S., *History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland*, referred to, 403.
 Reid, John, sergeant, 6, 22; receipt, 7; order, 163; messenger, 24, 191.
 Reid, Capt. John, association with, 384.
 Reid, Joseph, services, 543.
 Reid, Capt. Nathan, reinforcements, 9; account of fight, 101; report, 161; officer, 163, 361; witness, 163; query on, 117; data on, 130; mentioned, 118, 136; death of, 133; papers, 124.
 Reidsville (N.C.), residents, 551, 572.
 Reif, Mrs. —, Hammond meets, 393.
 Reinhardt, Wallace Moore, letters, 465, 471, 500, 507, 513, 517, 519, 526, 539; referred to, 478.
 Reinhardt, William M., letter, 573; account, 518.
 Remsen, Peter, trip, 120.
 Remsen, Mrs. Peter, trip, 120.
 Renfro, Col. —, presents petition, 47.
 Renfro, Josiah, mentioned, 106.
 Renfro, Peter, killed, 133.
 Renfro (Renfrow), Stephen, surveyor, 66.
 Revenge, English ship, 72.
 "Revolutionary Anecdote," article by Hammond, 387.
 "Revolutionary Incidents," articles by Hammond, 385-386, 389-391, 393, 395; note on, 395.
 "Revolutionary Whig," article by, 243-244.
 Rey, Mrs. Rebecca, recover horses for, 393.
 Reynolds, Elisha, services, 278, 288; at King's Mountain, 563; sketch, 564.
 Reynolds, James E., letters, 563-564.
 Reynolds, Robert, letter, 236.
 Reynolds, William, battalion of, 325; leads mutiny, 347.
 Rhea, Maj. John, commissary, 53; officer, 205; information on, 80, 216, 231; mentioned, 140; in legislature, 141; letter, 215.
 Rhea, Matthew, witness, 216; papers, 552.
 Rhea, R. P., officer historical society, 138.
 Rhea, Samuel, reference to, 80.
 Rhode Island, in Revolution, 176.
 Rhodes family, query on, 606.
 Rice, Edward, on hunting trip, 340.
 Rice, John, letter, 35.
 Rich Creek (Va.), beaves from, 3.
 Richardson, —, wounded, 354.
 Richardson, Capt. —, company disbands, 60; on Cherokee expedition, 337.
 Richardson, Abner, sent to Charleston, 624.
 Richardson, E. N., letter, 420.
 Richardson, Capt. James, in Revolution, 275, 285.
 Richardson, Gen. James, in Snow campaign, 273; attacks Loyalists, 277; in Revolution, 266, 272, 274, 276; Draper introduced to, 340.
 Richardson, Col. John, referred to, 417.
 Richardson, Mrs. R. C., referred to, 415.
 Richardson, Gen. Richard, property destroyed, 177.
 Richardson, W. E., referred to, 435.
 Richardson, Maj. William, referred to, 431.
 Richardson family, mentioned, 401.
 Richbourg, Mrs. Elizabeth, obituary, 142.
 Richey, Capt. Matthew, in Revolution, 307.
 Richfield (Va.), Lewis' home, 158.
 Richfield Springs (N.J.), resident, 445.
 Richland District (S.C.), resident, 283; rangers near, 306.
 Richmond, C. A., invoice to, 23.
 Richmond (Ky.), resident, 492.
 Richmond (Mo.), resident, 128.
 Richmond (Va.), residents, 13, 20-24, 29, 35, 60, 63, 69, 73, 202, 238, 256, 317, 418, 426, 551, 560, 564, 597; visited, 14, 54, 66, 117-118; Indians start for, 20; mentioned, 42, 101, 333; military discharge at, 76; papers at, 115; capital, 175, 184, 193; Draper's research at, 340; celebration, 359; native, 595.
 Richmond (Va.) *Argus*, clipping from, 174; article in, 231.
 Richmond (Va.) *Dispatch*, clipping from, 448.
 Richmond (Va.) *Enquirer*, articles from, 230, 245, 250-252, 255-256, 504, 554, 558, 561, 565, 567, 595; files destroyed, 456.
 Richmond (Va.) *Southern Literary Messenger*, 382.
 Richmond (Va.) *Whig*, article, 384.
 Richmond County (Va.), residents, 283, 387, 624.
 Riddick, Joseph, court martialled, 165.
 Riddle, Mrs. —, data on, 352.
 Riddle, John, departure, 51.
 Riddle, Richard, *See* William Riddle.
 Riddle, Capt. William, in Revolution, 351; Loyalist, 310, 344, 347-348, 548-549, 563; captures Cleveland, 336, 340, 343, 356.
 Riddle brothers, Loyalists, 440.
 Riddle's Knob (N.C.), capture at, 549; location, 556, 577.
 Ridgeway (S.C.), resident, 404.
 Ridley, Capt. George, daughter, 90; obituary, 114, 122; data on, 115; presidential elector, 116.

Index

- Ridley Jr., George, relatives, 90; mentioned, 115.
 Ridley, Moses, referred to, 116; mentioned, 117.
 Ridley, Thomas, land entered, 12.
 Ridley, William, relatives, 90.
 Riggins, Capt. John, defends Wilmington, 303.
 Riggins, Capt. Ralph, in Revolution, 303.
 Riker, Richard, on committee, 435, 437.
 Riley, Daniel, statement, 341, 343.
 Riley, Lieut. William, in Cherokee campaign, 280.
 Ring, L. D., on committee, 148.
 Ring Fight, Indian battle of, 276, 312.
 Ripley, —, has manuscripts, 116, 120.
 Ritchie, Alexander, receipt, 12.
 Rivers, Flournoy, historical sketches and miscellaneous notes, 602-606.
 Rivers, William I., letter, 397-398.
 Rivers family, query on, 606.
 Rives, Mrs. —, referred to, 349.
 Rives family, data on, 369.
Rivington's Royal Gazette, poem from, 182; letter from, 183; obituary, 184; study of, 559.
 "R. L. R.," article, 599.
 Roane, Archibald, work of, 56; at convention, 65; letter, 69.
 Roane's Creek (Ky.), settlement, 369.
 Roanoke (Va.), residents, 152, 218.
 Roaring Creek, location, 493, 495.
 Robb, —, in lawsuit, 260.
 Robb, William. See Rabb.
 Robbins, Capt. John, in Revolution, 623.
 Robertson, I. A., letter, 561.
 Roberts, Col. —, Loyalist, 268.
 Roberts, Mrs. —, visit to, 509.
 Roberts, George, pension statement, 368.
 Roberts, Henry, brother, 376.
 Roberts, Gen. Isaac, appointment, 50; residence, 68; in Indian wars, 99, 110; death, 108; sketch, 112.
 Roberts, James, reference to, 538; letters, 630-631.
 Roberts, Capt. James, at King's Mountain, 290; service under, 308.
 Roberts, John, family murdered, 375; brothers, 376; referred to, 483.
 Roberts, John H., letter to, 485; letters, 509, 511, 526, 630.
 Roberts, Joshua, seeks aid, 511; in Revolution, 526; mentioned, 631.
 Roberts, Mrs. Margaret, statement, 582.
 Roberts, Mark R., referred to, 112.
 Roberts, Martin, sketch, 630.
 Roberts, Gov. O. M., of Texas, 510.
 Roberts, Col. Owen, artillery officer, 628.
 Roberts, William, brother, 376.
 Roberts, Maj. William T., letter, 112.
 Robertson, A. Baldwin, letter, 114.
 Robertson, Col. Charles, in Revolution, 75, 265, 278, 295; queries on, 89, 128; leads Chickamauga campaign, 331; relatives of, 354, 375, 377-378; immigration, 126; residence, 131, 377; mentioned, 379; data on, 156, 376, 491.
 Robertson (Robinson), Elijah, mentioned, 44, 122; letter, 45; appointment, 50; widow, 95-96; military services, 107-108, 265; in legislature, 140.
 Robertson, Dr. Felix, communication, 72; parentage, 76, 144; reference to, 81; indifference to dispute, 91; mentioned, 111; visited, 92, 95; informant, 96; comments, 104, 147; letters, 122, 125, 131-132, 134, 136-137; birth, 127; letters to, 128; displeased, 129; sketch by, 146; notes by, 147; postscript, 137; poor health, 137.
 Robertson, J. Randolph, expected, 57.
 Robertson, Gen. James, letters, 52-54, 56-57, 62-63, 210, 212, 218, 231, 233; letters to, 145, 191, 229, 261; queries on, 86, 92-93, 128, 317; in Indian wars, 9, 56, 71, 137, 308, 348, 358; at Point Pleasant, 316, 367; land grants, 37; leads settlers, 80; in Watauga, 132-133; and Sevier, 313, 318; attends meeting, 33; in controversy, 91; establishes boundary, 108; resigns, 43; on Illinois trip, 134; in Revolution, 75, 291, 320; in legislature, 140; data on, 43, 50, 64, 106, 141, 316; tribute to, 76; informant, 113, 236; remarks by, 72; mentioned, 35, 44, 55-56, 78, 89, 105, 114, 118, 324, 364, 375; request of, 210; brother, 377; sons visited, 90; sons killed, 134; home, 215; death, 77; references on, 143; illustrations, 142; portrait, 85; proposed biography, 125, 129; biography, 592; sketch, 126-127, 146-147; papers, 102, 372, 378.
 Robertson, Mrs. James, visited, 90, 92; death, 93.
 Robertson, Jeremiab, pursued by Indians, 617.
 Robertson, John, father of Gen. James, 126, 146.
 Robertson, John, at King's Mountain, 500.
 Robertson, John McNairy, relatives, 132.
 Robertson, Jonathan F., appointment, 50; reference to, 81; notes on, 132; Indian attack on, 136-137.
 Robertson, Mark, queries on, 128; on Illinois trip, 134; killed, 147.
 Robertson, Peyton, killed, 134.
 Robertson, Randolph, killed, 134.
 Robertson, William, in battle, 226, 491, 500; tradition, 512; robbed, 517.
 Robertson family, birth dates of, 134; origin, 146.
 Robertson's Lick (Tenn.), article on, 66.
 Robin, messenger, 158.
 Robinson, —, North Carolina regulator, 501.
 Robinson, Col. David, data on, 333, 361; death, 361, 363.
 Robinson, Capt. Elijah. See Robertson.
 Robinson, "Horseshoe," lived near, 431; mentioned, 436, 524.
 Robinson, J. DeLancey, letters, 572, 574, 581.
 Robinson, J. L., letter, 519.
 Robinson, Capt. James, on the march, 180; in Revolution, 276.
 Robinson, John, militia officer, 159.
 Robinson, Moses, and Jay Treaty, 64.
 Robinson, Robert, pension statement, 267.
 Robinson, Solon, author, 441.
 Robinson, Col. Thomas, in Revolution, 303.
 Robinson, William B., letter, 501.
 Robinson Creek (N.C.), executions near, 516, 523, 575.
 Robison, Jacob, military service, 59.
 Robison, W. D., letter, 477.
 Rochebiave, Philippe de Rastel de, papers, 621.
 Rock Hill (S.C.), residents, 441, 445-448.
 Rock Landing, Indian council at, 46.
 Rock River, in War of 1812, 239.
 Rockaway (Va.), resident, 207.
 Rockbridge County (Va.), natives, 534.
 Rockingham (N.C.), resident, 454.
 Rockwell, E. F., letter, 449.
 Rockwell (S.C.), resident, 370.
 Rocky Mills (S.C.), funeral at, 186.

Index

- Rocky Mount (S.C.), battle at, 171, 445, 448.
593, 607; mentioned, 266, 271, 274, 277.
283, 289, 295, 307.
- Rocky Ridge (Va.), letters to merchants, 3.
- Rocky River, skirmish at, 278.
- Roddy, Col. James, at convention, 65; mentioned, 128; in legislature, 141.
- Rodgers, Capt. John, in Revolution, 276.
- Rodman, William B., reference to, 126.
- Roehuck, Col. Benjamin, mentioned, 272; in Revolution, 274-275; death, 457; data on, 483-484, 514, 616; sons, 491.
- Roehuck, Col. George, letter to, 188; pension statements, 242-243, 272, 346; data on, 514.
- Rogan, Hugh, notes on, 100, 105, 108, 110; query on, 104, 109; pioneer, 106; sketch, 107; mentioned, 111, 118; witness, 200.
- Rogers, —, interpreter, 20-21.
- Rogers, Capt. —, Loyalist, 270.
- Rogers, Thomas A., letters, 561, 568.
- Rogersville (Tenn.), resident, 562.
- Roler, Martin, cited, 247.
- Roper, Jemima, married, 307.
- Rose Hill (Md.), resident, 100.
- Ross, David, land grant, 201; letters, 201-202, 218.
- Ross, Maj. Francis, service under, 273, 277, 280; killed, 272.
- Ross, James, toasted, 314.
- Ross, Thomas, attacked, 142; killed, 134.
- Ross, William, toasted, 314.
- Ross's Ferry, location, 582.
- Roulstone, —, messenger, 58.
- Roulstone, Maj. —, search for newspaper, 130.
- Roulstone, George, publisher, 103; letters, 213, 224.
- Roulstone, James, publisher, 103; letter, 109.
- "Round About," Cleveland's estate, 518, 542; map, 542.
- Round Lick (Tenn.), resident, 114.
- Rowan County (N.C.), in Revolution, 174; residents, 266, 278, 303, 449, 537; history of, 591.
- Rowland, Major —, in Revolution, 280.
- Rowland, John, messenger, 50.
- Royal Oak (Va.), Campbell's plantation, 157, 160, 188; purchase of, 333; residents, 1, 372.
- Royalists. See Loyalists.
- Royster, Ed. death, 73.
- Rucker, Capt. —, coming of, 1; mentioned, 84.
- Rugby Fort, skirmish, 413.
- Rugeley, Col. Henry, facts sought, 431.
- Rugeley's Mills, battle, 427.
- Rumple, Jethro, *History of Rowan County*, 591.
- Running Water, Cherokee town, destroyed, 62, 137, 145.
- Rural Hill (Tenn.), resident, 379.
- Kush, Dr. Benjamin, letter, 223.
- Rusk, Gen. T. J., referred to, 475.
- Russ, Lieut. Peter, in Revolution, 301.
- Russell, Andrew, call, 155; letters, 230, 255; 256.
- Russell, Henry, death, 323, 373, 600.
- Russell, John, witness, 13.
- Russell, Joseph, surveyor, 74.
- Russell, R. S., letter, 377.
- Russell, Robert, wife of, 373.
- Russell, Capt. William, at King's Mountain, 600, 610; at Watauga Ford, 337, 620; services under, 99, 309, 350.
- Russell, Gen. William, early services, 6-8; in Indian wars, 89, 286, 348; in Revolution, 27, 89, 343, 373-374; services under, 104, 293, 322, 335; letters to, 6, 31, 98; correspondence with, 200; death, 362, 373; obituary, 257; sketch, 359, 597-598; data on, 78, 100, 229, 323, 336, 341, 377, 509; reference to, 257, 622; wife, 587; descendants, 324, 373, 377; appointment, 359; certificate, 254.
- Russell family, notes on, 597-598, 600.
- Russell County (Ky.), resident, 422.
- Russell County (Va.), militia in, 199; residents, 55, 252-253, 309, 614.
- Russellville (Ala.), resident, 374.
- Russellville (Ky.), visited, 95.
- Rutherford, Gen. Griffith, land purchase, 25; letter, 424; mentioned, 115, 117; query on, 115; data on, 110, 519; president of council, 140; in Revolution, 170, 262, 264-267, 271, 276, 278, 282-283, 286, 288, 295, 303, 312, 319, 339, 342, 486, 512, 608, 617, 622-623; in Cherokee expedition, 279, 286, 294, 298, 304, 306-307, 463-464, 571, 583; in Indian skirmish, 281; at Ramsour's Mill, 302, 305, 483; taken prisoner, 285; camp of, 478; papers, 102.
- Rutherford Jr., Griffith, mentioned, 115; letter to, 115; not seen, 118-119.
- Rutherford, Henry B., mentioned, 115; query on, 115.
- Rutherford, Maj. James, residence, 418; identity of, 423; death, 264, 283, 306.
- Rutherford, John, story of, 418; letter, 421.
- Rutherford County (N.C.), sheriff, 189, 453; residents, 221, 237, 270, 279-280, 286-288, 294, 297, 299, 304, 413-415, 418-419, 422, 434-436, 439, 444-445, 456, 461, 466, 479, 489, 491, 498-502, 504, 512, 517, 537, 545, 563, 571, 574, 581, 622; representative, 238, 608; declaration in, 430; in Revolution, 282.
- Rutherford Court House (N.C.), in Revolution, 444, 494, 534, 549, 581, 609; survey, 517; divided, 546; forts in, 556; map of, 584; court petitioned, 624.
- Rutherford County (Tenn.), resident, 264.
- Rutherfordton (N.C.), residents, 238, 324, 357, 453, 462, 467, 472, 482, 484-485, 490, 493, 498, 500-501, 514, 517, 521, 536, 567-569, 571, 575, 578, 580, 583.
- Rutledge, —, wounded, 337.
- Rutledge, Capt. —, services, 566.
- Rutledge, B. H., letter, 399.
- Rutledge, Charles, at Cowan's Ford, 625.
- Rutledge, Gen. George, mentioned, 78, 85; data on, 80, 331; testimonial, 234-235, 377.
- Rutledge, Gov. John, home of, 170; letter, 186; commission, 297; statement, 257; in Revolution, 263; mentioned, 316; papers lost, 398-399.
- Rutledge, Maj. William, reference to, 80.
- Rutledge family, mentioned, 388.
- Rutledge (Tenn.), resident, 228.
- Rutledge Ford, in Revolution, 270.
- Ryan, Eleanor, captured, 153.
- Rye Cove, on Clinch River, 7, 9; detachment at, 10, 309, 350; Martin at, 11; fort at, 12, 290; ranging from, 167.
- Ryerson, Joseph, Loyalist, 453, 596; memoranda on, 618.
- Ryerson, Samuel, Loyalist, 560, 596; writes letter, 582.

Index

- SADDLER, Richard. *See* Sadler.
 Sadler, David, toasted, 315.
 Sadler (Saddler), Richard, in Revolution, 307; toasted, 315.
 Sadler, William K., in battle, 101.
 Sainsbury, W. Noel, report, 458.
 St. Augustine (Fla.), campaign against, 277, 624.
 St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, aid for, 205; campaign, 53, 312; defeat, 206.
 St. Louis (Mo.), residents, 455, 508, 528.
 St. Louis (Mo.) *Presbyterian*, cited, 139.
 St. Louis (Mo.) *Republican*, letters to, 508-510; clipping, 509; copies, 528.
 St. Paul (Minn.), resident, 591.
 St. Stephens (S.C.), reminiscences, 428.
 St. Thomas Church (S.C.), British at, 170.
 Saline County (Mo.), resident, 510.
 Salisbury (N.C.), in Revolution, 282, 287.
 Salisbury District (N.C.), judge, 202.
 Salt, making of, 227.
 Saltketcher River (Swamp), skirmish on, 169, 311.
 Saluda River (S.C.), mill on, 186; encounter on, 386-387.
 Samples, Samuel, appointment, 51.
 Sand Bar Ferry, British at, 385.
 Sanders, Col. James, in Revolution, 35, 293; letter, 36; marriage, 43.
 Sanders, William, land grants, 37.
 Sandifer, Mary, marriage, 629.
 Sandusky (O.), treaty at, 209; resident, 589.
 Sandy, negro servant, 628.
 Sandy Creek (Va.), Indians retreat to, 167.
 Sandy Plains Church (N.C.), Loyalists hanged at, 563, 575.
 Sandy Ridge (N.C.), resident, 544.
 Santee River, troops on, 226; Sumter crosses, 404-405; incident on, 498; Indian towns on, 292.
 "Sapling Grove," Shelby home, 227.
 Sappington, John, letter, 53.
 Saratoga (N.Y.), battle of, 506, 607.
 Sauk Indians, in War of 1812, 234.
 Saunders Creek (N.C.), Gates' defeat at, 278.
 Savage, William, slave, 169.
 Savannah (Ga.), visited, 46; residents, 134, 195, 427-428; in Revolution, 169-170, 186, 273, 301, 388, 427, 429, 455, 497, 622, 628.
 Savannah (Ga.) *Morning Herald*, clipping from, 186.
 Savannah River, ferry on, 169; in Revolution, 283; valley, 386.
 Sawyers, Col. John, horse stolen, 158; letter, 208; testimonial, 246; at Reedy Creek, 330; explores Mississippi, 331; under Shelby, 466; data on, 355, 569, 571-572, 580, 595, 622.
 Saye, James H., letters, 441, 443, 461, 475, 593; praises Draper's book, 592; manuscript, 621.
 Sayre (Pa.), resident, 450.
 Scape Creek (S.C.), tributary of Black River, 409.
 Scape Hoar, battle mentioned, 629.
 Schenck Sr., D., publisher, 223, 602, 625.
 Schofieldites, campaign against, 347.
 Schoolbred, James, surveyor, 74.
 Scotch expedition, participants, 340, 343.
 Scotch-Irish, descent, 425, 520; in Catawba Valley, 493; at King's Mountain, 511; in North Carolina, 572.
 Scott's Magazine, cited, 181.
 Scott, —, British agent, 16.
 Scott, Gen. Charles, letter, 210.
 Scott, James, obituary, 142.
 Scott, Capt. Samuel, reference to, 80.
 Scott, Thomas, killed, 279.
 Scott, Gen. William, at Charleston, 170; mentioned, 78, 85; sons visited, 90; descendants, 80, 454; assignee, 153; sketch, 331.
 Scott, Gen. Winfield, letter, 238.
 Scott brothers, Loyalists, 565.
 Scribner's Magazine, articles in, 559.
 Scruggs, James, pay due, 12.
 Seaborn, James, letters, 416, 426, 432, 446, 565; letter to, 432.
 Searcy, Bennett, appointment, 50; messenger, 62; lawsuit, 68; wounded, 100.
 Searcy, John, attestation, 293.
 Seaton, Mrs. Josephine, letters, 584-585; narrative, 507, 511.
 Seaton, William Winston, sketch, 515, 521.
 Sebastian, Benjamin, letter, 34; letter to, 35.
 Sebastian, Francis, memoranda on, 618.
 Seeley, Rev. —, has manuscripts, 112.
 Selma (Ala.), resident, 421.
 Seneca Indians, treaty, 29.
 "Senior Member," newspaper article by, 367.
 Service, Johnny, descendants, 433; mentioned, 434.
 Setico, Cherokee town, 16.
 Settle, Joel W., marriage, 133.
 Seven Mile Ford (Va.), resident, 587.
 Sevier, A. M., letters, 139, 351.
 Sevier, A. R., letter, 374.
 Sevier, Abraham, facts about, 318, 321.
 Sevier, Alexander, data on, 334.
 Sevier, Sen. Ambrose H., letter to, 76; letters, 79, 334-335.
 Sevier, Charles, son of Robert, 378; petition for pension, 366.
 Sevier, Maj. Charles, data on, 376, 378; accompanies Blount, 59.
 Sevier, Col. George Washington, parentage, 76; visited, 92, 95-96; papers, 126; narration, 232; letters, 244, 313, 316, 320, 350; mentioned, 81, 334, 354, 376; death, 123.
 Sevier, James, son of Valentine, 334.
 Sevier, Col. James, grandson of John, 561.
 Sevier, Maj. James (son of John), parentage, 76; ensign, 289; in Franklin affair, 85; letter to, 78; letters, 316, 349; reference to, 91, 139; visited, 98-99; informant, 93, 334; attestation, 310; data on, 334, 361.
 Sevier, John (Locust Shade, Tenn.), letter, 374.
 Sevier, John (son of Charles), letter, 378.
 Sevier, John (son of Valentine), 223, 334.
 Sevier, Capt. John (son of John), in Revolution, 75, 265, 276; attestation, 310; visited, 139; death, 350-351.
 Sevier, Gen. John (Nolichucky Jack), treats with Indians, 15-17, 31, 221, 228; disregards Indian rights, 42, 81; enumerates Indians, 224, 631; plans, 50-51; services, 56, 64, 127, 137, 143-144, 505; leads settlers, 76, 80; ordered to drive off settlers, 26; appointed commissioner, 27, 91, 193; criticized, 29; appointed general, 140-141; owns land, 194, 216; money for, 195; campaigns in general, 25, 81, 124, 128, 243, 261, 326, 454; at Sycamore Shoals, 308; at King's Mountain, 176, 222, 234, 236, 246, 248-249, 253, 257, 263, 269, 284, 287, 324, 337, 381, 453, 571, 608-610, 613, 623, 629, 631, 633; route to, 496; pursues Ferguson, 309; treatment of Loyalists, 320-321; in Cherokee expeditions, 63, 82, 100, 208, 213, 243, 278,

Index

- 286, 298, 331; thanked, 184, 334, 408; opinion asked, 185; ammunition for, 191; and State of Franklin, 78, 85, 87, 94, 130, 144, 193-194, 196-200, 202; at Philadelphia, 205; governor of Tennessee, 222, 224-225; letters, 47, 180, 182, 205, 211, 213, 215-216, 218, 221, 223, 225-226, 229, 233, 244; letters to, 29, 34, 47, 49, 53-54, 57-60, 63, 159, 193-194, 196, 199-201, 203-205, 207, 211-215, 217-218, 220-223, 226, 228, 231-233, 236; Spanish passport, 199; trial for treason, 476; lawsuit, 169; addresses, 204, 237, 239; notes, 153-155; inquiries for, 317; papers, 98, 102, 125-126, 129, 372, 378, 573; data on, 130, 316, 318, 499, 501, 503, 511, 523; service under, 289-290, 295, 312, 376, 452, 456, 466, 543, 621; incident of, 463; biographical sketch, 123-126, 313, 367-368, 377-378, 505; illustrations for, 142; signature, 587; portrait, 127, 360, 471, 503, 631; lecture on, 408; eulogized, 607; descendants, 76, 374, 503, 532, 561, 591.
- Sevier, Joseph, trades with Indians, 58; messenger, 60; letter, 208; visits Cherokee, 219.
- Sevier, Naomi, pension statement of husband, 309, 335.
- Sevier, Rebecca, wounded, 215.
- Sevier, Richard, prisoner, 85.
- Sevier, Capt. Robert, commission, 15; at King's Mountain, 316, 366, 378, 491, 500; killed, 226.
- Sevier Sr., Valentine, note, 154.
- Sevier, Valentine, son of Robert, 378; petition, 366.
- Sevier, Valentine (son of Valentine), account, 156; horse stolen, 158; sheriff, 168; at Point Pleasant, 89, 91, 308, 316, 367; letters, 207, 213-215, 217, 220-223; data on, 317, 334-335, 622; station burned, 215, 218; pension statement, 309; sketch, 318; genealogy, 320.
- Sevier, Col. W. G., letter, 318.
- Sevier, William R., letter, 491; residence, 561.
- Sevier family, genealogy, 316; seven members at King's Mountain, 316; data on, 318; references, 374; descendants, 471.
- Sevierville (Tenn.), residents, 77, 586.
- Saxton, Capt. Charles, in Revolution, 295, 300.
- Seymour, Horatio, book presented to, 592.
- Shaffner, Capt. T. P., visits Draper, 109.
- Shallow Ford on Yaddin, battle of, 347-348.
- Shankland, Thomas, data of death, 449.
- Shannon, Capt. —, military service, 111; mentioned, 524.
- Shannon, Capt. James, mentioned, 570; services, 596.
- Shannon, Capt. Robert, commands troops, 527, 539; data on, 531.
- Shannon, Samuel, supplied beeves, 3-4.
- Sharp, —, wounded, 38.
- Sharp, Maj. Anthony, mentioned, 265.
- Sharp, Archibald, killed, 38.
- Sharp, Col. Benjamin, letter, 337; report secured, 106; certificate, 254; at King's Mountain, 327; referred to, 84, 88, 329, 333; service under, 365; death, 115; residence, 363.
- Sharp, Col. John, in Revolution, 267; certificate, 248.
- Sharp, Col. William, at Ramsour's Mill, 282, 284; daughter married, 602.
- Shaver, Col. David, related to Shelby, 80.
- Shaver, Michael, killed, 107.
- Shaw, —, at meeting, 55.
- Shawnee Indians, hostilities, 3, 26, 32, 158, 270, 294, 359; peace with, 21, 24; proposed treaty, 26; statement on, 113; campaign of 1774, 308, 328.
- Shawnee Town, letter from, 239.
- Shelby, Catherine, land entered, 12.
- Shelby, David, letter, 217.
- Shelby, Mrs. David, visited, 96; data on, 121-122.
- Shelby Sr., Evan, papers, 151; in Maryland, 154.
- Shelby, Capt. Evan, brother mentions, 10; letter, 161; militia officer, 166; memorandum, 242; at King's Mountain, 244, 246-249; killed, 324, 330.
- Shelby, Col. Evan, letters, 9, 154-155, 165, 167, 197; commissions, 13, 15, 151; witness, 46; enters land, 12; letters to, 14, 161, 168-169, 195-196; statements, 156-157; journey, 155; muster roll, 151; report, 158; at Point Pleasant, 308, 322; militia officer, 158-160, 163, 244, 626; certificate, 161; order on, 166; in Revolution, 265, 275, 299, 341, 352; at King's Mountain, 248-249, 257; in Indian wars, 309, 331, 348, 541, 569, 620; guards frontier, 620; services under, 82, 309, 350, 626; at treaty, 308; data on, 85, 106, 165, 185, 227, 317, 323, 328, 337; in legislature, 141; relatives, 80; death, 218; burial place, 138.
- Shelby, Col. Isaac, a pioneer, 76, 80, 324; surveys, 5; treats with Indians, 11, 20-21, 52; enters land, 12; appoints commissioners, 66; muster roll, 163; letters, 10, 23, 102, 174, 191, 204, 213, 216, 227-228, 232-233, 236, 240-241, 243-244, 250; copy of letter, 469; letters to, 26, 56-57, 65, 154, 196, 201, 206-210, 212, 214-218, 227, 232, 241, 243-244, 250; memorandum book, 160; account, 162; note, 210, 239; articles of agreement, 190; power of attorney, 200; bounty for, 206; statement, 527; at battle of Point Pleasant, 327, 389; in Revolution, 269, 272, 278, 326, 328, 331, 341, 390-391; in King's Mountain campaign, 222, 232, 234, 244, 284, 318, 341, 368, 381, 453, 536, 569, 580, 607-611, 613, 623, 626, 633; thanks for, 184, 337; Campbell controversy, 88, 91, 197, 228-233, 244-257, 329, 336, 348, 467, 554, 558-559, 595, 619-620; goes to Kentucky, 191; governor of Kentucky, 207, 211; papers, 102, 124, 128, 320; correspondence, 89, 130, 573; description of battle, 176, 229, 231, 245, 315, 350, 540, 571, 573; address, 242; memory fails, 245; articles, 251, 357; articles based on conversation, 353; *Early Times in Tennessee*, 308, 342, 504; sketch of service, 85, 243-244; biography, 313, 461, 505; obituary, 259; signature, 88; portrait, 242, 471, 503; wife's death, 299; descendants, 591; data on, 331, 396, 499, 503, 523, 621; service under, 76, 298, 425, 456, 466.
- Shelby Jr., Isaac, visit of, 227.
- Shelby, Capt. James, emigrates, 10; enters land, 12; sells land, 227; militia officer, 163-164, 244, 287, 629; bravery, 161; in Indian campaigns, 287, 297, 308, 337; at Long Island Flats, 328, 348, 380; in legislature, 141; data on, 88, 91, 106, 109; killed, 324, 331.
- Shelby Jr., James (of Abingdon), letter, 227.

Index

- Shelby Jr., James (of Ky.), letter, 250; letter noted, 635.
- Shelby, John, land entered, 12; letter to, 154; brief account of, 328.
- Shelby Jr., John, witness, 200.
- Shelby, Moses, desires land, 53; letters, 215, 244; at King's Mountain, 244, 247, 251; settles in West, 331; certificates, 244, 248-249; discredited, 252-253; data on, 105-106, 108, 324; obituary, 260.
- Shelby, Mrs. Susan, obituary, 299.
- Shelby, Capt. Thomas, in Revolution, 268, 286.
- Shelby family, data on, 324, 532, 552; descendants, 503, 510.
- Shelby (N.C.), residents, 430, 433, 442, 471-472, 480, 483-484, 487-489, 496, 501, 552, 556, 563, 570-571, 574-575, 578-579, 586.
- Shelton, —, loses horses, 59.
- Shelton, David, papers, 124.
- Shelton, Rev. William, marriage, 390.
- Shelving Rock, camping place, 500.
- Shenandoah County (Va.), in Revolution, 309; residents, 313, 373.
- Shepherd, Col. David, papers, 112.
- Shepherdstown (Va.), resident, 154.
- Sheppard, Col. Egbert, in War of 1812, 585.
- Sheppard, James Henry, notes on, 585.
- Sheppard, Col. William, on Cherokee expedition, 285, 365; at Colson's Old Fields, 318; services, 278, 347; pursues Loyalists, 348; in Revolution, 585, 623.
- Sherly, John, data on, 352.
- Sherrill, Adam, at Boyd's Creek, 350.
- Sherrill, Catherine (Mrs. John Sevier), data on, 367.
- Shields, —, messenger, 52.
- Shields, Robert, reference to, 77.
- Shields' affair, mentioned, 412.
- Shipley, Capt. —, pay, 48.
- Shipp, Thomas, affidavit, 318, 558.
- Shipp family, query on, 515.
- Shire's Ferry (S.C.), in Revolution, 270.
- Shoat, —, killed, 375.
- Shoat's Ford, corn sent from, 23.
- Shubrick's plantation, in Revolution, 264, 286.
- Shuford, A. H., data by, 503.
- Shulls Mills (N.C.), residents, 549, 569, 573.
- Sickman, Capt. John. See Sigman.
- Sigman (Sickman), Capt. John, services under, 309, 339; data on, 546.
- Simkins, M., attestation, 284.
- Simkin's Ford, troops crossed, 476.
- Simmons, Capt. Richard, in Revolution, 263, 283, 289.
- Simms, Charles, memoranda, 161.
- Simms, Col. William, letters to, 1, 84, 97.
- Simms, William Gilmore, author, 120, 394; letter to, 388; reference to, 398.
- Simpson, —, gone to Carolina, 8.
- Simpson, A. N., communicated with, 448.
- Simpson, John, Presbyterian leader, 443.
- Simpson, Ensign John, in defense against Indians, 309.
- Sims, Ensign James, in Revolution, 290.
- Sims, Parish, appointment, 51.
- Singleton, Maj. John, road commissioner, 226; facts on, 417; death, 430-431.
- Singleton, Col. Richard, mentioned, 270, 298, 484, 499; data on, 453, 461, 477, 620; service under, 281, 287, 294; residence, 545, 562-563; appointment, 550; sketch, 568; age, 575.
- Singleton, W. J., referred to, 435.
- Singleton family, data on, 480, 545, 563; residence, 580.
- Sinking Creek (Va.), congregation, 155; militia on, 158.
- Sinkler, Charles, referred to, 428.
- Sinquefield, Capt. —, in Revolution, 268.
- Sitgreaves, Judge —, educator, 56.
- Sitgreaves, Joseph, appointment, 50.
- Sittington, Col. Thomas, referred to, 444.
- Six Nations Indians, purchase from, 21; treaty, 29; expedition, 259.
- Sizemore, —, Loyalist, 518, 530, 573.
- Skelton, Elizabeth, affidavit, 377.
- Skellern, George, surveyor, 66; information from, 180.
- Slate Mountain, expedition to, 529.
- Slaughter, Bob, receipt, 155.
- Slaughter, George, notes on, 621.
- Slaughter, Rev. Philip, pamphlet promised, 367; *History of St. Mark's Parish*, 598.
- Slavery, discussion of, 217.
- Sloan, —, payment, 33.
- Sloan, Capt. —, killed, 283.
- Sloan, John, surveyor, 66.
- Sloand, David, in trouble, 59.
- Smallwood, Gen. William, letters to, 177-179; letter, 179; in action, 180, 302; service under, 279.
- Smart, John, tradition, 512; pursues Loyalists, 575; death, 500.
- Smart Jr., John, data on, 514.
- Smiley, Ensign Alexander, service under, 291.
- Smith, Capt. —, on frontier, 55-56.
- Smith, Aaron, papers, 124.
- Smith, Gen. Benjamin, letters, 204-205.
- Smith, Benjamin T., letter, 243.
- Smith, Maj. Burrell, killed, 279.
- Smith, Gen. Daniel, pioneer, 34, 80; surveyor, 27, 84; map, 1; land grant, 37; notes, 4, 147; orders for, 4, 18-19, 145, 165, 189; soldiers' book, 157; company rolls, 2, 145; commissioner, 18; secretary, 48, 141; power of attorney, 70; in legislature, 141; appointments, 50, 53; delayed payments, 63; expense account, 71; letters, 34, 71, 167, 204, 211-212; letters to, 1-3, 14, 18, 22, 35-36, 42-45, 48-49, 51-56, 62, 157, 188, 211, 226; in service, 168, 180, 271, 278, 309, 341; at King's Mountain, 222, 538; queries on, 85-86, 92; data on, 110, 320, 350, 522; service under, 292, 298, 612.
- Smith, Mrs. Daniel, mentioned, 44.
- Smith, David, letter, 218.
- Smith, Col. E. F., asks for facts, 414.
- Smith, Edmund, memorandum, 23.
- Smith, Edward, statement, 341.
- Smith, Elijah, letter, 209.
- Smith, Enoch, warrant to, 14; goes to Kentucky, 18.
- Smith, Frank, negro, 432, 565.
- Smith, Col. George, reference to, 81, 325; visited, 95.
- Smith, Col. Granville, western commissioner, 18.
- Smith, Capt. Henry, in Revolution, 303, 319; message for, 18.
- Smith, J. Gray, *Review of East Tennessee*, 127.
- Smith, J. M., informant, 123.
- Smith, Col. Jack, duel, 393.
- Smith, James, receipt for, 4; substitute for, 271; wife, 435; death, 559.
- Smith, Capt. Jared, in Cherokee war, 295.
- Smith, Capt. John, appointed, 51; at King's Mountain, 265; grants discharge, 263.

Index

- Smith, Capt. John, Loyalist, 264, 419; captured, 296.
- Smith, Jonas, statement, 341.
- Smith, Jonathan, teacher, 372.
- Smith, Joseph, letter, 18.
- Smith, Linnaeus, letter, 256.
- Smith, M. T., letter, 575.
- Smith, Capt. Minor, in Revolution, 159, 303. 536; on Indian campaign, 288; data on, 547, 561, 621; toasted, 288.
- Smith, Gen. Pinckney, referred to, 401.
- Smith, Dr. S. S., educator, 56.
- Smith, Samuel, appointment, 50.
- Smith, Samuel H., account with, 71.
- Smith, Mrs. Thomas, letter, 137.
- Smith, William, attestation, 153.
- Smith, William (Franklin Co., Ga.), pension statement, 270.
- Smith, William (Jefferson Co., Tenn.), pension statement, 273; attestation, 310.
- Smith, William (Mecklenburg Co. N.C.), pension statement, 267; supplementary statement, 299.
- Smith, Capt. William, service under, 310.
- Smith, Lieut. William (Lincoln Co., Tenn.), pension statement, 276.
- Smith, Maj. William Bailey, mentioned, 29, 345; sketch, 347.
- Smith County (Tenn.), residents, 79, 84, 85-89, 94-98, 100-102, 104-105, 109, 112-114, 116, 118-120, 358.
- Smithfield (Va.), resident, 3.
- Smith's River (Va.), skirmish on, 152.
- Smithville (Va.), resident, 456.
- Smoky Camp (S.C.), in Revolution, 623.
- Smyth, Gen. Alexander, speech, 260, 375; and Shelby manuscript, 361.
- Smythe, Augustine T., referred to, 427; letter, 428.
- Snell, J. F., letter, 450.
- Snoddy, Col. John, queries on, 86; orders road built, 309; story of fight, 86, 90, 101, 627; mentioned, 328; comments on, 350.
- Snoddy, Capt. William, queries on, 105, 107; sketch, 107; Indian attack on, 134.
- Snodgrass, Maj. James, affidavit, 235, 244-245, 251, 255-256, 377.
- Snodgrass, Col. William, letters, 326, 348-349; mentioned, 361; queries for, 541.
- Snow Campaign, in Revolution, 264, 266, 273, 275, 286, 312.
- Snow Hill (Ga.), Loyalist prisoners at, 311.
- Snowden, —, letter, 601.
- Soda Hill (N.C.), resident, 476.
- Somerset (Ind.), resident, 569.
- Somerset (Ky.), residents, 450, 455.
- Sorrel, Y. M., letter, 455.
- Sorrell, Lieut. Samuel, pursues Indians and Loyalists, 301.
- South Atlantic Quarterly, review for, 594.
- South Carolina, troops, 6, 367, 382, 384-385, 391, 446, 497; dispute, 25; notifies governor, 26, 30; annuls grants, 34; residents, 275, 345, 377, 381, 397, 402, 411, 413, 415, 419, 424, 427, 438-440, 478, 493, 509-510, 515, 520; commissioner, 36, 44; and Indians, 37, 40, 329, 372; and Jay Treaty, 64; in Revolution, 169-171, 178, 183, 243, 265, 270, 274, 280, 303, 305, 314, 609, 628, 634; Loyalists of, 334; removals to, 344, 412, 425; citizens humiliated, 437; Presbyterians, 443; situation in, 441, 443, 447; governor's correspondence, 506; military men, 395; journals, 399; secretary of state, 383.
- South Carolina Historical Society, letter read at meeting of, 455; recommends book, 456, 503; decline, 397.
- South Carolina Royal Gazette, articles, 160-161, 184; letter to, 186.
- South Fork (N.C.), location, 395; attack, 445; resident, 557.
- South Mount (S.C.), resident, 261.
- South West Point (Tenn.), Indian agent at, 70; road from, 226.
- Southall, Turner, letter, 13.
- Southern Literary Messenger, excerpt, 382, 624; cited, 358.
- Southern Patriot, contributor, 399; articles, 401.
- Southern Quarterly Review, referred to, 401.
- Southern Review, published, 405.
- Southwest Territory, legislation on, 48; governors, 117-118; and Blount, 141; Indian affairs, 143; commission from, 355.
- Spalding, Thomas, *Life of Oglethorpe*, notes from, 143.
- Spanish settlements, 26; plans of, 50, 76; Indian relations, 19, 56-57, 218; relations with colonists, 147; hostilities, 24-25, 143, 204; treaty with, 141; death of king, 44; commission, 33.
- Spann, Charles, data on, 425.
- Spann, Ransom, referred to, 415; letters, 425, 433.
- Sparks, Ensign —, no information on, 350.
- Sparks, Jared, visit expected, 113; comments by, 115; works of, 116.
- Sparta (Tenn.), resident, 136.
- Spartanburg (S.C.), in Revolution, 296; newspaper clipping, 390; residents, 412-414, 420, 426, 430, 438, 444, 451, 457-458, 461-463, 465, 467-468, 483, 491, 495, 514, 517, 524, 535; courthouse, 460; road to, 460.
- Spartanburg County (S.C.), residents, 460, 465.
- Spartanburg District (S.C.), residents, 242, 271-272, 300, 346, 382, 547; revolutionary information on, 459; iron works in, 527.
- Speaker, Chickasaw chief, 240.
- "Spectator," pseudonym, 404.
- Spelts, John, pension statement, 310, 632; testimony, 347.
- Spencer, John C., attestation, 335.
- Spencer, Col. Oliver, letter to, 200.
- Spencer, Samuel, letter, 202.
- Spencer, Thomas Sharp, query on, 106; characterized, 109; information on, 112.
- Spirit Creek (Ga.), skirmish at, 311.
- Spotswood, Col. Alexander, expedition, 364; genealogical data, 366; manuscripts, 362.
- Spotswood, Ann Catherine, heroine of novel, 364.
- Spotswood family, genealogy, 362.
- Sprague, W. B., letter, 403.
- Spring Creek (N.C.), fort on, 165.
- Spring Eminence, Red River (Tenn.), resident, 45.
- Spring Place (Ga.), resident, 442, 446.
- Springfield (O.), resident, 484.
- Springhill Furnace (Pa.), resident, 363.
- Springs, Capt. John, buys land, 479.
- Springston, —, delivers letter, 23.
- Spruce Pine (N.C.), resident, 490.
- "Spy," pseudonym, 404.
- Stafford, John, commissary, 169.
- Staines, Joel, recovery, 72.
- Staley, Mrs. Martha (Esley), address, 535; information from, 539, 547.

Index

- Staley family, data on. 539.
Stanford (Ky.), resident, 580.
Stanley's Creek (N.C.), resident, 553.
Staples (Stegall) family, murdered, 68.
Starke (Stark), Gen. John, query on, 431;
data, 284, 628; death, 410, 430.
Starke, Robert, testimony, 388.
Starke family, relationship, 431.
Starling, Capt. William, in cavalry, 303.
Starritt, James, attestations, 285, 310.
Statesburg (S.C.), residents, 407-410, 414-
415; history, 417.
Statesville (Statesburg, N.C.), residents, 399-
401, 542.
Station Camp (Tenn.), resident, 45.
Staunton (Va.), residents, 153, 199; route
via, 1; visited, 156.
Steele, Col. John, Indian commissioner, 44,
219; letters, 219, 221; secretary, 221;
sketch, 350.
Steele, Joseph, toasted, 315.
Steen, Col. James, in Revolution, 269.
Stegall. See Staples.
Stein, Capt. James, in Revolution, 289.
Stephen, Col. Adam, letters, 153, 196.
Stephens, A., on committee, 148.
Stephens, Gen. Edward. See Stevens.
Stephens, George William, receipt for, 193.
Stephens, Col. Jacob, on campaign, 294, 329.
Stephens (Stevens), Capt. Jehu, militia officer,
9, 162, 290; provision return, 163.
Stephenson, Col. John, family of, 120.
Stephenson, Dr. M. F., letter, 426.
Stevens (Stephens), Gen. Edward, destroys
Cherokee towns, 301; at Guilford, 186, 291,
634.
Stevens, Capt. Jehu. See Stephens.
Stevens, Prof. John, visited, 120.
Stevenson, Volney S., amanuensis, 110.
Stevenson, Lieut. William, British officer, 171,
177; escapes, 183, 574; mentioned, 453;
data on, 560, 572, 576, 581, 596; memo-
randa on, 618.
Stevenson family, data on, 139.
Stewart, Col. —, service under, 300.
Stewart, Col. Alexander. See Stuart.
Stewart, Hon. Andrew, letter to, 363; letter,
363.
Stewart, Jo, private, 454.
Stewart, W., in Tennessee, 217.
Stinson, Daniel G., letters, 441, 446-448;
article, 445; reference to, 402; sketch, 404.
Stinson, Capt. James, in Indian expedition,
278.
Stinson, William, in battle, 404.
Stirk, Col. Samuel, service under, 300.
Stockton, James W., letters, 399-401.
Stockton, Mrs. Jennie McDowell, letters, 459,
481, 485.
Stockton, Nathaniel, gives information, 68.
Stockton, Thomas, residence, 68.
Stockton's Valley (Stogdon's), murder at, 68,
70.
Stokeley, Lieut. Thomas, in Revolution, 307.
Stokes, Abraham, affidavit, 319.
Stokes, Hugh M., referred to, 89, 324; letters,
334, 336, 340; data on, 570; death, 577;
sketch, 442.
Stokes, Montford, sketch, 632.
Stokes County (N.C.), residents, 302, 304,
318-319, 558, 570; death in, 573; senator,
596; cave in, 520.
Stone, —, orders to, 75.
Stone, Mourning, marriage, 438.
Stone, William, letter, 75.
Stonecypher, John, attestation, 285, 310.
Stone's River (Tenn.), land on, 68; settle-
ment, 127.
Stoney Point (Tenn.), resident, 574.
Stono (S.C.), battle of, 273, 275, 279, 284,
300, 387, 427, 624, 632; campaign, 311.
Stono Ferry (N.C.), in Revolution, 262, 268,
311.
Stono River, in South Carolina, 170.
Stony Creek (Va.), Fincastle County, resi-
dent, 5.
Story family, mentioned, 592.
Strait, Christopher, toasted, 315.
Strange, Judge Robert, letter, 423; novel, 420,
422-423, 425.
Strasburg (Va.), resident, 159.
Straup, Adam, substitute for, 282.
Stribling, J. W., referred to, 426.
Stringer, Reuben, hunts with Cleveland, 336,
340, 343.
Strong, David T., surveyor, 74.
Strother, —, land seeker, 51.
Strother, John, letter, 205.
Strother family, sketch promised, 369.
Stryker, W. S., *New Jersey in the Revolution*,
596.
Stuart, Ensign —, defender, 143.
Stuart (Stewart), Gen. Alexander, British
officer, 391.
Stuart, Andrew, letter, 193.
Stuart, Judge Archibald, letter, 66; letter to,
199; commissioner, 87; files, 456.
Stuart, Henry, papers, 124.
Stuart, J. R., diagram, 503.
Stuart, James, letter to, 225.
Stuart, John, commissary, 15.
Stuart (Stewart), Col. John, letters found, 98;
in battle, 82, 124; orders for, 158.
Stuart family, notes on, 143.
Stucker, Jacob, mentioned, 100.
Stump, —, murdered, 68.
Sugar Hill (N.C.), residents, 478, 494.
Sullivan, John, pension statement, 311.
Sullivan, Joseph, mentioned, 481.
Sullivan (Ky.), resident, 243.
Sullivan County (N.C. and Tenn.), residents,
42, 77, 192, 234, 247-248, 265, 348-349;
election at, 47; militia, 38, 60, 174, 184,
246; lawlessness in, 194, 197; negroes in,
216; in Revolution, 48, 270; records burned,
532; Historical Society, 138, 552.
Sullivan County Courthouse, meeting at, 14;
Campbell at, 14.
Sullivan Island, in Charleston harbor, 170;
battle at, 272, 284.
Sumner, Adam, mentioned, 407.
Sumner, Col. John, mentioned, 407; infor-
mation on, 408.
Sumner County (Tenn.), meeting held, 34;
defense, 35; residents, 36, 44-45, 54, 62, 90,
135, 266, 293; magistrates, 134.
Sumter, Sebastian, referred to, 397, 414; let-
ter, 407.
Sumter, Gen. Thomas, letters, 1, 102, 199,
261; account of, 98; conjectures on, 103;
biography, 120, 431, 446-447, 455; related
to Coffee, 138; at Rocky Mount, 170-171,
593, 607; at Fish Dam Ford, 178; news
from, 179; brigade, 188, 238; criticism of,
231; in Revolution, 173, 262-263, 266, 271-
272, 274-275, 277, 280-281, 283, 286, 290,
310, 366, 381, 385, 408, 413, 415, 614;
appoints captain, 267, 289; mentioned, 270,
379, 392, 429; at battle of Blackstocks,
291, 351, 458; at Ramsour's Mill, 295, 349;

Index

- at Eutaw Springs, 305; and South Carolina troops, 305, 382, 391; at Clem's Branch, 445; wounded, 395, 539; surprised, 285, 348; queries on, 409, 414, 427, 437; no facts on, 409, 421, 425-426; data promised, 403, 448; data on, 384-385, 397, 401-403, 405-406, 410-411, 418, 421, 423, 428, 430-431, 433, 435-436, 439, 445, 448; sobriquet, 392, 423-424, 427-428; poem on, 404-405, 420; eulogy, 397-398, 419, 426, 428; son, 417; sketch, 425; papers destroyed, 399.
- Sumter Jr., Thomas, letter, 227; data on, 425.
- Sumter, William, memoranda on, 618.
- Sumter (S.C.), residents, 409, 411, 435, 437.
- Sumter County (S.C.), residents, 408, 420, 423.
- Sumter District (S.C.), resident, 417.
- Sumter family, information on, 398, 407, 410; genealogy, 399.
- Suratt's Creek, route via, 579, 582.
- Surry County (N.C.), residents, 177, 317, 354, 418, 477, 489, 520, 525, 528, 530, 540, 544, 553; removal from, 510; buried in, 522; iron works in, 530; in Revolution, 622.
- Suwanee Indians, queries on, 147.
- Swain, Gov. David L., letters, 369, 371, 378, 558; letter to, 394-395; collected material, 403; statement, 521; law office, 633; manuscripts, 591; criticized, 496.
- Swain, Mrs. David L., sends documents, 452.
- Swan, —, mentioned, 39.
- Swan Ponds (N.C.), recruiting at, 316; residents, 394-395.
- Swann, John, toasted, 314.
- Swannanoa (N.C.), resident, 580.
- Swanson, Edward, queries on, 128; on Illinois trip, 134.
- Swartz, Peter, witness, 153.
- Swearingen, Benoni, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
- Swearingen, Thomas, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
- Swinks family, attack Loyalists, 492.
- Swinton, Sarah, mentioned, 144.
- Sycamore Shoals, Indians repulsed at, 308; troops at, 466, 512; location, 474.
- Symmes, Mrs. —, marriage, 374.
- Symmes, Lieut. John, letter to, 233, 239.
- Symmes, Judge John Cleves, memoir, 115; papers, 117; queries on, 292.
- Symmes, Peyton S., letter to, 292.
- TAGGART, Lieut. James, at Camden, 302.
- Talbot, Matthew, owns mill, 471, 474; location, 478, 481.
- Taliaferro, H. E., sketch, 440-442; letter, 441; sketch by, 632.
- Taliaferro, Richard, death, 440; in Cleveland's regiment, 441.
- Taliaferro family, data on, 369.
- Talladega (Ala.), residents, 523-524, 528; battle of, 99, 109.
- Tamosee. See Tomasse.
- Tannehill, Wilkins, mentioned, 114; residence, 129; *Early Times in Tennessee*, 308, 342, 504; See also Col. Isaac Shelby.
- Tap, Roger, and horse thieves, 375.
- Tappan See (N.Y.), headquarters, 176.
- Tarborough (N.C.), resident, 36.
- Tarleton, Col. Banastre, light horse, 348; saddie, 537; defeated, 407; retreated, 381, 395, 634; warning of, 415; at Camden, 170; at Cowpens, 223, 297, 387, 466, 609; at Blackstocks, 355, 458; pursues Americans, 171, 173, 177, 263, 503; inquiries of, 179; censured, 540; narrative, 378; sketch, 616.
- Tassell, Cherokee chief, speeches, 16-17; presents for, 20; gives information, 31, 38; peace talks with, 316.
- Tate, —, Loyalist, 347, 622.
- Tate, —, salt-maker, 158.
- Tate, Capt. —, service under, 280; on Cherokee expedition, 285.
- Tate, Charles, militia officer, 610.
- Tate, Maj. George, information on, 406, 408.
- Tate, Mitchell, letter, 230.
- Tate, Col. Samuel McDowell, letters, 470, 475, 486, 492-493, 496, 499; manuscript sketch by, 476; map, 470, 493, 496; referred to, 465, 468, 522; questionnaire for, 479.
- Tate's Ferry, location, 471; route via, 579.
- Tate's place, troops at, 476; data asked on, 479.
- Tatham (Tatum). Col. William, data on, 145, 358; death, 359, 366.
- Tatum, Absalom, letter, 42; dispatches for, 62; a land jobber, 90; lays military boundary, 111; bounty for, 206; inquiries for, 86; data on, 118, 321, 355.
- Tatum, Col. William. See Tatham.
- Taude, Monsieur —, in Revolution, 391.
- Taylor, Chancellor, establishes boundary, 87.
- Taylor, Col. Christopher, news from, 177; testimonial, 249; services, 543; referred to, 622.
- Taylor, Creed, letters, 66, 69; commission to, 69; commissioner, 87.
- Taylor, Eleanor, married, 572.
- Taylor, George, in southwest Virginia, 87.
- Taylor, George (of Nova Scotia), letters, 571, 576, 581.
- Taylor, Capt. George, Loyalist, 550, 571-572, 574, 618; wrote letter to *Gazette*, 582.
- Taylor, Maj. Henry, letter, 164; referred to, 474.
- Taylor, Dr. Isaac, attestation, 312.
- Taylor, John, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
- Taylor, Capt. John, British officer, 171; escapes, 177, 183; mentioned, 453; data on, 560, 576-577, 596, 618.
- Taylor, Col. John, presents to Indians, 20.
- Taylor, Joseph, appointment, 51.
- Taylor, Maj. Leroy, at Ishe's Station, 354.
- Taylor, Hon. N. G., mentioned, 512.
- Taylor, Gen. Nathaniel, as captain, 82; notes on, 82, 322; election contested, 225.
- Taylor, Rev. Nathaniel, referred to, 474.
- Taylor, Gen. Richard, *Destruction and Reconstruction*, 457.
- Taylor, Col. Thomas, sent for information, 395; references, 406, 616.
- Taylor, Maj. William, papers, 621.
- Taylor, Gen. Zachary, in Mexican War, 357.
- Taylor family, at King's Mountain, 533; data on, 543.
- Tazewell, —, letter to, 63.
- Tazewell County (Va.), resident, 342.
- Teal, Nathaniel, killed, 100.
- Teaford brothers, killed, 454.
- Tefft, J. K. (G. K.), letter, 134; sends documents, 228.
- Telfair, Gov. Edward, letter, 34; mentioned, 135; signs document, 201; confers title, 388.
- Tellico, Cherokee town, visited, 64, 71, 218, 221; captured, 312.
- Tennessee, boundary, 69, 87, 546, 615; constitution, 217; legislature, 35, 69; surveys

Index

- in, 73; institutions, 64, 74-75; Indians of, 224, 242; officials, 50, 69, 71, 143; appointments for, 53; lands, 65, 72, 206; visited, 70-71, 73-74, 88, 97-98, 128, 137, 359; pioneers, 76, 114, 128, 142, 146, 316, 325; Indian troubles, 56, 75, 210-212, 221, 328; growth, 219; offers reward for bandits, 222; troops, 61, 74, 471, 490, 512; 523; removal to, 313, 329, 379, 468, 478, 494, 605; history, 58, 132, 136, 143-145, 244, 320, 374, 604; proposed history, 121, 123-124, 127; sketches, 378; historical works in, 81, 460; newspapers, 473; queries on, 147-148; governors' correspondence, 506; residents, 83, 293, 322, 329, 510-511, 620.
- Tennessee Historical Society, papers given to, 126, 136; resolution of, 460; commends Draper, 503, 541; sends delegate, 592; reprint from *Papers*, 614.
- Tennessee River, garrison on, 12; boundary, 21, 32; lands on, 24-25, 27, 34, 192-193, 219, 241; emigration to, 27-28, 51; and Indians, 30, 46, 210, 240, 316, 324; resident, 39; hunting on, 56; queries on, 147; navigation of, 201.
- Tennessee Society for the Diffusion of Knowledge, circular, 147.
- "Tennessee State Capitol," poem, 146.
- Ternay, Charles L., French officer, 176.
- Terrill, Capt. James, in Revolution, 289.
- Terry, Jesse, appointment, 53.
- Teuchotee, Cherokee town, destroyed, 104.
- Texas, governor, 144; removal to, 339; residents, 426, 510, 516.
- Thames River, battle of, 259.
- Thaxton, Gen. James, service under, 279.
- Thicketty (S.C.), residents, 465, 524.
- Thicketty Fort (S.C.), battle at, 270, 287; captured, 272; location, 461.
- Thisk, Mrs. John, killed, 38.
- Thom, Michael, court martialled, 165.
- Thomas, a negro, hanged, 326.
- Thomas, Capt. —, messenger, 56.
- Thomas, Mrs. —, questionnaire for, 433.
- Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth, interviewed, 100.
- Thomas, Isaac, missing, 157; gives warning, 308, 328.
- Thomas, Mrs. Jane, warns Whigs, 593.
- Thomas, Capt. John, in Snow campaign, 273.
- Thomas, Col. John, in Revolution, 272-275, 289, 310, 395, 593; association with, 384; data on, 461.
- Thomas, Joshua, witness, 38; mentioned, 115; wounded, 145; death, 62, 137.
- Thomas, M. P., letter, 586.
- Thomas, Moses, obituary, 142.
- Thomas, Phillip, promise to, 5.
- Thomas, Thrower, agreement with, 612.
- Thompson, Dr. —, at meeting, 99.
- Thompson, Elijah, in War of 1812, 557.
- Thompson, Capt. James, militia officer, 158, 267, 611, 629; furnished supplies, 3; letters, 8, 214; at Long Island battle, 84, 88, 308, 327-328, 331, 380; residence, 70; query on, 85.
- Thompson, Capt. John, data on, 289.
- Thompson, Robert, military service, 111.
- Thompson, Robert A., letter, 431; mentioned, 434.
- Thompson, Rev. S. F., relative, 513.
- Thompson, Samuel, home, 174.
- Thompson, Shadrach F., letter, 557.
- Thompson, Waddy, letter, 105.
- Thompson (Thomson), Col. William (S.C.), in Revolution, 273, 297; notes on, 418, 628.
- Thompson, Gen. William (Pa.), letter, 159.
- Thompson family, information on, 463.
- Thompson place, location, 461, 467, 475; graveyard at, 473; incident at, 481.
- Thomson, —, plantation of, 170.
- Thomson, Charles, secretary of Congress, 28, 31, 39-42, 175.
- Thomson, Peter G., letters, 449-451, 587-592, 595, 597-599; publisher, 451, 503, 576, 582-586, 588, 593, 598, 600; factory burns, 598; sells business, 598-599.
- Thomson, Col. William. See Thompson.
- Thomson's battle, mentioned, 629.
- Thornberry, —, deposition, 55; accuses Indian, 55.
- Thornhill, Mrs. Mary G., statements of, 459; letters, 481, 505.
- Thornton, John, executor, 374.
- Thornton, Mildred, daughter, 374.
- Thorpe, Judge —, mentioned, 370.
- Thurston, —, gives information, 66.
- Thurston, B., letter, 67.
- Thurlston, Col. —, killed, 188.
- Thurmond, Maj. Meredith, mentioned, 89.
- Thurston, Mrs. D. Robert, referred to, 514; letter, 526.
- Thwaites, Reuben G., letter to, 605.
- Tiger River (S.C.). See Tyger River.
- Tilden's Ridge, mentioned, 466.
- Tillet's Station, troops at, 300.
- Tinnin, Col. Hugh, in Revolution, 273; at Charleston siege, 293.
- Tinsley, Golding, attestation, 297; data on, 466, 472.
- Tinsley, James, pension statements, 271, 300; petition for pension, 339.
- Tipton, Abraham B., son of John, 77-78.
- Tipton, Isaac, parentage, 78.
- Tipton, Capt. Jacob, note on, 78; killed at St. Clair's defeat, 54, 312.
- Tipton, Gen. Jacob, parentage, 78.
- Tipton, James, mentioned, 97.
- Tipton, Col. John, queries on, 85-86, 317; mentioned, 56, 139; father, 334; identity, 320; services, 182, 316, 329; in legislature, 141, 312; in Franklin affair, 54, 78, 94, 130, 144, 194, 197-198, 200; letters, 197, 225; letter to, 194; sketch, 312; descendants, 76-78.
- Tipton, Gen. John, parentage, 77; descendants, 78.
- Tipton, Sen. John (Washington, D. C.), letter to, 76; letter, 312.
- Tipton, Col. Jonathan, letters, 78, 85.
- Tipton, Maj. Jonathan, relationship, 78; on pension roll, 96; queries on, 89, 97; in Revolution, 276; with Sevier, 466; characterized, 354.
- Tipton, Mary Butler, information on, 78.
- Tipton, Spear S., letters, 77.
- Tipton, William, parentage, 78; visited, 85; death, 452; information promised, 454.
- Tipton family, information on, 77-78, 85; no information on, 350.
- Tipton County (Tenn.), resident, 78.
- Titworth, Col. —, children captured, 215.
- Toashoway, Chickasaw chief, 25.
- Tobocoh, Choctaw chief, 33.
- Toboholoby, Chickasaw chief, 25.
- Toby, Martin's servant, 107; at King's Mountain, 86; escape, 88; consulted, 87, 90; death, 123, 135.
- Toccoa Creek (Ga.), residents, 559-560.
- Todd, —, not on Nickajack campaign, 147.
- Todd, Capt. —, no knowledge of, 122.

Index

- Todd, Col. Charles, secretary, 242.
 Todd, Judge David, reference to, 93; consulted, 631.
 Todd, James, data on, 133-134.
 Todd, Col. John, in Kentucky, 10; at Blue Licks, 293; letters, 98.
 Todd, John Buchanan, letter, 133.
 Todd, Gen. Levi, reference to, 93.
 Todd, Col. Robert, information on, 93.
 Todd family, data acquired, 100.
 Todd County (Ky.), residents, 243.
 Toles, Capt. —, letter to, 187; in Revolution, 268.
 Tom, Mrs. James, record, 526.
 Tomasse, resident, 231; farm at, 240.
 Tom's Creek (N.C.), iron works on, 520; burial on, 522; resident, 525.
 Toney, Berry, related to Callaway, 352.
 Toney, J. J., letter, 599.
 Tories. See Loyalists.
 Torrance, Mrs. Samuel, statement, 596.
 Toulmin, Rev. —, introduced, 212.
 Toulmin, H., letter, 243.
 Town Fork (N.C.), letter to, 160.
 Trabue, Daniel, article by, 98.
 Tracy, Col. —, mentioned, 614.
 Transylvania, revolt against, 5; surveyor for, 159; memorial, 329.
 Transylvania Presbytery, petition, 211.
 Trap Hill (N.C.), resident, 552.
 Traveler's Rest (Ky.), Shelby at, 191.
 Trenor, T., receipt, 12; letter, 13-14; aid sought, 10.
 Trenton (N.J.), battle, 259.
 Trigg, Col. Daniel, letter to, 227; comments on, 350.
 Trigg, Mary A., letter, 531.
 Trigg, Col. Stephen, letters found, 98; commissary, 160; at Blue Licks, 293.
 Trimble, —, killed, 337.
 Trimble, Capt. —, guards frontier, 612.
 Trimble, James, captured by Indians, 337.
 Trimble, Katherine, captured by Indians, 337.
 Triskou Palapo, Chickasaw Indian, 19.
Tri-Weekly Courier, clipping, 367.
 Trousdale, Alexander, appointment, 53.
 Tryon, Gov. William, commission, 154.
 Tryon (N.C.), resident, 287.
 Tryon County (N.C.), formed, 605; division, 604; removed from, 606; removal to, 281; in Revolution, 295; militia, 159, 164, 168, 279; residents, 558, 625.
 Tryon Declaration, date, 428.
 Tryon Mountain (N.C.), resident, 580.
 Tuckasegee River, skirmish on, 170, 593, 608; ford, 406.
 Tucker, Col. —, service under, 302.
 Tucker, Gov. T. M., mentioned, 88.
 Tuckermann, H. J., seeks position, 237.
 Tugaloo (Ga.), residents, 32, 45, 59, 81, 102, 325; removal to, 332; Cherokee village attacked, 345; troops from, 559.
 Tugaloo River, residents on, 416, 430, 432, 554, 568.
 Tully, John, killed, 67.
 Tunbridge, Thomas, strategy of, 99.
 Tuncliff Cottage (N.J.), resident, 445.
 Tunstall, William, messenger, 121.
 Turkey Cove (N.C.), location, 490, 494; residents, 502, 516, 527.
 Turkey Cove Creek, location, 469.
 Turkey Creek, in Virginia, 152; and Cathey Mill, 494.
 Turman, Edmund, provision return, 166.
 Turnbull, —, messenger, 50.
 Turnbull, Col. George, British officer, 169, 171, 173; attacked, 277.
 Turner, Capt. —, in Revolution, 270.
 Turner, Maj. —, at Eutaw Springs, 410.
 Turner, J. F., letter, 465.
 Turner, Jacob, mentioned, 537.
 Turnipseed, Dr. E. B., referred to, 410; letter, 412.
 Turpin, Jesse, killed, 133.
 Tuscarora Indians, treaty, 29.
 Tusculum (Tenn.), residents, 486, 490-491, 500.
 Tushatoka. See the Mountain Leader.
 Tusquitee (N.C.), resident, 427.
 Tutt, Maj. Benjamin, grants discharge, 291; services, 292, 301, 622.
 Twelve Mile Creek, Loyalist on, 434.
 Twichell, A. H., letters, 467, 473, 481.
 Twigg, Col. John, mentioned, 272; in Revolution, 283, 351; commands, 385, 395; associated with, 458.
 Twitty, Charlotte, marriage, 494.
 Twitty, Samuel, slave of, 549.
 Twitty, Susan, bravery, 472, 474, 480, 483, 494, 498.
 Twitty, Dr. T. B., letters, 484-485, 493.
 Twitty, Mrs. T. B., drawing by, 632.
 Twitty Sr., William, data on, 501.
 Twitty, Capt. William, mentioned, 474; in Revolution, 279, 480, 484, 493, 517, 617; death, 484; descendants, 485.
 Twitty, William L., letters, 498, 500-501, 512, 516, 521, 526, 529, 531, 534, 537, 543, 545, 548, 556, 562-564, 567-569, 571, 575, 577-580, 583; postals, 498, 500, 502, 508; map, 512; questionnaire, 514; letter for, 564, 567, 580.
 Twitty's Ford, location, 482, 485, 500; death at, 484, 489; troops at, 472, 485, 498.
 Two Sisters' Ferry, in Georgia, 169.
 Tye, John, wounded, 38.
 Tyker (Tiger) River (S.C.), battle on, 395, 627; ford over, 539; capture on, 555.
 Tyrel family, query on, 606.
 UNDERWOOD, Washington, survey for, 73.
 Underwood, William, survey for, 73.
 Union (S.C.), reference to, 533; resident, 539.
 Union County (S.C.), mentioned, 473.
 Union District (S. C.), residents, 275, 504, 629.
 Unionists, during Civil War, 404-405.
 United States Congress, members, 62, 141, 383, 388, 397, 447, 475, 523, 533-534, 542; candidate for, 233; claims presented to, 435; petitioned, 261; inaction, 144; resolutions, 256, 635; legislation, 48, 51, 63-64; expels Blount, 218-219; Senate thanks, 224; criticized, 58, 405; commended, 450.
 University of Virginia, Preston speaks at, 456; letter from, 554.
 Upper Fort. See Old Fort.
 Ustick, John G., letter, 230.
 VALENTINE, Edward V., letter, 560.
 Valley Forge (Pa.), winter at, 259; service at, 285.
 Van Bibber, —, militia officer, 159.
 Van Dyke, Judge —, of Tennessee, 509.
 Van Rensselaer, Gen. Stephen, mentioned, 380.
 Vance, Dr. —, treatment, 72.
 Vance, Charles N., letter, 449.

Index

- Vance, Col. David, query on, 424, 489; references, 495; data on, 424, 486-487, 519, 522, 546, 602, 625; descendants, 486; narrative, 222-223, 602.
- Vance, Maj. J. E., information, 470.
- Vance, Dr. James H., statement, 491.
- Vance, John, appointment, 50.
- Vance, R. B., killed in duel, 492.
- Vance, Robert B., letter for, 551; endorsement, 552; data promised, 625.
- Vance, Capt. Samuel, service under, 280.
- Vance, Thomas D., letters, 482, 519; questionnaire for, 486, 522.
- Vance, Z. B., letters, 425, 448-449, 546; data on, 486; referred to, 418, 522.
- Vanderhorst, Col. —, mentioned, 33.
- Vann, John, leads Indians, 99; order, 166.
- Vanness, Col. —, letter, 227.
- Vannoy, John, witness, 548.
- Vardeman, Jeremiah, data secured, 101.
- Varello Farm (S.C.), resident, 383.
- Vause, Louisa, captive, 345.
- Venable, Francis Preston, mentioned, 591.
- Vermont and Jay Treaty, 64.
- Verner, E. F., referred to, 451; letter, 567.
- Versailles (Ky.), residents, 484, 492, 503, 524, 593.
- Vickers, John, guards prisoners, 543.
- Vickery, Marmaduke, attestation, 310.
- Vickes, Elijah, pension statement, 632.
- Vincennes (Ind.), merchandise seized, 37; attack on route to, 199; settler at, 239; capture of, 601.
- Vincent, George, justice of peace, 42; parentage, 93.
- Vincent, Capt. Thomas, pay roll, 42; letter to, 47; services, 87, 93, 348; mentioned, 115; wounded, 329, 338; death, 95.
- Virginia, map, 147; boundary, 8, 21, 66, 84, 87, 207, 350, 562; Indian relations, 19, 64, 308, 372, 389; Indian agent, 11, 24, medals, 33, 35; commissioners, 15, 21, 23, 45, 66-67, 69, 86-87, 355; legislature, 66, 377; council, 62, 151-152, 173, 198-199; laws, 193, 626; seal, 22; governor, 30, 41, 79, 85, 191, 195, 216, 506; Committee of Safety, 5, 340, 440; troops, 11-12, 40, 60-61, 256, 356, 391, 490, 523; in Revolution, 159, 176, 187, 285, 290-291, 367, 608-614, 624, 634; lead mines, 533; religious conditions, 207; votes sword, 178-179, 228, 230, 329, 625; memorials, 330, 346; archives, 101; visited, 88, 98; immigration to, 146; emigration from, 293, 316; residents, 276, 279, 284, 288-289, 299, 306-307, 310, 325, 336, 346, 359, 381, 408, 413, 415-416, 421, 423, 425, 429-430, 435, 438, 440, 452, 457, 459, 462, 468, 486, 501, 509, 603, 630, 632; histories, 323, 355, 610-611.
- Virginia *Arkus*, article from, 225-226.
- Virginia *Gazette*, articles in, 88, 315.
- Virginia Historical Society, secretary, 551.
- Virginia *Independent Chronicle*, article from, 198.
- Virginia *Journal*, extract from, 199.
- WADDELL, Charles, militia officer, 213.
- Waddell, Gen. Hugh, powder destroyed, 383.
- Waddle, Mrs. —, laid claim, 65.
- Wafford's settlement, on Georgia frontier, 71.
- Wahab (S.C.), Tory defeat at, 274.
- Wake, Col. John F., referred to, 401, 445.
- Wakefield, Henry, pensioner, 106.
- Walden, A. F., letter, 131.
- Walden (Wallen), Elisha, migration, 131; discoveries, 81; data on, 364-365.
- Walden (Wallen), Thomas, data on, 364-365.
- Walden (Wallen) family, mentioned, 379.
- Waldo, Hon. L. P., letter to, 381.
- Waldrop, James, appointed, 51.
- Wales, estate in, 396; ancestors from, 462, 551.
- Walhalla (S.C.), residents, 426, 431-432, 434.
- Walker, —, supplies provisions, 211.
- Walker, Alexander, appointed, 51.
- Walker, Gen. Felix, data on, 504, 515, 517, 529; memoir, 511, 515, 521; death, 130.
- Walker, Capt. George, in Revolution, 201, 301; appointment, 51.
- Walker, Isaac, endorser, 194.
- Walker, J. W., sheriff, 443.
- Walker, Joel, heirs of, 239.
- Walker, Col. John, camp at home, 174; residence, 288, 453, 563; location of, 534; forms association, 537; data on, 508, 512, 514; toasted, 315.
- Walker, Lieut. John, services, 419.
- Walker, Minnie Lee, presents sword, 630.
- Walker, N. F., letters, 460, 465, 473.
- Walker, Lieut. Robert, in Revolution, 263.
- Walker, Capt. Samuel, in Revolution, 270.
- Walker, Dr. Thomas, explorer, 1, 128, 333, 361; surveys boundaries, 69, 356-357, 562; letters, 22, 102; letter to, 3; data on, 56, 84, 111, 118; marriage, 374; papers, 349; executor, 374.
- Walker, W. A., letter, 410.
- Walker, William Watson, account of, 515.
- Walker family, of Albemarle, 364.
- Walkup, Col. S., referred to, 410.
- Wall, Burrel, agreement with, 612.
- Wallace, A. D. K., letters, 472, 482.
- Wallace, A. L., letter, 384.
- Wallace, Capt. James, toasted, 314.
- Wallace, James A., letters, 403-404, 406, 411-412; *History of Williamsburg Church*, cited, 403.
- Wallace, Jedediah, reminiscences, 412, 632.
- Wallace, John, toasted, 315.
- Wallace, Thomas, toasted, 315.
- Wallan, A. S., letter, 381.
- Wallen. See Walden.
- Wallens' Trading Creek, location of, 362.
- Waller, William J., letter, 101.
- Walnut Cove (N.C.), residents, 479, 489, 502, 524, 570.
- Walnut Grove (N.C. and Tenn.), residents, 73, 343, 345, 357.
- Walters, —, attempts rescue of Cleveland, 356.
- Walton, George, commands troops, 214; Indian commissioner, 219.
- Walton, Maj. Jesse, wounded, 45; queries on, 89, 129, 414, 418; bond, 168; in Revolution, 91, 268, 295, 466, 623; in Indian Wars, 276; hunting expedition, 325, 336, 343-344; data on, 347, 379, 547.
- Walton, Col. Thomas, referred to, 418.
- Wanton, —, letter to, 180.
- Wappetaw (S.C.), redoubts at, 244.
- War of 1812, campaigns, 99, 135; reflections on, 380; activities during, 397; participants, 488, 491, 509, 635.
- Ward, Betsy, marriage, 81.
- Ward, Bryant, trader, 81.
- Ward, David, militia officer, 158.
- Ward, Capt. James, killed at Point Pleasant, 158, 389.

Index

- Ward Jr., James, pioneer, 49, 358, 368.
 Ward, Nancy, Indian woman, 81, 182, 328-329, 379.
 Ware, Capt. John, in Revolution, 608; data on, 530.
 Ware, T. C., letter, 451.
 Warfield, Mrs. Eliza, reference to, 481, 584; letters, 486, 490-491, 500; questionnaire, 488.
 Waring, Capt. —, holds bond, 199.
 Warlick, Philip, Loyalist, 537.
 Warm Springs (Va.), resident, 221, 444.
 Warminster (Va.), list from, 595.
 Warmouth, Lieut. Matthew, reference to, 449.
 Warner, Mary S., letter, 427.
 Warren, Arthur, informant, 78.
 Warren County (Ga.), resident, 226.
 Warren County (Ky.), residents, 268, 614.
 Warren County (O.), resident, 319.
 Warren County (Tenn.), residents, 97, 309.
 Warrick's Station (Va.), militia at, 280.
 Wartrace (Tenn.), residents, 435, 441, 489.
 Washington, Ephraim, issues discharge, 181.
 Washington, George, as president, 51, 117; to improve rivers, 193; at Little Meadows, 330; in Revolution, 159, 176, 187, 367, 374, 378; relative, 374; service under, 429; letters sought, 455; biography, 257.
 Washington, James H. R., sketch of Hammond, 383; genealogy Hammond family, 383; miscellaneous articles, 633.
 Washington, Leroy H., letter, 427.
 Washington, Mrs. M. A., letters, 400-401, 409; interviewed, 617.
 Washington, Thomas, on committee, 148.
 Washington, Col. William, in Revolution, 170, 264, 272, 274, 283, 291, 295, 299, 387, 391, 466, 609, 634; mentioned, 280, 289; importance of, 387.
 Washington (D.C.), residents, 77, 79, 83, 113-114, 233, 239, 256, 304-305, 312, 322-326, 334-336, 344, 358-359, 363, 370, 381, 397, 436, 462-464, 467, 469, 498-499, 504, 511-512, 519, 533, 543, 546, 551, 555, 562, 579, 586-589, 594, 596; visited, 117, 119.
 Washington College, chartered, 64.
 Washington County (Ky.), resident, 112.
 Washington County (N.C. and Tenn.), militia, 38, 205, 208, 212, 348; court, 59; officials, 53; lawlessness in, 194; residents, 193, 199, 214, 237, 249, 290, 322, 378.
 Washington County (Tex.), resident, 339.
 Washington County (Va.), goods at, 25; militia, 10, 42, 171, 174, 196, 199, 335, 525; residents, 13-14, 18, 22, 165, 167-168, 174, 182, 184, 186, 189-190, 197-198, 200-201, 234, 249, 251, 255-256, 306, 352, 379, 450, 534, 609, 629; court, 339; justice, 320; boundary line, 18-19, 69, 354; order to court, 19; news from, 25, 30; troops pass through, 180; muster roll, 181; representative, 185; slaves in, 191; troops at King's Mountain, 226, 230, 531; removal to, 258, 333; early officials, 355; records, 562.
 Washington District (Tenn.), military commander, 36, 39, 87, 141; residents, 38, 43; Indians imprisoned, 43.
 Washington Monument, dedication, 385.
 Washington (D.C.) *National Intelligencer*, obituary in, 121; cited, 239, 244; reference to, 316, 618; reprint, 367; articles in, 375, 459.
 Washington Presbyterian Church, elder, 569.
 Watauga County (N.C.), residents, 448, 549, 569, 573; map of, 577.
 Watauga Ford, Russell at, 337.
 Watauga Fort, attacked, 620.
 Watauga River, lands on, 156, 242; settlement, 126, 132; migration to, 146, 501; government formed, 367; rendezvous at, 338, 607; troops, 466, 512; route via, 491; Indians killed on, 376.
 Waters, Dr. —, deposition, 55.
 Waters, Col. Philemon M., graveyard near house, 472; death, 462.
 Waties, Maj. John, letter, 396-397.
 Watkins, George, mentioned, 453.
 Watkins, John F., letters, 429, 434; memoranda, 429; questionnaire, 435.
 Watkins fort, skirmish at, 272.
 Watson, Col. —, in Revolution, 272; toasted, 315.
 Watson, John, pension statement, 289.
 Watson, Nathaniel, pension statement, 306.
 Watson, Maj. Patrick, data on, 304, 514, 517, 537; appointed major, 530; grave, 512.
 Watson, S., on committee, 148.
 Watson, Mrs. Sallie (Sarah), questionnaire for, 429, 435; letter, 433.
 Watson, Samuel, pension statement, 306.
 Watson, Dr. Samuel, information from, 578.
 Watson, William, in Revolution, 575, 578; pension statement, 304; residence, 574; describes battle, 512; grave, 512.
 Watts, Capt. —, at Fort Loudon, 81.
 Watts, Col. James W., corroborates statement, 470.
 Watts, John, Cherokee chief, 52, 81, 110-111; father, 81; brother, 321; invited to Philadelphia, 58; letter, 200; letter to, 219; permission to hunt, 206; attacks whites, 313, 329; data on, 133, 376, 379; killed, 454.
 Watts, Samuel, justice of peace, 208; militia officer, 213.
 Watts, W. D., certificate, 380.
 Waupenacky Indians. See Delawares.
 Waxhaws Creek (S.C.), resident, 177-179.
 Wayne, Gen. Anthony, campaign of, 59, 210; letter, 212; associated with, 287.
 Wayne County (Ky.), residents, 270, 296, 379.
 Waynesville (N.C.), resident, 130.
 Weakley, Col. Robert, appointment, 50; visited, 90, 96; at meeting, 99; founder, 324; data on, 102, 231; death, 103-104, 106, 108.
 Weaver, John, pension statement, 289.
 Webb, Capt. —, at King's Mountain, 532, 552.
 Webb, Elijah, referred to, 370.
 Webb, John, claim surrendered to, 627.
 Webb, Morris, pay due, 12.
 Webb, Maj. T. S., memoranda, 474; letter to, 478, 483; letters, 482, 532.
 Webb brothers, ancestor, 568.
 Webster, Col. James, British officer, 634.
 Weems, Rev. Mason L., obituary, 257; author, 418.
 Weir, —, in Tennessee, 586.
 Weir, Capt. John, order on, 185; data on, 282, 523, 531, 539, 548, 552, 558, 567, 586; at King's Mountain, 556-557.
 Weir, Col. Samuel, mentioned, 128, 321; notes on, 322, 621-622.
 Weir, Mrs. Thomas, referred to, 596.
 Weir family, genealogy of, 557-558.
 Welchel, Dr. John. See Wheelchel.
 Weld, Hastings, information on, 321.
 Wellborne, Capt. —, in Raft Swamp campaign, 285.

Index

- Wellford (S.C.), residents, 426, 430, 438.
Wells, Maj. A. J. mentioned, 463; gives information, 458.
Wells, A. N., letter, 494.
Wells, B. F., referred to, 481, 508.
Wells, Matthew, in fight, 73.
Wells, Nathan, owns note, 151.
Wells, Robert, receipt, 151.
Wells, Samuel, note for, 210.
Wells, Zachariah, shoots Callaway, 352.
Werner, John, in Revolution, 568. *See also* Verner.
West, James, attestation, 310.
West Florida, Spanish in, 218.
West Indies, Russell sent to, 359.
West Nottingham Academy (Pa.), Finley at, 339.
West Point, letter from, 180; excursion to, 321.
West Virginia, Hammond in, 388.
Western Citizen, reprint, 257.
Western Fireside, subscriptions, 384.
Western Messenger, notes from, 621.
Westminster (S.C.), resident, 451.
Westmoreland (Pa.), resident, 166.
Westover manuscripts, reference to, 357.
Westport (Conn.), resident, 446.
Wetzel, Jacob, substitute for, 339.
Weymouth (N.S.), residents, 571, 576, 581.
Wharton family, in Revolution, 520, 529.
Wheat, Conrad, account, 151.
Wheeler, Col. John H., author, 124, 376, 553; letters, 462-464, 467, 469; *History of North Carolina*, cited, 123, 132, 420, 452, 462, 529, 531, 556; criticized, 464, 496, 514, 588, 602; *Memoir of North Carolinians*, 602; *Memoir of Richard D. Spaight*, 462.
Whelchel (Welchel, Whitsal), Dr. John, pension statement, 289, 622; in battle, 504; error corrected, 519.
Whiskey War, militia formed for, 61.
Whisenant's Mill, on Ferguson's route, 542.
White, Col. A. W., on Cherokee expedition, 311; references to, 616.
White, Aquilla, in Kentucky, 197.
White, Benjamin, affidavit, 253, 256.
White, Elizabeth, mentioned, 108.
White, George, *Historical Collections of Georgia*, cited, 144, 400.
White, Rev. George, communication to, 135.
White, Gen. Hugh L., letter, 76; mentioned, 122, 137.
White, Capt. Isaac, in Revolution, 283, 471; data on, 525, 539, 563-564, 567, 570-572, 596; bravery, 576; death, 548.
White, Jacob, attestation, 308.
White, James (of Ill.), 564.
White, Gen. (Dr., Judge) James (of Tenn.), delegate, 39, 62; Spanish relations, 43; letters, 63, 207; letters to, 60, 208, 215; at convention, 65; in North Carolina legislature, 141; road commissioner, 226; inquiries about, 317; data on, 85, 122, 329, 347; speech, 316; sketch, 316.
White, Maj. James, in Revolution, 266.
White, James H., information from, 570; letter, 596.
White, Joel, bookseller, 432.
White, John, killed, 57; surveyor, 66; in Kentucky, 197.
White, Capt. Joseph, data on, 530, 539, 546, 556; services, 303, 550.
White, Landon C., notes by, 322.
White, Philo, purchaser, 583.
White, Sprague, letters, 572, 576; information from, 573.
White, Thomas, at King's Mountain, 564, 576.
White, Capt. William, in Revolution, 293.
White, Zachariah, inquiries about, 128.
White County (Tenn.), petition from, 243; residents, 265, 269, 293.
"White Home," at Louisville, 600-601.
White Oak Springs (S.C.), British at, 476.
White Plains (S.C.), resident, 346.
White River (Ark.), robbery near, 69.
White Sulphur Springs (W.Va.), troops at, 389.
Whitefield, George, associate, 447.
Whitehead, W. A., letter, 568; references, 596.
Whitemarsh, Capt. Daniel, attacks Indians, 309.
Whitener, Capt. Henry, service under, 339.
White's Station (Knoxville), rendezvous at, 337.
Whiteside settlement, on route, 523.
Whitfield. *See* Whitefield.
Whitley, Col. William, commander, 61, 145; son interviewed, 100.
Whitsall, John. *See* John Wheelchel.
Whitsell, Mrs. —, referred to, 405.
Whitson, G. W., letter, 520.
Whitson, J. McD., letter, 524.
Whitson, Jason C., referred to, 514; letters, 538, 546, 553, 557.
Whitson, Mrs. R. C., letter, 533.
Whitson, William R., writes letter, 625.
Whittaker, Maj. Willis, facts on, 417-418.
Whittaker's Station (S.C.), residents, 475, 488, 494-495, 529.
Whitten, W., mentioned, 157.
Whittle, Fortescue, obituary, 142.
Whyte, Rev. A., wrote Indian history, 441.
Wickes, Stephen, *Medical Men of New Jersey*, 569, 596.
Widener, Henry, data on, 627.
Widener, Michael, at Fort McIntosh, 341.
Wightman, William M., *Life of Bishop Capers*, cited, 428.
Wilcoxon, John, inquiry about, 368; of Yadin Valley, 373.
Wilder, Joah, deserter, 211.
Wiley, —, toasted, 315.
Wiley, Francis, toasted, 315.
Wilfong, Maj. George, home of, 279; in Revolution, 538; sketch, 520-521.
Wilfong, John (son of George), at King's Mountain, 503; gun used, 530; data on, 521, 524, 531; daughter, 500.
Wilfong Jr., John, descendants, 521.
Wilfong, Maj. John, data on, 487, 491, 507, 527; sketch, 530-531.
Wilfong family, data on, 539.
Wilhite, Julius, surveyor, 66.
Wilkes, Joseph, mentioned, 631.
Wilkes County (N.C.), in Revolution, 175, 549, 570; residents, 268-269, 288, 301, 307, 312-313, 430, 440, 444, 451, 495, 518, 530, 534-535, 548, 550-551, 553, 557, 563, 565, 577, 581, 623, 632; map, 373; clerk, 550; Moravians in, 564.
Wilkesboro (N.C.), residents, 324, 347, 372-373, 443, 539, 547, 550, 552, 564, 576; hangings at, 518.
Wilkins, Capt. John, in Revolution, 289.
Wilkins, William, certification, 344.
Wilkinson, Gen. James, fortifications, 221; mentioned, 380; in duel, 393.

Index

- Wilkinson, John, clerk of Georgia assembly, 192-193.
 William, vessel loaded, 197.
 William and Mary College, Russell educated at, 359.
 William County (Tenn.), resident, 274.
 Williams, —, surveyor for, 73; information on, 112.
 Williams, Capt. —, Loyalist, 525, 539.
 Williams, Col. —, wine for, 197.
 Williams, Lieut. —, on scout, 212.
 Williams, Maj. —, land for, 200.
 Williams, Benjamin, survey for, 73.
 Williams, Capt. Daniel, in Revolution, 102, 271; wounded, 341.
 Williams, David, sheriff, 25.
 Williams, George, appointment, 53.
 Williams, J. Fletcher, letter, 591.
 Williams, Col. James, in Snow campaign, 312; Cherokee expedition, 262, 271, 277; at Musgrove's Mill, 390, 458, 461, 634; residence, 466, 468; fort named for, 460; pursues Loyalists, 262, 266, 295; gathers troops, 269, 282, 301; letter, 384; route taken, 395; commands at King's Mountain, 105, 171, 176, 183, 222, 255, 283, 294, 326, 480, 569, 608, 610, 623, 634; officers, 461, 496, 567, 578; killed, 391, 475, 503-504, 525; buried, 581, 583; burial place, 488, 493, 497-498, 501, 508, 582, 585-586; data on, 385, 390-391, 437, 439, 453, 477, 524; mentioned, 113, 326; relatives, 83; descendants, 470, 510, 591; sketch, 346, 505.
 Williams Jr., James, killed, 346.
 Williams Jr., Col. James, not at King's Mountain, 105.
 Williams, Capt. Jefferson, in Cherokee attack, 284.
 Williams, John, affidavit, 256.
 Williams, Col. John (of Tenn.), residence, 83; relative, 462; in Creek war, 236.
 Williams, Col. John, of Transylvania, 159.
 Williams, John D., letter, 346; deceased, 464.
 Williams, John S., letter to, 337.
 Williams, Col. Joseph (of N.C.), commissioner, 15; service with, 319; in Cherokee war, 160; mentioned, 83, 347, 467, 510; data on, 110, 347-348, 370; manuscripts about, 371.
 Williams Jr., Joseph, killed by Loyalists, 346.
 Williams, Joseph L., letter, 83.
 Williams, Lewis, letter, 371.
 Williams, Nathaniel, data on, 490.
 Williams, Nicholas L., reference to, 346; letters, 347, 360-361, 370; letters to, 361, 369, 371.
 Williams, Gen. Otho H., at Guilford Court House, 280, 634; at Long Camps, 311; from Maryland, 391.
 Williams, Gen. S. W., reads letter, 510.
 Williams, Sampson, service, 35; notes on, 94; referred to, 120; a founder of Tennessee, 324.
 Williams, Capt. Samuel, at King's Mountain, 226, 249, 295, 550, 581; mentioned, 525, 622; records, 551.
 Williams, Sen. Thomas H., mentioned, 88; interviewed, 94; letters, 341, 344.
 Williams, W. D., agent for book sales, 590.
 Williams, William, account, 157; horse stolen, 158.
 Williams, Col. Wright, informant, 145; mentioned, 94, 102.
 Williams Ford (S.C.), Loyalist attack at, 275.
 Williams Fort, Loyalist headquarters, 458; named, 460.
 Williamsburg (Va.), in Cherokee campaign, 5-6, 8, 10, 13; Sevier at, 128; letter from, 160; council at, 173; provisions secured at, 227; in Revolution, 265, 333.
 Williamson, Adam, toasted, 315.
 Williamson, Gen. Andrew, on Cherokee expedition, 262, 276, 280, 284, 292, 301, 307; in Revolution, 264-265, 268, 272, 274, 277, 283, 289, 291, 311; attacks Loyalists, 395; in Indian skirmish, 281, 298; on Florida expedition, 297, 355; builds fort, 275; service under, 112, 271, 273, 312, 383, 624; mentioned, 125, 284; obituary and memorial, 195.
 Williamson, George, toasted, 315.
 Williamson, Hu, letter, 39.
 Williamson, James, toasted, 315.
 Williamson, John, toasted, 315.
 Williamson, Samuel, toasted, 315.
 Williamson, Rev. Samuel, referred to, 410.
 Williamson, Capt. Thomas, at meeting, 99.
 Williamston (S.C.), resident, 396.
 Willman, —, payment, 33.
 Willing, Capt. James, activity of, 13.
 Willis, Gen. John, attacks Loyalists, 303.
 Willisburg (Ky.), resident, 112.
 Willoughby, Col. Matthew, affidavit, 251-252.
 Willoughby, Lieut. William, testimonial, 249; service under, 611.
 Will's Fort, officer at, 166.
 Wiltown, Indian village, 329.
 Wilmington (N.C.), in Revolution, 303-304, 635; resident, 423.
 Wilson, —, camp at home, 395.
 Wilson, Capt. —, Loyalist killed, 183.
 Wilson, Castleton, surveyor, 66.
 Wilson, David, killed, 107; Tennessee official, 140; land grant, 206.
 Wilson, Mrs. David, prisoner, 107.
 Wilson, Col. George, reference to, 91, 93; informant, 96.
 Wilson, Henry, in battle, 96; visited, 97.
 Wilson, Capt. Isaac, in Revolution, 265.
 Wilson, James J., death, 370.
 Wilson, Capt. John, militia officer, 3; killed at Point Pleasant, 389.
 Wilson, Joseph, wounded, 107.
 Wilson, Munford, granted furlough, 185.
 Wilson, Robert, pension statements, 291, 308.
 Wilson, Capt. Robert, attestation, 615.
 Wilson, Gen. Robert, referred to, 131.
 Wilson County (Tenn.), residents, 260, 271, 379, 612.
 Wilton, Harry, death, 576.
 Wimbish, John Holston, letter, 11.
 Winchester, George, appointment, 50; ridiculed, 54; journey, 91.
 Winchester, George W., informant, 97; in legislature, 130; writes obituary, 135.
 Winchester, Gen. James, attends meeting, 34, 37; attacks Indians, 52, 94; services, 329; testimonial, 246; letter mentioned, 55; inquiries about, 86, 92; data on, 90, 97.
 Winchester, Mrs. James, visited, 93, 95-96; inquiry about, 117; information on, 130; mentioned, 133, 136.
 Winchester family, data on, 110.
 Winchester (Ky.), resident, 212.
 Winchester (Va.), rendezvous, 63; resident, 153.
 Winn, Gen. —, commissioner, 44. *See also* Wynn.

Index

- Winn, Col. John, in Revolution, 99, 270; data on, 410.
- Winn, Rev. John, message for, 592; notes on, 628.
- Winn (Wynn), Col. Richard, Indian agent, 41; appoints captain, 273; gets information, 392; references, 616; notes on, 628.
- Winnabago Indians, protection against, 236.
- Winnsboro (S.C.), residents, 41, 410; in Revolution, 277.
- Winston, Miss —, marriage, 509.
- Winston, Anthony, slaves sold, 192.
- Winston, Benjamin, lands, 584.
- Winston, E. E., letter, 554.
- Winston, Edmund, mentioned, 560.
- Winston, George D., reference to, 554.
- Winston, Isaac, emigrates, 551; son, 551; brother, 560.
- Winston Jr., Isaac, postal, 551; letter, 561.
- Winston, J. H., letters, 462-463, 467, 483, 496; letters to, 469.
- Winston, James, emigrates, 551; son, 564, 572.
- Winston, John, lands, 584.
- Winston, Maj. Joseph, inquiries about, 86, 515; data on, 110, 268, 346-347, 361, 457, 466-467, 469, 488-489, 496, 507, 520-521, 618-619, 621; letters to, 160, 232, 594; at King's Mountain, 176, 329, 462, 479, 483, 542, 573, 610, 634; at treaty, 308; obituary, 239; mentioned, 303, 318-319; descendants, 459, 481, 585, 591; sword, 463, 561; sketch, 486, 491, 633; muster roll, 515; portrait, 500, 503, 576; ancestry, 551, 560, 564, 572; affidavit, 558; services, 558, 575, 584, 597; signature, 588.
- Winston Jr., Joseph, data on, 459.
- Winston, Peter, will, 560.
- Winston, Samuel, son, 572.
- Winston, William, emigrates, 551.
- Winston, Dr. William, death, 554; appearance, 584.
- Winston family, data on, 511, 515, 551, 560, 564, 585.
- Winston (N.C.), residents, 536, 554, 558, 573.
- Winston's Meadows (Va.), skirmish at, 152.
- Winter, Capt. John, data on, 139.
- Wirt family, data on, 369.
- Wisconsin, territorial legislator, 135; queries on, 418; resources, 441.
- Wisconsin Historical Society, publications desired, 135; book sent to, 136; Draper's appointment, 380; celebration, 423; praise for, 441; Draper manuscripts in, 139; copy of discourse, 456.
- Wise, Jacob, pension data, 624.
- Witcher, Capt. William, militia officer, 163.
- Witherspoon, Capt. David, mentioned, 352.
- Witherspoon, John, educator, 56; incident of, 403; relatives, 413, 423.
- Witherspoon, Col. John, certificate, 254.
- Withrow, James (of Tenn.), pension statement, 309.
- Withrow, Capt. James (of N.C.), services, 287, 517; in assembly, 519; incident of, 512; mentioned, 537, 588; pension statements, 280, 299; testimonial, 221; residence, 563; date of death, 589.
- Wofford, Benjamin, Loyalist, 555.
- Wofford, Rev. Benjamin, established college, 523.
- Wofford, Charles P., letter, 555.
- Wofford, Capt. Joseph, service under, 296, 555.
- Wofford Jr., Joseph, grandson, 555.
- Wofford, Polly, heroine, 548.
- Wofford, Col. W. W., son-in-law, 476.
- Wofford, Col. William, iron works, 276, 279; landowner, 502; in Revolution, 276, 289; data on, 513, 516, 522, 527, 547, 555, 618; death, 548; sketch, 520; descendants, 523, 555.
- Wofford, William Tatum, letter, 520.
- Wofford College, founder, 523.
- Wofford's Fort (S.C.), commander of, 279; location, 469, 499.
- Wofford's Iron Works. *See* Iron Works (S.C.).
- Wolcott, Oliver, Indian commissioner, 29.
- Wolf Creek (Va.), beeves from, 3.
- Wolf, Lewis W., affidavit, 319, 558.
- Womack, Maj. Jacob, inquiries about, 89.
- Wood, Capt. Abraham, information on, 362.
- Wood, Col. Isaac, in Revolution, 361.
- Wood, Col. James, explorer, 361-362.
- Wood, Gen. James, survey for, 73; letters, 46-67, 202; in Revolution, 452, 454.
- Wood, Jesse, obituary, 142.
- Wood, Robert, surveyor, 66.
- Wood, Capt. Samuel, in Revolution, 262, 304, 546; rescues Cleveland, 325.
- Wood, Capt. Thomas, on Cherokee expedition, 278, 289.
- Wood, William, gives information, 68.
- Woodbury (Tenn.), resident, 78.
- Woodfin, Anna M., has Ferguson's china, 475; letter, 502; questionnaire, 505.
- Woodfin, Nicholas Washington, letter, 443; death, 504; statement, 505; obituary, 633.
- Woodfin papers, mentioned, 504.
- Woodruff, Edward, publisher, 599.
- Woodruff, Beard & Company, buy Thomson's business, 598-599.
- Woods Gap, location, 366.
- Woods River, information on, 363; location, 364.
- Woodward, Burbage, killed, 410.
- Woodward, Thomas, appointment, 51.
- Woolford, J. H., letter, 406.
- Woolford, Thomas, sketch, 406.
- Workman, George, captured, 152.
- Worley, Thomas, message for, 155.
- Worsley, W. W., letter to, 75; editor, 236.
- Worth, John L., letters, 530, 532, 536.
- Wright, Maj. James, British officer, wounded, 169-170.
- Wright's Bluff, British at, 177; traditions, 430.
- Write, Shadrach, note, 183.
- Wyandot Indians, proposed treaty with, 26.
- Wylie, A. P., letter, 402, 437; article promised, 447.
- Wylie, William, information on, 402.
- Wynn, Col. —, visited, 97. *See also* Winn.
- Wynne, Gen. —, toasted, 314.
- Wynne, Col. Alfred, reference to, 90.
- Wythe County (Va.), resident, 364-365.
- Xavier family, of France, 367.
- YADKIN River, British attack at, 110, 291; fort on, 502; valley of, 373.
- Yancey, — (of Tenn.), visited, 49.
- Yancey, Col. —, in Revolution, 293.
- Yancey family, relatives, 518.
- Yandell, Dr. Lunsford P., visited, 96, 98, 112; not heard from, 115, 121; informant, 116; letter to, 117; letter, 118; interview planned, 119.
- Yates, Elizabeth Cleveland, death, 581.
- Yates, Jesse, letters, 534, 548, 550, 557, 577, 581; residence, 558.
- Yates, John, at King's Mountain, 534; witness, 548; pension statement, 307, 618.

Index

- Yazoo Land Company, officer of, 47-48; grant, 201.
 Yellow Creek (Ky.), residents, 231, 324.
 Yellow fever, remedy for, 223; prevalent, 243.
 Yellow Mountain (N.C.), route over, 466; location, 469-470, 478, 481, 493-494; troops at, 476; data asked on, 479; description, 492.
 Yockaboopie, Choctaw chief, 33.
 Yockanaboma, Choctaw chief, 33.
 York County (Pa.), residents, 298, 304, 306.
 York County (S.C.), residents, 315, 405, 407, 421, 438-439, 445, 473, 475, 488, 494-495, 529.
 York District (S.C.), residents, 277, 288, 614, 627; celebration at, 315.
 York River (Va.), in Revolution, 187.
 Yorktown (Va.), surrender at, 76, 300, 339, 377, 606; soldier discharged at, 343; centennial at, 573, 593.
 Yorkville (S.C.), resident, 384, 542, 580.
 Yorkville (S.C.) *Enquirer*, clippings, 381, 404, 450, 509.
 Young, —, bonds of, 49; in Indian battle, 354; gives information, 586.
 Young, H., letter, 22.
 Young, J. H., letter, 138.
 Young, Jacob, dead, 138; statement, 357.
 Young, Gen. John A., mentioned, 538.
 Young, Thomas, landowner, 502.
 Young, William, death, 121, 138.
 Young, Capt. William, in Revolution, 351.
 Youngsville (S.C.), resident, 447.
 ZANE, Col. Ebenezer, in Revolution, 75; papers, 104.
 Zeigler's Station (Tenn.), attack on, 94, 107.
 Zeisberger, David, papers of, 621.